

Free Public Library
Worcester, Mass.

GIFT OF

United States

Supt. of Documents.

Added May 27, 1910



OFFICIAL
ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1910

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE ✓
Washington, December 1, 1909

W3.11.910

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 361.
The Adjutant-General's Office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	14
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	17
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.....	19
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.....	29
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	34
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	55
COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.....	69
PAY DEPARTMENT	70
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	75
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	88
SIGNAL CORPS.....	95
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	101
CHAPLAINS.....	102
MILITARY ACADEMY	106
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	108
DISTINGUISHED CADETS	110
WAR COLLEGE	111
STAFF COLLEGE	111
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.....	111
CAVALRY.....	114
FIELD ARTILLERY	182
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	203
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	203
INFANTRY	249
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY	386
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS	389
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	409
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY	529
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	529
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY	529
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	529
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY	530
FIELD ARTILLERY	535
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	537
INFANTRY	541
RELATIVE RANK	550
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES	576
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR	577
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1909-10.....	581
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY	582
PAY OF THE ARMY	588
INDEX.....	593
ADDENDA.....	625

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * *
[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.
[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the volunteer army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the Academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1910.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WILLIAM H. TAFT,
 President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
JACOB M. DICKINSON.
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals.				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 1903 M. H.	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98 brig. gen..... 8 july, 98 accepted..... 18 july, 98 maj. gen..... 7 dec. 98 accepted..... 17 dec. 98 hon. dis..... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 13 apr. 99 accepted..... 14 apr. 99 maj. gen..... 5 dec. 99 accepted..... 13 dec. 99 hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg..... 5 jan. 86 accepted..... 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 1901 accepted..... 2 mar. 1901 maj. gen..... 8 aug. 1903 accepted..... 8 aug. 1903	N. H.... 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
Grant, Frederick D..... 6 feb. 1906 M. H.	col. 14 N. Y. inf..... 16 may, 98 vacated..... 2 june, 98 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, 98 hon. dis..... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 15 apr. 99 accepted..... 15 apr. 99 vacated..... 28 feb. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav..... 12 june, 71 1 lt..... 28 june, 76 resigned..... 1 oct. 81 brig. gen..... 18 feb. 1901 accepted..... 28 feb. 1901 maj. gen..... 6 feb. 1906 accepted..... 14 feb. 1906	Mo 30 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bell, J. Franklin 3 jan. 1907 M. H.	maj. eng. off..... 17 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, 98 hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 17 apr. 99 accepted..... 20 apr. 99 vacated..... 12 july, 99 col. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 12 july, 99 brig. gen..... 5 dec. 99 accepted..... 24 dec. 99 vacated..... 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 14 june, 78 2 lt..... 28 june, 78 trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug. 78 1 lt..... 29 dec. 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 19 feb. 1901 accepted..... 1 mar. 1901 maj. gen..... 3 jan. 1907 accepted..... 17 jan. 1907	Ky 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Duvall, William P. 2 oct. 1907	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 july, 98 lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 vacated 13 sept. 99 col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 24 feb. 1906 brig. gen. 2 mar. 1906 accepted 3 mar. 1906 maj. gen. 2 oct. 1907 accepted 2 oct. 1907	Md. 1847.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				
Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 1908	lt. col. a. a. g. 22 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 vacated 10 jan. 1900 brig. gen. 18 june, 98 accepted 19 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf. 31 aug. 80 1 lt. 11 mar. 82 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 10 jan. 1900 col. a. a. g. 15 july, 1902 brig. gen. 18 aug. 1903 accepted 18 aug. 1903 maj. gen. 29 apr. 1908 accepted 1 may, 1908	N. Y. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Carter, William H. 13 nov. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav. 28 nov. 74 1 lt. 14 apr. 79 capt. 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 1902 brig. gen. 15 july, 1902 accepted 15 july, 1902 maj. gen. 13 nov. 1909 accepted 13 nov. 1909	Tenn. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Brigadier Generals.				
Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 1901	col. 20 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 4 may, 99 brig. gen. 1 may, 99 accepted 5 may, 99 vacated 1 apr. 1901	brig. gen. 1 apr. 1901 accepted 1 apr. 1901	Ohio. 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.
Bliss, Tasker H. 21 july, 1902	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 brig. gen. 26 apr. 1901 accepted 7 may, 1901 hon. dis. 20 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 1 july, 80 capt. com. sub. 20 dec. 92 accepted 23 dec. 92 maj. com. sub. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. 21 july, 1902 accepted 21 july, 1902	Pa. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Mills, Albert L. 7 may, 1904	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 hon. dis. 24 sept. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 jan. 89 capt. 6 cav. 24 oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 9 aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 1904 brig. gen. 7 may, 1904 accepted 7 may, 1904	N. Y. 7 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 1905	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 june, 98 accepted 18 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 19 cav. 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 20 mar. 1901 col. 2 cav. 17 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 23 june, 1905 accepted 23 june, 1905	N. H. 29 may, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Pershing, John J. 20 sept. 1906	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 aug. 98 accepted 26 aug. 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 6 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 20 aug. 1901 brig. gen. 20 sept. 1906 accepted 20 sept. 1906	Mo. 1860.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Myer, Albert L.....23 mar. 1907		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf.....26 oct. 65 to 11 june, 68 2 lt. 29 inf.....6 dec. 67 accepted.....12 june, 68 trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt.....8 dec. 86 maj.....2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf.....22 apr. 1901 trs. to 11 inf.....1 aug. col. 17 inf.....23 feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf.....24 mar. brig. gen.....23 mar. 1907 accepted.....26 mar.	N. Y. 14 nov. 1846.	Army.
Thomas, Earl D.....18 apr. 1907	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav.....1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....7 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....1 mar. 72 capt.....1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav.....14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav.....23 may, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav.....16 nov. col. 7 cav.....19 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav.....21 apr. brig. gen.....18 apr. 1907 accepted.....18 apr.	Ill. 4 jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Morton, Charles .....19 apr. 1907	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng.....29 july, 61 to 14 sept. 64	cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....25 sept. 76 capt.....17 nov. 83 maj. 4 cav.....23 sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav.....24 mar. 1901 col. 11 cav.....25 feb. 1903 trs. to 7 cav.....21 apr. brig. gen.....19 apr. 1907 accepted.....20 apr.	Ohio... 18 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Hodges, Charles L.....30 apr. 1907	pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. H, E, and G, and sgt. maj. 65 N. Y. inf.....20 aug. 61 to 17 july, 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 18 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser.....17 nov. 69 to 13 feb. 75 2 lt. 25 inf.....20 jan. accepted.....13 feb. 1 lt.....1 june, 80 capt.....1 nov. 91 maj. 17 inf.....13 july, 1900 trs. to 23 inf.....28 aug. 1901 lt. col.....12 aug. 1903 col. 24 inf.....1 jan. 1907 brig. gen.....30 apr. accepted.....4 may,	R. I. 13 mar. 1847.	Army.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W.. 3 oct. 1907		2 lt. 12 inf.....1 oct. 73 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt.....28 apr. 93 maj. 30 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf.....26 june, 1902 lt. col. 14 inf.....12 july, 1904 trs. to 19 inf.....15 may, 1905 brig. gen.....3 oct. 1907 accepted.....4 oct.	D. C. 16 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Potts, Ramsay D.....31 jan. 1908		2 lt. 3 art.....7 mar. 67 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt.....2 nov. 69 capt.....13 july, 92 maj. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....19 july, 1903 col.....8 june, 1905 assd. to 3 field art.....6 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art.....28 june, brig. gen.....31 jan. 1908 accepted.....25 feb.	D. C. 1 sept. 1850.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb. 1908	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 4 aug. 76 capt. 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf. 17 jan. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 mar. 1904 col. 24 inf. 4 may, 1907 brig. gen. 17 feb. 1908 accepted 8 mar.	Ill. 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederick A. 24 oct. 1908	maj. chf. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 12 inf. 29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. 20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. 14 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 july, col. 8 inf. 24 jan. 1904 brig. gen. 24 oct. 1908 accepted 24 oct.	N. Y. 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Maus, Marion P. 10 june, 1909 M. H.	lt. col. ins. gen. 9 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 29 sept. 79 capt. 27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. 16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. 28 june, 1902 col. 20 inf. 24 jan. 1904 brig. gen. 10 june, 1908 accepted 26 june,	Md. 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.

Major General, Chief of Staff.

Beil, J. Franklin.

Brigadier Generals.

Bliss, Tasker H.

Murray, Arthur, Chief of Coast Artillery.

Colonels.

Mills, Stephen C., Inspector General's Department.

Anderson, George S., 9th Cavalry.

Duncan, Joseph W., 6th Infantry.

Macomb, Montgomery M., 6th Field Artillery.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Evans, William P., 11th Infantry.

Weaver, Erasmus M., Coast Artillery Corps.

Waltz, Millard F., 27th Infantry.

Finley, Walter L., 13th Cavalry.

Frederick, Daniel A., 19th Infantry.

Beach, William D., 11th Cavalry.

Majors.

Swift, Eben, 9th Cavalry.

Knight, John T., Quartermaster's Department.

Boughton, Daniel H., 5th Cavalry.

Hirst, Robert L., 29th Infantry.

Morrison, John F., 20th Infantry.

Root, Edwin A., 19th Infantry.

Cabell, Henry C., 14th Infantry.

Burnham, William P., 7th Infantry.

Majors—Continued.

Carleton, Guy, 4th Cavalry.

Sturgis, Samuel D., 1st Field Artillery.

Willcox, Cornelis De W., Coast Artillery Corps.

Todd, Henry D., jr., Coast Artillery Corps.

Captains.

Cronin, Marcus D., 25th Infantry.

Lenihan, Michael J., 25th Infantry.

Harris, Peter C., 24th Infantry.

Graves, William S., 20th Infantry.

Sladen, Fred W., 14th Infantry.

Learnard, Henry G., 14th Infantry.

Carter, Jesse McL., 14th Cavalry.

Lochridge, P. D., 13th Cavalry.

Rhodes, Charles D., 6th Cavalry.

Furlong, John W., 6th Cavalry.

Van Deman, Ralph H., 21st Infantry.

Coeheu, Frank S., 12th Infantry.

Simmons, Benjamin T., 4th Infantry.

Chamberlaine, William, Coast Artillery Corps.

Tracy, Joseph P., Coast Artillery Corps.

Hagood, Johnson, Coast Artillery Corps.

Vestal, Samuel C., Coast Artillery Corps.

Merrill, Thomas E., 1st Field Artillery.

Conner, Fox, 1st Field Artillery.

Cheney, Sherwood A., Corps of Engineers.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
With rank of Major General.				
Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 13 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office. 27 may, 92 accepted 1 june, 99 brig. gen. chf. 2 mar. 99 accepted 12 june, 99 maj. gen. mil. sec. 23 apr. 1904 accepted 5 may, 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Vt. 11 sept. 1852.	Vt.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Hall, William P. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 july, 76 1 lt. 1 july, 76 capt. 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 accepted 10 nov. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. a. a. g. 23 apr. 1904 accepted 5 may, 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Mo. 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
M. H.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 86 1 lt. 1 june, 86 capt. 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted 11 sept. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 1900 col. a. a. g. 22 july, 1902 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 22 july, 1902.]	Ohio. 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrews, George. 7 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 19 feb. 83 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. 26 feb. 98 accepted 10 mar. 1901 lt. col. a. a. g. 2 feb. 1901 col. a. a. g. 7 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 7 aug. 1903.]	R. I. 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Simpson, William A. 18 aug. 1903	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882, vacated 26 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. 8 july, 98 accepted 26 aug. 1901 lt. col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 1901 col. a. a. g. 18 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 18 aug. 1903.]	N. Y. 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
McCain, Henry P. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 9 nov. 1900 accepted 13 nov. 1901 lt. col. a. a. g. 30 june, 1901 col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 1904 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Miss. 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.

NOTE.—The army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.						
With rank of Colonel—Continued.						
Kerr, James T. 17 june, 1905			cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g. 12 nov. 1900 accepted. 14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 1902 col. mil. sec. 17 june, 1905 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 17 june, 1905.]	Ohio. 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.						
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.						
Brodie, Alexander O. 10 june, 1905		maj. 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 11 aug. hon. must. out. 15 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 may, 75 resigned. 30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav. 6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 15 feb. 1905 accepted. 24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec. 10 june. lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 10 june, 1905.]	N. Y. 13 nov. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.	
Alvord, Benjamin 17 june, 1905						
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.						
Ladd, Eugene F. 2 mar, 1907		maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 28 oct. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 july, 1901 maj. mil. sec. 23 june, 1905 accepted. 24 june, maj. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 june, 1905.] lt. col. a. g. 2 mar. 1907	Vt. 19 sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.	
McClure, Charles 3 july, 1906						
Strong, Frederick S. 27 may, 1907						
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.						
Jones, Frank B. 4 oct. 1907	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 jan. 88 capt. 1 may, 96 trs to 17 inf. 20 july, 1901 maj. 9 inf. 26 july, lt. col. 19 inf. 4 oct. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 oct. 1908	Miss. 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.	
Taylor, Charles W. 6 may 1908	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. 28 july, 92 maj. 13 cav. 22 feb. 1902 lt. col. 4 cav. 6 may, 1908 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 nov.	N. Y. 27 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major.					
Morgan, George H. 27 apr. 1903	12	maj. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav. 27 apr. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 dec. 1906	Canada 1 jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
M. H.					
Truitt, Charles M. 23 june, 1903	13	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 2 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. 10 june, 1903 maj. 23 inf. 23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 12 mar. 1907	Ky 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Kennedy, Chase W. 24 jan. 1904	27	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. 24 jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 july, 1906	Ohio 4 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Sage, William H. 23 mar. 1906	44	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 19 nov. maj. 7 inf. 23 mar. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 may, 1907	N. Y. 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Hale, Harry C. 15 june, 1906	47	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 21 july, 1903 maj. 13 inf. 15 june, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 sept. 1907	Ill 10 july, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Frederick 7 aug. 1906	53	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 aug. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1908	Me 21 aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
Haynes, Ira A. 1 oct. 1906	6	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 july, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 oct.	Ky 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Johnston, William H. 6 oct. 1906	56	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, resigned 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 oct. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 1906 trs. to 16 inf. 11 mar. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 4 sept. 1909	Ohio 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
Hinds, Ernest. 25 jan. 1907	10	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 apr.	Ala. 18 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL. <i>With rank of Major</i> —Continued.					
Jordan, Sidney S .....11 apr. 1907	28	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. ....12 june, 89 2 lt .....15 june, 96 1 lt. 2 art. ....27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. ....11 apr. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....13 apr.	N. J. 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct. 1906			cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 25 June, 91 capt. 3 Dec. 91 maj. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95 accepted 24 Jan. 95 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct. 1906 accepted 1 Oct.	S. C. 20 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr. 1903		maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 26 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 June, 84 1 lt. 28 May, 84 capt. 16 Dec. 94 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 12 Apr. 1903	N. Y. 8 May, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 1904		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 14 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. 10 Nov. 1900 accepted 13 Nov. 1900 lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 1901 col. ins. gen. 21 Nov. 1904	N. Y. 20 Jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890					
Chase, George F. 2 oct. 1906	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 cav. 8 May, 72 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 25 Nov. 87 maj. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. 15 Apr. 1903 col. 15 cav. 2 Oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 May, 1907	Ill. 29 July, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Wood, William T. 3 feb. 1906	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 June, 86 1 lt. 15 Oct. 94 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 20 Sept. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Nov. 1903 lt. col. inf. 3 Feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 Mar.	Ill. 19 June, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
French, Francis H. 25 June, 1906	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Mar. 88 capt. 26 Nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Mar. 1905 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 June, 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 May, 1907	Ind. 27 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept. 1906	3	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 13 May, 98 vacated 6 June, 98 col. 14th N. Y. inf. 6 June, 98 hon. must. out. 27 Oct. 98 lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 31 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 12 Nov. 79 capt. 25 Feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. 1905 unassigned 28 Feb. 1905 assd. to 15 cav. 30 Mar. 1905 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 Sept. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct.	Mich. 16 Aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>					
Woodward, Charles G. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 july, 77 1 lt. 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 july, 1908	Md 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Miller, Samuel W. 30 july, 1902	5	maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 mar. 85 capt. 26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf. 30 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 may, 1906	Pa 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	8	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 76 1 lt. 30 june, 78 capt. 17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1902 maj. 7 cav. 15 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 apr. 1907	Ohio 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Erwin, James B. 22 apr. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	11	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 5 july, 1906	Ga 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Bell, George, jr. 26 july, 1903	14	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 1903 maj. 12 inf. 26 july, trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 aug., 1907	Md 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Bundy, Omar 12 july, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	32	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf. 13 may, 84 1 lt. 26 may. 90 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 july, 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 july, 1908	Ind 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Dickman, Joseph T. 7 mar. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	30	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, lt. col. 13 sept. accepted 18 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav. 27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav. 7 mar. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 20 apr. 1909	Ohio 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Hivers, Tyree R. 18 apr. 1907 Army War College, 1907.	37	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. 18 apr. 1907 trs. to 4 cav. 26 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 june, 1909	Miss 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Lassiter, William.....25 feb. 1908	14	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art.....10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art.....29 jan. 91 1 lt.....26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps.....28 feb. 1901 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 1907 maj. 3 field art .....25 feb. 1908 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....1 july	Va..... 1867.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1891.					
Brewster, André W....15 mar. 1908	76	capt. a. qm.....15 oct. 98 accepted.....24 oct. hon. dis.....12 may. 99	2 lt. 10 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted.....7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf.....9 feb. 92 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....24 jan. 1908 maj. 19 inf.....15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....1 dec. 1909	N. J.... 1862.	Pa.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 1905, with rank from May 24, 1901; reappointed May 23, 1909, with rank from May 24, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Bethel, Walter A .....15 July, 1903	capt. a. a. g. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....31 May, hon. dis. ....31 Dec.	cadet M. A. ....14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 June, 89 2 lt. ....17 June, 95 1 lt. 3 art. ....1 Sept. 96 capt. art. corps. ....2 Feb. 1901 maj. j. a. ....15 July, 1903 accepted .....21 July,	Ohio.... 25 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from Aug. 22, 1909.				
Winship, Blanton 4 Jan. 1904	capt. 1 Ga. inf. ....11 May, 98 hon. must. out .....18 Nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted .....12 July, hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted .....17 Aug. resigned 2 Nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 Nov. maj. j. a. 4 Jan. 1904 accepted 8 Jan.	Ga. 23 Nov. 1869.	Ga.
Read, Beverly A. ....25 June, 1909	capt. a. a. g. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....31 May, hon. dis. ....12 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. accepted 9 Sept. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 88 to 29 June, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....18 Sept. capt. 6 May, 1908 maj. j. a. 25 June, 1909 accepted 1 July,	Tex. 11 Jan. 1871.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Aleshire, James B..... 1 July, 1907	maj. chf. qm.....12 May, 98 accepted .....28 May, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .....26 Nov. 98 accepted .....4 Dec. 98 hon. dis .....17 Apr. 99 maj. qm .....1 Apr. 99 accepted .....17 Apr. 99 hon. dis .....1 May, 1901	cadet M. A .....14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 June, 80 1 lt .....20 Sept. 90 capt. a. qm .....25 Apr. 95 accepted .....30 Apr. 95 maj. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] .....1 July, 1907 accepted .....3 July	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Clem, John L .....15 Aug. 1903	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf .....1 May, 63 to 19 Sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf .....18 Dec. 71 accepted .....23 Jan. 72 1 lt .....5 Oct. 74 capt. a. qm .....4 May, 82 accepted .....20 May, 82 maj. qm .....16 May, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....2 Feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen .....15 Aug. 1903	Ohio... 1851.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				
Patten, William S.....17 Aug. 1903	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .....12 July, 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf .....15 Oct. 75 accepted .....20 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm .....12 Sept. 83 accepted .....14 Sept. 83 maj. qm .....22 Sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....2 Feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen .....17 Aug. 1903	N. Y. ... 1852.	N. Y.
Pullman, John W.....25 June, 1904	lt. col. qm [act 7 July, 98] .....10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A .....1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 June, 69 1 lt .....15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm .....27 Feb. 84 accepted .....4 Apr. 84 maj. qm .....18 Feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....5 May, 1902 col. a. qm. gen .....25 June, 1904	Mich. ... 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Pope, James W .....16 Feb. 1907	lt. col. chf. qm .....9 May, 98 accepted .....18 May, 98 hon. dis .....2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A .....1 Sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf .....15 June, 68 1 lt .....20 Mar. 79 capt. a. qm .....20 Feb. 85 accepted .....7 Mar. 85 maj. qm .....11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....5 July, 1902 col. a. qm. gen .....16 Feb. 1907	Ky 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Ruhlen, George.....25 Feb. 1908	maj. chf. qm.....3 June, 98 accepted .....9 June, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .....10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99 vacated .....6 Jan. 1900	cadet M. A .....1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 June, 72 1 lt .....18 Sept. 76 capt. a. qm .....14 Aug. 90 accepted .....30 Aug. 90 maj. qm .....6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....2 Aug. 1903 col. a. qm. gen .....25 Feb. 1908	Germ'y 21 Sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, William H .....31 Oct. 1909	maj. qm .....11 Aug. 98 accepted .....22 Aug. 98 vacated .....12 Aug. 1900	cadet M. A .....1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav .....14 June, 72 1 lt .....4 Mar. 79 capt. a. qm .....4 Sept. 90 accepted .....20 Sept. 90 maj. qm .....12 Aug. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....15 Aug. 1903 col. a. qm. gen .....31 Oct. 1909	Ala. 1849.	M. A. Ala.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Robinson, Wm. W., jr ..20 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf .....17 Mar. 65 discharged .....30 June, 65 maj. qm .....14 Aug. 1900 accepted .....16 Aug. 1900 vacated .....14 Nov. 1900	cadet M. A .....1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav .....15 June, 69 trs. to 7 cav .....26 June, 76 1 lt .....14 Aug. 76 capt. a. qm .....1 June, 91 accepted .....10 June, 91 maj. qm .....14 Nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....20 Jan. 1904	Ohio... 1846.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.				
Von Schrader, Fred'k.. 9 July, 1904	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....29 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm .....24 apr. 93 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 9 July, 1904	Ill 1851.	Mich.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt ....10 July, 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1871	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....11 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 art .....11 nov. 67 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt .....10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm 1 dec. 93 accepted 7 dec. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....10 July, 1904	D. C. 1846.	N. J.
Stevens, Robert R .....15 dec. 1905	maj. qm.....11 Jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis .....17 may, 1901	cadet M. A 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 June, 77 1 lt .....16 Jan. 84 capt. a. qm .....20 feb. 94 accepted .....23 mar. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....15 dec. 1905	Texas 1855.	M. A. Miss.
Hodgson, Frederick G., 31 mar. 1906	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....19 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav .....11 June, 81 1 lt 7 July, 88 capt. a. qm .....13 mar. 94 accepted .....15 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....31 mar. 1906	Ga. 1860.	M. A. Ga.
Bellinger, John B. ....16 feb. 1907	maj. qm.....16 July, 98 accepted .....26 July, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....17 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 July, 80 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 June, 84 trs. to 5 cav .....13 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav .....22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav .....27 apr. capt. a. qm .....11 aug. 94 accepted .....25 aug. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....16 feb. 1907	S. C. 1862.	M. A. S. C.
Littell, Isaac W. ....19 mar. 1908	maj. qm.....15 feb. 1900 accepted 8 mar. hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 July, 78 2 lt. 10 inf .....13 June, 83 1 lt .....21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm .....25 apr. 95 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm .....26 oct. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....19 mar. 1908	N. J. 1857.	M. A. N. J.
Bingham, Gonzalez S. ... 6 feb. 1909	maj. chf. qm .....26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. hon. dis .....30 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. trs. to 9 cav 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav 1 July, 91 trs. to 9 cav .....20 July, capt. a. qm .....18 may, 95 accepted .....20 may, maj. qm .....26 oct. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 6 feb. 1909	Fla. 1857.	Ind.
Devol, Carroll A .....31 oct. 1909	maj. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted .....22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis .....1 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt .....19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm .....21 aug. 96 accepted .....29 aug. maj. qm 5 may, 1902 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....31 oct. 1909	Ohio 1859.	Ohio.
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major.				
Cruse, Thomas. 5 July, 1902	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 June, 79 1 lt .....28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm 1 dec. 96 accepted 3 dec. capt. a. qm .....22 dec. accepted 5 Jan. 97 maj. qm 5 July, 1902	Ky. 1857.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
McCarthy, Daniel E.... 2 oct. 1902	maj. qm. 3 dec. 1900 accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 2 Jan. 88 capt. a. qm. 14 Oct. 96 accepted 19 Oct. capt. a. qm. 22 Dec. accepted 7 Jan. 97 maj. qm. 2 Oct. 1902	N. Y. 14 Apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Knight, John T. 24 feb. 1903	maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm. 6 July, accepted 19 July, hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 4 cav. 23 Apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav. 27 Apr. 91 capt. a. qm. 11 Oct. 96 accepted 16 Oct. capt. a. qm. 22 Dec. accepted 6 Jan. 97 maj. qm. 24 feb. 1903	Va. 18 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Carson, John M., jr. 12 apr. 1903	maj. chf. qm. 17 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 3 Dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 9 Feb. 92 capt. a. qm. 11 Feb. 97 accepted 27 Feb. maj. qm. 12 Apr. 1903	Pa. 26 June, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Caxter, John Elston... 15 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 July, 85 1 lt. 3 Feb. 85 capt. a. qm. 15 Oct. 97 accepted 16 Oct. maj. qm. 15 Aug. 1903	N. J. 11 Oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Malinski, Moses G. 17 aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1st art. 21 Oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. 11 Feb. 89 accepted 4 Mar. 95 1 lt. 4 art. 12 Feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 Mar. capt. a. qm. 9 Mar. 98 accepted 21 Mar. maj. qm. 17 Aug. 1903	N. Y. 23 Jan. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894				
Wood, Winthrop S. 20 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 10 cav. 20 Aug. 90 1 lt. 9 cav. 11 Dec. 96 capt. a. qm. 28 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. maj. qm. 20 Jan. 1904	D. C. 30 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Maker, Chauncey B. 22 Jan. 1904	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 4 June, maj. qm. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 29 Sept. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 11 Apr. 1901 to 1 July, 1902 trs. to qm. dept. 1 July, maj. qm. 22 Jan. 1904	Ohio 26 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Williamson, George McK. 25 June, 1904	capt. a. qm. 28 May, 98 accepted 13 June, vacated 23 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 28 Sept. 95 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 Jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav. 31 Aug. 99 capt. a. qm. 21 July, accepted 23 July, maj. qm. 25 June, 1904	Pa. 5 July, 1855.	M. A. Pa.
avens, Thomas H. 9 July, 1904	maj. 3 Mo. inf. 21 May, 98 hon. dis. 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 Apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav. 14 Mar. 96 capt. a. qm. 13 Nov. 99 accepted 13 Dec. maj. qm. 9 July, 1904	Ind. 18 Jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Stanley, David S. 10 July, 1904		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 23 July, 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. a. qm. 13 Aug. 1900 accepted 21 Aug. maj. qm. 10 July, 1904	Dak ... 10 Sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 15 Dec. 1905		2 lt. 4 cav. 11 Feb. 89 accepted 8 Mar. 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Oct. 96 capt. a. qm. 1 Nov. 1900 accepted 1 Nov. maj. qm. 15 Dec. 1905	Va. 27 Mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Yates, Arthur W. 31 Mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		2 lt. 9 inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf. 28 July, 1900 capt. a. qm. 3 Jan. 1901 accepted 14 Jan. maj. qm. 31 Mar. 1906	Wis. 14 Feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W. 3 July, 1907	1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. 5 June, capt. a. qm. 28 May, accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 to 20 Jan. 82 capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 15 Apr. maj. qm. 3 July, 1907	N. Y. 27 July, 1862.	Cal.
Horton, William E. 25 Feb. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. dis. 3 June, capt. a. a. g. 12 May, accepted 4 June, hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 Apr. accepted 8 Apr. hon. dis. 19 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 11 June, maj. qm. 25 Feb. 1908	D. C. 28 June, 1868.	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank ... 17 Mar. 1908	maj. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 22 Aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 23 Aug. col. 13 Mar. 1900 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out. 20 Feb. 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 25 Apr. maj. qm. 17 Mar. 1908	Tenn. 20 May, 1867.	Tenn.
Bailey, George G. 19 Mar. 1908	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 14 May, maj. qm. 19 Mar. 1908	N. Y. 14 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T. 25 Apr. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 capt. and adjt. 11 Oct. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 14 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 July, maj. qm. 25 Apr. 1908	Ohio ... 14 July, 1851.	Iowa.
Penrose, George H. 6 Feb. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 16 June, 98 accepted 25 June, vacated 22 Mar. 1901 maj. surg. 11 Mar. accepted 22 Mar. hon. dis. 19 Apr.	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 16 Apr. maj. qm. 6 Feb. 1909	N. Y. ... 4 June, 1861.	Utah.
Young, Haldimand P. ... 31 Oct. 1909	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, maj. chf. qm. 26 Nov. accepted 15 Dec. hon. dis. 17 May, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 26 Apr. maj. qm. 31 Oct. 1909	N. H. ... 13 Nov. 1863.	N. H.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Blickham, Abraham S. . 2 Feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, maj. qm. 10 Nov. 99 accepted 28 Dec. hon. dis. 1 May, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 12 Apr.	Ohio ... 28 Aug. 1860.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Coulling, William M.... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....20 june, 98 accepted 4 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....17 apr.	Va..... 9 oct. 1859.	Va.
Cannon, William C.... 2 feb. 1901	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off 7 july, accepted .....16 july, vacated .....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 may,	Ind.... 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Arnold, Daniel W..... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf.....14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm .....17 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 may,	Ohio.... 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Baker, Charles T 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....11 june,	S. C..... 27 oct. 1870.	S. C.
Scott, William S 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....24 apr.	Pa..... 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Baker, Jesse M 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf....12 may, 98 to 12 july, capt. a. qm .....23 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 to 28 june, 73 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....27 may,	Pa..... 1 mar. 1856.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H 2 feb. 1901	col. 1 N. H. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. maj. ins. gen 7 jan. 99 accepted .....17 jan. hon. dis 3 may, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....20 apr.	N. H.... 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Chamberlin, Harry B.. 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. 1 Vt. inf .....16 may, 98 to 31 july, capt. a. qm .....16 july, accepted 1 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 june,	Vt..... 1 nov. 1862.	Vt.
Hunt, Clyde D. V 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm 3 june, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis .....12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 may,	Scot'l'd Vt. 31 may, 1861.	Vt.
Garrard, Louis F., jr... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf.....18 aug. 98 capt.....27 oct. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted .....28 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 june,	Ga..... 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T.... 2 feb. 1901	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav.20 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf..... 31 july, 86 resigned .....31 may, 88 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....17 apr.	Ala..... 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....24 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	N. Y.... 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....14 june, 99 accepted .....14 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 june,	Ala..... 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. Utah l. art..... 9 may, 98 maj.....29 june, hon. must. out.....16 aug. 99	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 apr.	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Butt, Archibald W..... 2 feb. 1901	59	capt. a. qm..... 2 jan. 1900 accepted..... 19 jan. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 15 may,	Ga..... 26 sept. 1865.	Ga.
Hampton, Kensey J..... 21 apr. 1903	60	capt. a. qm..... 9 may, 1900 accepted..... 7 june, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 21 apr. 1903 accepted..... 2 may,	Ky..... 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Murray, Peter 26 nov. 99	60		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf..... 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf..... 21 july, capt. 18 inf..... 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 24 aug. 1907	Cal..... 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Bertsch, William H..... 12 may, 1900	72		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 6 oct. 97 capt. 1 inf..... 12 may, 1900 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 17 july, 1909	Mich..... 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Hirsch, Harry J..... 13 july, 1900	77		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf..... 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf..... 31 may, 1900 capt. 25 inf..... 13 july, trs. to 20 inf..... 30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 7 mar. 1907	Pa..... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hines, John L..... 5 dec. 1900	86		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf..... 5 dec. 1900 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 28 sept. 1907	W. Va..... 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Winn, John S..... 2 feb. 1901	38		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav..... 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 9 apr. 1907	Ky..... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Dalton, Albert C..... 2 feb. 1901	103		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf..... 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf..... 31 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 aug. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 2 jan. 1906	Ind..... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Castner, Joseph C..... 2 feb. 1901	104	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav..... 3 apr. 1900 accepted..... 26 apr. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 26 feb. 1908	N. J..... 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Brooke, William..... 2 feb. 1901	112	capt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 22 july, vacated..... 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 22 sept. hon. must. out..... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf..... 7 oct. 91 accepted..... 13 oct. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf..... 21 nov. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 9 aug. 1907	Pa..... 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Davis, William D..... 2 feb. 1901	130		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf..... 11 june, 92 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 28 july, 1906	Mich..... 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Kinnison, Henry L.... 2 feb. 1901	137	capt. a. qm. ....18 sept. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. dis. ....12 may, 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf .....14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf .....19 nov. 92 accepted .....24 nov. 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf .....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....31 aug. 1908	Mo Army. 16 june, 1865.	
Clark, Elmer W..... 2 feb. 1901	141		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf. ....12 june, 96 1 lt. 18 inf. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....9 dec. 1908	Pa M. A. 29 mar. 1869.	Iowa.
Whitworth, Pegram... 2 feb. 1901	150	capt. a. qm. ....12 oct. 1900 accepted .....16 oct. hon. dis. ....21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf. ....11 sept. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. ....5 feb. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....16 mar. 1908	La M. A. La. 5 aug. 1871.	
Howard, Harold P 2 feb. 1901	74		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. ....31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....24 june, 1909	Minn. M. A. 24 nov. 1866.	Minn.
Lindsley, Elmer..... 2 feb. 1901	75		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav. ....24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav. ....23 june, 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 jan. 1907	N. Y. M. A. 13 nov. 1866.	N. Y.
Walker, Kirby	89		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. ....14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav. ....6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....11 oct. 1907	Ohio.... M. A. 25 jan. 1867.	Ohio.
Whitman, Walter M.... 2 feb. 1901	101		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. ....12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. ....3 may, 93 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....26 apr. 1906	N. Y. M. A. 18 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb. 1901	116		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. ....12 june, 94 2 lt. ....18 aug. 94 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. ....28 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....16 apr. 1908	Va. M. A. 13 july, 1871.	Miss.
Knowlton, Joseph L... 1 july, 1901	21		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....28 june, 1908	Ill. M. A. 1 aug. 1872.	Ill.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Bolles, Frank C..... 7 oct. 1901	231		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. ....17 feb. 94 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. ....6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. ....11 jan. 99 capt. ....7 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....2 oct. 1909	Ill. M. A. 25 sept. 1872.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Miller, Alexander M., 20 june, 1902	139		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav 20 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav 3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1907	N. Y. 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Williams, Alexander E., 31 dec. 1902	279		cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 31 dec. 1902 trs. to 2 inf 14 july, 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 dec. 1907	N. C. 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Stone, David L. 20 apr. 1903	287		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 20 apr. 1903 trs. to 22 inf 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 apr. 1908	Miss. 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr. 1903	163		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 6 nov. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 apr. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1908	Iowa 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Falls, Moor N. 14 sept. 1903	313		2 lt. 18 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf 14 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 inf 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 mar. 1907	N. C. 27. dec. 1876.	N. C.
Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept. 1903	314		2 lt. 3 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 22 inf 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 july, 1907	La. 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.
Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov. 1903	30		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 capt. 1 nov. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 12 june, 1907	N. Y. 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. 21 nov. 1903	318		2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf 7 feb. 1903 capt. of inf 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 assd to 12 inf 1 mar. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 may, 1909	D. C. 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Jewell, Frank C. 20 may, 1904	83		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 20 may, 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 20 dec. 1905	Ill. 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Clark, Henry B. 28 nov. 1904	86		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 28 nov. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 mar. 1908	Wis. 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb. 1906	349		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. 3 feb. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 apr. 1908	Ohio... 1877.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kromer, Leon B. 2 aug. 1905	191		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 2 aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 nov. 1909	Mich. . 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Humphrey, Evan H. 16 aug. 1905	193		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. capt. 16 aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1906	Cal. 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar. 1906	99	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. .. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. .. 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 27 oct. capt. 3 mar. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 jan. 1907	N. Y. 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
VanDuyne, Frederick W. 31 oct. 1906	402		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 oct. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 28 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 31 oct. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. 22 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 july, 1909	N. J. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 jan. 1907	407		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 dec. 1900 capt. of inf. 9 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 feb.	Tex. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Hand, Daniel W. 25 jan. 1907	41	maj. 15 Minn. inf. .. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. 27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 aug. 1908	Minn. . 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Tobin, William H. 25 jan. 1907	144	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 22 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 feb. 1909	Mass. . 18 sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Metcalf, Willis C. 25 jan. 1907	150	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 1901 accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 1902	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 may,	N. H. 28 may, 1862.	Ill.
Nones, Edward P. 25 jan. 1907	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 aug.	Ky. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan. 1907	169		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, I art., and H, 4 art. 30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 july, 1909	Iowa . 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Label No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond fixed commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain.—Continued.</i>					
Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 jan. 1908 231 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901.		capt. 1 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 99 hon. must. out. 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 21 jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 1908 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 july	Va. 13 mar. 1879.	Va.
Doster, Chase. 8 mar. 1908 435		maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 mar. 1908 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 june, 1909	Kans. 9 dec. 1872.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARY GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. 99 and from 2 feb. to 2 mar.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 resigned 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub. 12 sept. 83 accepted 19 sept. maj. com. sub. 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. 2 feb. 1901 [a] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 12 oct. 1905 accepted 13 oct.	N. Y. 30 apr. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 74 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 92 accepted 5 apr. maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 1905	Pa. 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct. 1905	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 79 trs. to 4 cav. 3 feb. 79 1 lt. 30 june, 83 capt. 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. 28 june, accepted 2 july, maj. com. sub. 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 1 apr. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 1905	Mo. 14 july. 1857.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Allison, James N. 13 oct. 1907	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 aug. 63 discharged 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 dec. 80 capt. 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 jan. 93 accepted 8 feb. maj. com. sub. 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 july, 1903 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 1907	Ky. 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Brainard, David L. 28 aug. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 12 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav. 22 oct. accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. 14 oct. 96 accepted 17 oct. maj. com. sub. 12 feb. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 28 aug. 1905	N. Y. 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Davis, George B. 6 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 13 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. 10 july, capt. com. sub. 29 jan. 97 accepted 10 feb. maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 6 oct. 1905	N. Y. 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr. 1906	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 1900 accepted 24 oct. hon. dis. 22 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 apr. 91 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 mar. 98 accepted 29 mar. maj. com. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 1906	Ill. 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.

[a] Reappointed com. gen. Oct. 12, 1909.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.				
Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct. 1907		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf..... 13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 july, 90 capt..... 14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf..... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to sub. dept..... 27 june, 1902 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 oct. 1907	Ill..... 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major.				
Krauthoff, Charles R.. 8 apr. 1901	capt. com. sub..... 17 oct. 98 accepted..... 7 dec. hon. dis..... 11 mar. 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art..... 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf..... 31 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub..... 15 feb. 1900 accepted..... 11 mar. maj. com..... 8 apr. 1901	Mo..... 6 oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Hart, William H.....27 july, 1903		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav..... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav..... 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub..... 10 nov. 1900 accepted..... 23 nov. maj. com..... 27 july, 1903	Minn..... 20 mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.
Davis, Alexander M..17 mar. 1904		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav..... 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub..... 3 jan. 1901 accepted..... 14 jan. maj. com..... 17 mar. 1904	R. I..... 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J ....19 jan. 1905	maj. com. sub..... 20 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]..... 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav..... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav..... 27 apr. capt. 3 cav..... 8 may, 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 30 june, maj. com..... 19 jan. 1905	Canada..... 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Ruthers, George W ....28 aug. 1905	maj. com. sub..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 30 july, hon. dis..... 13 may, 99 maj. com. sub..... 8 july, accepted..... 14 july, hon. dis..... 9 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf..... 24 apr. 80 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 10 july, 91 capt. of inf..... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf..... 5 apr. 1901 capt. com..... 2 feb. accepted..... 26 apr. maj. com..... 28 aug. 1905	W. Va..... 22 nov. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct. 1905	maj. chf. com. sub..... 20 june, 98 accepted..... 22 aug. hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub..... 17 apr. accepted..... 19 apr. hon. dis..... 12 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf..... 23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf..... 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 19 apr. maj. com..... 6 oct. 1905	Ill..... 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stivers, Charles P..... 24 apr. 1906	pvt. co. E, 2 Wis. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 16 june, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 1 Ohio cav. 17 june, to 23 oct. capt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 13 july, maj..... 31 may, 1900 hon. dis..... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf..... 13 june, 79 1 lt..... 30 aug. 87 resigned..... 17 oct. 88 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 1 may, maj. com..... 24 apr. 1906	La..... 20 mar. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Cole, Henry G 13 oct. 1907	capt. asst. com. sub .. 15 may, 1900 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, maj. com. 13 oct. 1907	Ga. 6 may, 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Edwards, Arthur M ... 6 dec. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 11 oct. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 mar. maj. com. 6 dec. 1907	N. Y. 14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
With rank of Captain.				
Bloom, Jacob E. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned. 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr.	Ohio. 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				N. Y.
Lawton, Frank H 2 feb. 1901	capt. asst. com. sub .. 12 mar. 1900 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 june,	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Franklin, Thomas 2 feb. 1901	capt. asst. com. sub .. 28 apr. 1900 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 20 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. 10 dec. 92 to 28 mar. 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 mar. accepted 29 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 june,	Md 20 sept. 1871.	Army.
Grove, William R. 2 feb. 1901	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 maj 27 sept. hon. dis. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 12 july, col 24 dec. hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 apr.	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H.				
Hacker, Theodore B ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	Tenn. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 may,	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Cook, Frank A. † 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 maj. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 10 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 85 resigned. 28 may, 86 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 may,	R. I. 27 june, 1864.	M. A. R. I.
Pomroy, Frederic H ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 may,	N. Y. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Case, David B. 2 feb. 1901	col. 4 Pa. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 25 may, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 may,	Pa. 15 may, 1855.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Elliott, William 2 feb. 1901	.....	capt. 8 Cal. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 14 sept. vacated. 30 apr. 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 apr.	Canada 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.
Logan, James A., jr. 2 feb. 1901	.....	pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub. 16 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. dis. 15 may, 1900	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 apr.	Pa. 14 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Kilian, Julius N 2 feb. 1901	.....	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 maj. 23 june, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 apr.	Germ'y 9 sept. 1860.	Neb.
Dutton, Salmon F. 2 feb. 1901	.....	capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 19 june, 99	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr.	Vt. 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Wahl, Lutz. 31 oct. 1900	84	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 mar. 98 capt. 31 oct. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 feb. 1909	Wis. 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Settle, Douglas 17 jan. 1901	91	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf. 17 jan. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf. 9 apr. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 dec. 1907	N. C. 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Williams, Herbert O .. 2 feb. 1901	93	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug. trs. to 5 inf. 1 june, 1903 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 oct. 1909	Miss. 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Anderson, Edward 2 feb. 1901	46	capt. a. a. g. 20 june, 98 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 mar. 1908	Va. 31 may. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb. 1901	100	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 nov. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 mar. 1909	N. Y. 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb. 1901	198	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 dec. 1906	N. J. 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Newbill, Willard D 22 aug. 1901	16	capt. 34 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1902	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 8 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 jan. 1906	Va. 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Foster, Leo F. 21 feb. 1902	55	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 98 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 13 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted. 26 Sept. capt. 21 feb. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 June, 1906	Ill. 28 Dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.
Folbrook, Lucius R. 15 July, 1902	142	..... ..... Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 14 Oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 23 Jan. 1900 trs. to 4 cav. 31 Dec. capt. 5 cav. 15 July, 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 Oct. 1907	Wis. 30 Apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Topford, Frederick W. 20 Dec. 1905	96	capt. 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 Apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 28 Aug. capt. 24 Oct. hon. must. out. 27 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted. 16 Oct. capt. 20 Dec. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 Sept. 1907	Mass. 16 Oct. 1872.	Mass.
Connell, William M. 24 Oct. 1907	222	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 capt. 13 Nov. hon. must. out. 20 Apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 11 July, capt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 to 31 Oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 20 Aug. 1871. capt. 5 cav. 24 Oct. 1907 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 Nov. 1909	N. Y. 13 Nov. 1871.	N. Y.
Llott, Milton A., jr. 18 mar. 1908	441	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. 17 may, 98 to 16 Sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 17 Sept. hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted. 15 Apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. 18 mar. 1908. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 Apr. 1909	Ark. 29 Nov. 1877.	Ark.
Hayes, Jack 3 Apr. 1908	447	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted. 17 Apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf. 3 Apr. 1908 trs. to 16 inf. 12 Aug. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 Apr. 1909	Neb. 1877.	At lge.
Point, Will H. 12 may, 1909	476	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 15 July, capt. 26 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 13 Aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 Oct. 1876. trs. to 29 inf. 22 mar. 1902 capt. 6 inf. 12 may, 1909 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 4 Nov.	N. J. 17 July, 1876.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
SURGEON GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Torney, George H. 14 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, 80 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 june, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. 6 aug. 1903 col. 23 apr. 1908 brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 14 jan. 1909 accepted 15 jan.	Md. 1 june, 1850.	Md.
Colonels.				
Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept. 1902		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 10 june, 70 capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 sept. 1902 col. med. corps. 7 sept.	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Gorgas, William C. 9 mar. 1903	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 98 vacated 6 july,	asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 28 june, 85 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 mar. 1903 accepted 18 mar. col. med. corps. 9 mar.	Ala. 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 aug. 1903		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 21 dec. 71 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1902 col. med. corps. 9 aug.	Md. 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Havard, Valery. 26 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. surg. 1 aug. 98 accepted 3 aug. hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 21 oct. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 apr. 1904 col. med. corps. 26 apr.	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 1905	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 col. med. corps. 19 jan.	N. Y. ... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Maus, L. Mervin. 10 may, 1907	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 21 apr. 99	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 apr. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 col. med. corps. 10 may,	Md. 8 may, 1851.	Md.
Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, 80 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 june, 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 1908 col. med. corps. 31 mar.	Va. 15 jan. 1848.	Va.
Crampton, Louis W. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 4 july, 80 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 sept. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. 9 aug. 1908 col. 23 apr. 1908	Md. 8 may, 1848.	Pa.
Appel, Daniel M. 12 dec. 1908		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. 81 capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 3 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps. 3 aug. 1908 col. 12 dec. 1908	Pa. 28 oct. 1854.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Colonels—Continued.				
Perley, Harry O 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg 5 aug. 76 accepted 1 sept. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg 7 dec. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps 14 aug. col 1 jan. 1909	Me 13 nov. 1852.	Mich.
Davis, William B 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg 9 jan. 77 accepted 19 jan. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 82 maj. surg 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. med. corps 19 jan. col 1 jan. 1909	Va 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
Gray, William W 15 jan. 1909		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 20 june. capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 lt. col. med. corps 6 apr. col 15 jan. 1909	Tenn 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Brechemin, Louis 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 july, 1905 lt. col. med. corps 1 july, col 26 feb. 1909	Pa 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
La Garde, Louis A 17 mar. 1906		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 17 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps 17 mar.	La 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Banister, John M 29 mar. 1906		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 29 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps 29 mar.	Ala 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Appel, Aaron H 10 may, 1907		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 lt. col. med. corps 10 may,	Pa 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.
Richard, Charles 10 apr. 1908		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 apr. 1908 lt. col. med. corps 10 apr.	N. Y 10 nov. 1854.	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 maj. surg 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps 17 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	N. Y 29 aug. 1854.	Oreg.
Arthur, William H 23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps 23 aug. lt. col 23 apr. 1908	Pa 1 apr. 1856.	Md.
Bushnell, George E 23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps 10 dec. lt. col 23 apr. 1908	Mass 10 sept. 1853.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Birmingham, Henry P. 23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 98 hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. 81 capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	N. Y.	Minn.
Carter, Edward Champe. 23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. 81 capt. asst. surg. 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. 21 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 21 dec. 98 lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	Va.	Va.
Stephenson, William. 1 may, 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 apr. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 28 apr. 1900 maj. med. corps. 28 apr. 1900 lt. col. 1 may 1908	Me.	Me.
Phillips, John L. 12 dec. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 23 feb. 99 hon. dis. 30 apr. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 8 oct. 1900 maj. med. corps. 8 oct. 1900 lt. col. 12 dec. 1908	N. C.	N. C.
Edie, Guy L. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 july, 98 vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Va.	Va.
Crosby, William D. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 1900	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Mass.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. 99 hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	N. J.	N. J.
McCaw, Walter D. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 99 maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. 84 capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Va.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. 99 lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. 99 accepted 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. surg. 17 apr. 99 accepted 22 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Va.	Va.
Raymond, Henry I. 15 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 18 jan. 1900	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. 81 resigned 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. 85 capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 15 jan. 1909	Ind.	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 16 june, 98 vacated 4 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. 4 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 4 feb. 1901 lt. col. 26 feb. 1909	Va.	Va.

Service in the Army.					
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gibson, Robert J 23 apr. 98		asst. surg 16 june, 80 Conn ..	Conn.		
		accepted 30 june,			
		capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 26 nov.			
		maj. surg 23 apr. 98 1854.			
		maj. med. corps. 23 apr.			
Kendall, William P.... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 12 aug. 85 Mass...	Mass.		
	accepted 17 june,	accepted 22 aug.			
	vacated 2 feb. 1901	capt. asst. surg 12 aug. 90 10 sept.			
		maj. surg 2 feb. 1901 1855.			
		maj. med. corps. 2 feb.			
Banister, William B ... 2 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 26 jan. 86 Ala	Ala.		
	accepted 26 july,	accepted 25 aug.			
	hon. dis. 30 apr. 99	capt. asst. surg 26 jan. 91 14 oct.			
	maj. surg 11 nov.	maj. surg 2 apr. 1901 1861.			
	accepted 15 nov.	maj. med. corps. 2 apr.			
	vacated 2 apr. 1901				
Woodruff, Charles E... 13 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 14 apr. 87 Pa	Pa.		
	accepted 27 june,	accepted 21 apr.			
	hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	capt. asst. surg 14 apr. 92 2 oct.			
		maj. surg 13 apr. 1901 1860.			
		maj. med. corps. 13 apr.			
Shillock, Paul 7 june, 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 Minn ..	Minn.		
	accepted 15 june,	to 24 june, 84			
	hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg 31 jan. 88 4 dec.			
	maj. surg 2 nov. 1900	accepted 25 feb. 1863.			
	accepted 7 nov.	capt. asst. surg 31 jan. 93			
	hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	maj. surg 7 june, 1901			
		maj. med. corps. 7 june,			
Rafferty, Ogden 24 oct. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 26 mar. 88 N. J.	N. J.		
	accepted 19 june,	accepted 13 apr.			
	hon. dis. 30 nov.	capt. asst. surg 26 mar. 93 12 apr.			
	maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99	maj. surg 24 oct. 1901 1860.			
	accepted 12 july,	maj. med. corps. 24 oct.			
	hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901				
	maj. surg 6 apr.				
	accepted 10 may,				
	vacated 24 oct.				
Mason, Charles F..... 9 dec. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 5 may, 86 Va.	Va.		
	accepted 22 june,	accepted 7 aug.			
	hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	resigned 25 mar. 87 20 feb.			
	maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july,	asst. surg 2 july, 88 1864.			
	accepted 10 july,	accepted 2 aug.			
	hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	capt. asst. surg 2 july, 93			
		maj. surg 9 dec. 1901			
		maj. med. corps. 9 dec.			
Glennan, James D..... 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 29 oct. 88 N. Y.	D. C.		
	accepted 24 june,	accepted 31 oct.			
	hon. dis. 12 may, 99	capt. asst. surg 29 oct. 93 2 mar.			
	maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug.	maj. surg 1 jan. 1902 1862.			
	accepted 20 aug.	maj. med. corps. 1 jan.			
	vacated 11 may, 1901				
	maj. surg 9 apr.				
	accepted 11 may,				
	vacated 1 jan. 1902				
Bradley, Alfred E 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98	asst. surg 29 oct. 88 N. Y. ...	N. Y.		
	accepted 20 june,	accepted 3 nov.			
	hon. dis. 10 nov. 99	capt. asst. surg 29 oct. 93 25 nov.			
		maj. surg 1 jan. 1902 1861.			
		maj. med. corps. 1 jan.			
Willcox, Charles..... 7 apr. 1902	maj. surg 3 jan. 1901	asst. surg 29 oct. 89 Pa.	N. Y.		
	accepted 28 jan.	accepted 31 oct.			
	hon. dis. 30 june,	capt. asst. surg 29 oct. 94 21 july,			
		maj. surg 7 apr. 1902 1865.			
		maj. med. corps. 7 apr.			
Frick, Euclid B..... 28 june, 1902		asst. surg 29 oct. 89 Pa.	Cal.		
		accepted 4 nov.			
		capt. asst. surg 29 oct. 94 29 july,			
		maj. surg 28 june, 1902 1867.			
		maj. med. corps. 28 june,			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Keefer, Frank R. 30 june, 1902	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis 15 june, 1900	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 1902 maj. med. corps 30 june,	Pa. Pa.	
Raymond, Thomas U. 12 aug. 1902	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 10 may, 1901 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted 10 may, hon. dis 31 dec.	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 12 aug. 1902 maj. med. corps 12 aug.	Ind. Ind.	
Snyder, Henry D. 7 sept. 1902	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 23 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 7 sept. 1902 maj. med. corps 7 sept.	Pa. Pa.	
Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 1902	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hon. dis 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis 30 oct. 1900	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. resigned 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 7 june, capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 1902 maj. med. corps 27 oct.	Pa. D. C.	
Smith, Allen M. 23 nov. 1902	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 23 nov. 1902 maj. med. corps 23 nov.	N. Y. N. Y.	
Clarke, Joseph T. 13 feb. 1903	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 13 feb. 1903 maj. med. corps 13 feb.	D. C. N. Y.	
Ireland, Merritte W. 3 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 9 july, 1900 maj. surg. 30 june, accepted 9 july, hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 15 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 3 aug. 1903 maj. med. corps 3 aug.	Ind. Ind.	
Fisher, Henry C. 9 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 27 oct. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 9 aug. 1903 maj. med. corps 9 aug.	Md. D. C.	
Shaw, Henry A. 22 sept. 1903	maj. surg. 19 dec. 1900 accepted 25 jan. 1901 hon. dis 30 june,	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 22 sept. 1903 maj. med. corps 22 sept.	Mass. Mass.	
Winter, Francis A. 3 aug. 1904	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. dis 20 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 3 aug. 1904 maj. med. corps 3 aug.	La. Mo.	
Purviance, William E. 14 aug. 1904		asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 14 aug. 1904 maj. med. corps 14 aug.	Ind. Ill.	
Deshon, George D. 5 dec. 1904	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis 14 mar. 1900 maj. surg. 14 mar. 1901 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 21 mar. 90 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 5 dec. 1904 maj. med. corps 5 dec.	Mass. M. A. Mass. Mich.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 1905		asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, 92 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 19 jan. 1905 maj. med. corps. 19 jan.	Tex ... 10 sept. 1869.	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P. 31 mar. 1905	maj. surg. 16 june, 1900 accepted 22 june, 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, 92 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 31 mar. 1905 maj. med. corps. 31 mar.	N. Y. ... 10 aug. 1867.	N. Y.
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, 92 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 6 apr. 1905 maj. med. corps. 6 apr.	Va. 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Straub, Paul F. 17 mar. 1906 M. H.	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 9 nov. 92 capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 17 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps. 17 mar.	Germ'y Iowa. 5 july, 1865.	Iowa.
Stark, Alexander N. 29 mar. 1906	maj. surg. 7 nov. 1900 accepted 19 nov. 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 16 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 29 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps. 29 mar.	Va. 15 sept. 1869.	Va.
Lynch, Charles 2 apr. 1906	maj. surg. 22 apr. 1901 accepted 30 apr. 1902 hon. dis. 15 dec. 1902	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 2 apr. 1906 maj. med. corps. 2 apr.	N. Y. ... 5 mar. 1868.	N. Y.
Munson, Edward L. 11 july, 1906		asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 17 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 11 july, 1906 maj. med. corps. 11 july,	Conn ... 27 dec. 1868.	Conn.
Kennedy, James M. 20 mar. 1907	maj. surg. 21 mar. 1901 accepted 1 apr. 1902 hon. dis. 31 oct. 1902	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. 24 oct. 98 maj. surg. 20 mar. 1907 maj. med. corps. 20 mar.	S. C. 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.
Howard, Deane C. 24 apr. 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 24 apr. 1907 maj. med. corps. 24 apr.	Mass ... 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Wilson, William H. 10 may, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 10 may, 1907 maj. med. corps. 10 may,	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Lewis, William F. 10 apr. 1908	maj. surg. 1 oct. 1900 accepted 10 oct. 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 20 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 10 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. 10 apr.	Va. 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S. 15 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg. 8 apr. 99 maj. surg. 15 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. 15 apr.	S. C. 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1900 maj. surg. 22 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. 22 apr.	Va. 15 june, 1868.	Pa.
Stone, John H. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 1900 maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md 25 may, 1872.	D. C.

Service in the Army.					Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		In permanent establishment.			
MEDICAL CORPS.						
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>						
Rand, Irving W. 23 apr. 1908			cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88		N. H.	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 6 nov. 1866. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908		16 june, 1866.	
Fauntleroy, Powell C. 23 apr. 1908	maj. surg. 30 nov. 1900 accepted 29 dec. hon. dis. 30 june 1901		asst. surg. 15 nov. 95 accepted 18 nov. capt. asst. surg. 15 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. 15 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Va. 1869.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.					21 sept.	
Wilson, James S. 23 apr. 1908	maj. surg. 27 mar. 1901 accepted 6 apr. hon. dis. 15 aug. 1902		asst. surg. 16 dec. 95 accepted 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg. 16 dec. 1900 capt. med. corps. 16 dec. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Cal. 1871.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.					24 aug.	
Dutcher, Basil H. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. maj. 23 apr. 1908		N. J. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.					3 dec.	
Fuller, Leigh A. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. maj. 23 apr. 1908		N. J. 1868.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.					9 nov.	
Skinner, George A. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 28 oct. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Iowa 1870.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.					11 june,	
Darnall, Carl R. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Tex. 1867.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.					25 dec.	
Page, Henry 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Md. 1870.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.					1 sept.	
Ashford, Bailey K. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908		D. C. 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.					18 sept.	
Webber, Henry A. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 11 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Mass. 1870.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.					9 july,	
Clayton, Jere B. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908		Pa. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.					19 apr.	
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 1908		Me. 1871.	Me.
					4 june,	
Schreiner, Edward R. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 14 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 1908		Pa. 1873.	Pa.
					13 nov.	
Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 29 july, capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, maj. 23 apr. 1908		Md. 1875.	D. C.
					13 may,	

Service in the Army.					
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.					
Majors—Continued.					
Duval, Douglas F. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md. 4 June, 1870.	Md.
Manly, Clarence J. 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 1908	Ky. 30 Dec., 1871.	N. Y.
Baker, David 23 apr. 1908			asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 1908	Ill. 22 Aug., 1871.	Ill.
Truby, Albert E. 1 May, 1908			asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 1 May, 1908	N. Y. 18 July, 1871.	N. Y.
Church, James R. 1 May, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Sept.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 27 Dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 Aug. 1903 capt. med. corps 8 Aug., maj. 1 May, 1908	Ill. 11 Oct., 1866.	D. C.
Ford, Joseph H. 20 May, 1908			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 20 May, 1908	D. C. 23 Feb., 1873.	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M. 24 June, 1908			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 24 June, 1908	Ohio. 28 July, 1872.	Ohio.
Dean, Elmer A. 4 Dec. 1908			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 11 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 4 Dec. 1908	Tenn. 18 Aug., 1872.	Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C. 12 Dec. 1908			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 14 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 12 Dec. 1908	Ky. 28 Jan., 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F. 1 Jan. 1909			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 1 Jan. 1909	N. Y. 2 May, 1872.	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F. 1 Jan. 1909			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 7 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 1 Jan. 1909	N. Y. 17 Aug., 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P. 1 Jan. 1909			asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 Dec., maj. 1 Jan. 1909	Iowa. 19 Mar., 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S. 1 Jan. 1909			asst. surg. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 30 Jan. capt. asst. surg. 7 Jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 7 Jan., maj. 1 Jan. 1909	Idaho. 15 Sept., 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T. 1 Jan. 1909			asst. surg. 30 Jan. 99 accepted 8 Apr. capt. asst. surg. 30 Jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 30 Jan., maj. 1 Jan. 1909	Pa. 24 Aug., 1870.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Collins, Christopher C. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 7 mar. capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 30 jan. 1871. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Va. 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 14 june, 99 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 june, 1904 capt. med. corps 14 june, 1874. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Pa. 21 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps 23 july, 1870. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ohio. 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H ... 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 30 july, capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps 23 july, 1870. maj. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S. 1 jan. 1909	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 hon. dis. 26 jan. 99	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 1904 capt. med. corps 16 june, 1867. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ohio. 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.
Marrow, Charles E. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1904 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 1869. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Va. 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
Shockley, M. A. W. 1 jan. 1909	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98 accepted 15 july, maj. surg. 21 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 16 oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 feb. 1905 capt. med. corps 17 feb. 1874. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Kans. 13 may, 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N. 1 jan. 1909	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 11 apr. 1905 capt. med. corps 11 apr. 1873. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ky. 20 june, 1873.	Ky.
Lyster, Theodore C. 1 jan. 1909		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 16 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1875. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Kans. 10 july, 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H. ... 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 22 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1874. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Conn. 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P. ... 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1873. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ky. 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1870. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Pa. 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1870. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Iowa. 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Honor graduate and Medalist, Army Medical School, 1903.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Lyster, William J. L. 1 jan. 1909	-----	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 16 nov. 1905 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1909 maj. 1 jan. 1909	Mich. 9 july, 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E. 1 jan. 1909	-----	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 oct. 1905 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1909 maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ohio. 1 july, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N. 1 jan. 1909	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug. 99	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 15 oct. 1905 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1909 maj. 1 jan. 1909	Va. 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F. 15 jan. 1909	-----	asst. surg. 9 oct. 1900 accepted 23 oct. 1905 capt. asst. surg. 9 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 9 oct. 1909 maj. 15 jan. 1909	S. C. 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W. 26 feb. 1909	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 4 mar. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 1909 maj. 26 feb. 1909	Ill. 25 sept., 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C. 26 feb. 1909	-----	asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 1909 maj. 26 feb. 1909	D. C. 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R. 13 mar. 1909	-----	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, 1906 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1909 maj. 13 mar. 1909	N. Y. 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C. 16 june, 1909	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 to 19 july.	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 8 mar. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1909 maj. 16 june, 1909	N. C. 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.
Dale, Frederick A. 8 july, 1909	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1909 maj. 8 july, 1909	Pa. 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Roberts, William M. 17 nov. 1909	-----	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1909 maj. 17 nov. 1909	Md. 5 may, 1872.	Md.
Captains.				
Farr, Charles W. 11 feb. 1906	-----	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 29 mar. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1906	N. Y. 24 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Shook, Jay Ralph. 6 mar. 1906	-----	asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 20 apr. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 1906	Pa. 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Vose, William E. 6 mar. 1906	-----	asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 21 apr. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 1906	Miss. 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
Woodbury, Frank T. 6 mar. 1906	-----	asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 23 apr. 1906 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 1906	Pa. 10 june, 1875.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Rutherford, Henry H. 16 aug. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 27 july,	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 16 aug. 1905 capt. med. corps. 16 aug.	Ark. Mo. 17 feb. 1873.	
Ruffner, Ernest L. 15 dec. 1905	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 15 dec. 1905 capt. med. corps. 15 dec.	Kans. N. Y. 10 dec. 1870.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Brooks, William H. 1 jan. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. 28 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 1 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps. 1 jan.	N. C. N. C. 7 may, 1868.	
Barney, Charles N. 12 jan. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 14 oct. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps. 12 jan.	Ohio. Mass. 19 aug. 1872.	
Whitmore, Eugene R. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Wis. Wis. 18 june, 1874.	
McAndrew Patrick H. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 19 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. Pa. 26 nov. 1868.	
Brownlee, Charles Y. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	La. Cal. 19 aug. 1867.	
Murtagh, John A. 29 june, 1906	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. Pa. 19 june, 1866.	
Ekwurzel, George M. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. Pa. 27 may, 1875.	
VanPoole, Gideon McD. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 aug. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	N. C. N. C. 2 sept. 1872.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Reno, William W. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Ind. Mich. 10 may, 1872.	
Buck, Carroll D. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Vt. Minn. 8 june, 1876.	
Gosman, George H. R. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	N. Y. N. Y. 15 june, 1876.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Koerper, Conrad E. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Neb. D. C. 2 feb. 1877.	
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Allen, John H. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Tenn. Tenn. 20 oct. 1873.	
Patterson, Robert U. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Canada Md. 16 june, 1877.	
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
O'Connor, Roderic P. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	D. C. Pa. 24 jan. 1878.	
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Heard, George P. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Ala. 1872.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			28 sept.	
Noble, Robert E. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Ga. 1870.	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904.			5 nov.	
Van Dusen, James W. 29 june, 1906	1 sgt. co. G. 5 Ohio inf., 11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Ohio. 1871.	Ohio.
Brooke, Roger, jr. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Md. 1878.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			14 june.	
De Witt, Wallace. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 4 aug., capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Wyo. 1878.	Pa.
Thornburgh, Robert M. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Neb. 1872.	N. H.
Grubbs, Robert B. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Va. 1872.	Va.
Sweazey, Verge E. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			28 june.	
De Laney, Matthew A. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			6 mar.	
Bloombergh, Horace D. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Halloran, Paul S. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Cal. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			30 mar.	
Nelson, Kent. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Ill. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			3 aug.	
Field, Peter C. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	N. J. 1869.	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 20 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Cal. 1876.	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr. 29 june, 1906		pvt. batty. E, 1 art. 28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Iowa. 1874.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			31 mar.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Woodall, William P. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Miss ... Tex. 22 nov. 1874.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Whitecomb, Clement C. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Me Me. 16 sept. 1865.	
Crabtree, George H. 5 sept. 1906	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 may, 98 1 lt. 22 june, 99 hon. must. out. 5 oct.	asst. surg. 5 sept. 1901 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 5 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps. 5 sept.	Me Ill. 4 feb. 1870.	
Davidson, Wilson T. ... 26 nov. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 5 sept. 1901 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 nov. 1905 capt. med. corps. 26 nov.	Tex. N. Y. 2 oct. 1868.	
Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept. 1906		asst. surg. 20 sept. 1901 accepted 4 oct. capt. asst. surg. 20 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps. 20 sept.	N. C. Va. 7 jan. 1873.	
Howell, Park 3 mar. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 U. S. inf. 1 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 1 apr. 99	asst. surg. 21 sept. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps. 3 mar.	Ga. Ga. 9 apr. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 sept. 1906		asst. surg. 21 sept. 1901 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. 21 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps. 21 sept.	Cal. Cal. 4 may, 1874.	
Miller, Reuben B. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Canada Ill. 19 aug. 1871.	
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Ragan, Charles A. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Tenn. Tenn. 11 dec. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Eastman, William R. ... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	D. C. Va. 5 mar. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Hall, James F. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Mass. Mass. 1 dec. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Metcalfe, Raymond F. ... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	N. Y. N. Y. 27 may, 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Rich, Edwin W. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Mass. Mass. 22 may, 1872.	
Boyer, Perry L. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Va. Va. 18 nov. 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Phalen, James M. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Ill. Ill. 26 nov. 1872.	
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Bevans, James L. 16 june, 1906	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 oct.	asst. surg. 26 nov. 1901 accepted 6 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. 16 june,	Wis. Ill. 29 apr. 1869.	
Little, William L. 6 jan. 1907		asst. surg. 6 jan. 1902 accepted 19 feb. capt. asst. surg. 6 jan. 1907 capt. med. corps. 6 jan.	Tenn. Tenn. 26 dec. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Williams, Allie W. 4 feb. 1907	.....	asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1907 capt. med. corps. 4 feb.	Ga. 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
Shepard, John L. 21 feb. 1907	.....	asst. surg. 21 feb. 1902 accepted 18 mar. capt. asst. surg. 21 feb. 1907 capt. med. corps. 21 feb.	Wis. 7 sept. 1870.	Ill.
Keller, William L. 2 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 2 june, 1902 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 2 june,	Conn. 24 mar. 1874.	N. Y.
Billingslea, Charles C. .. 2 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 2 june, 1902 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 2 june,	Md. 16 mar. 1878.	Md.
Moncrief, William H. 30 nov. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg. 30 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 nov.	Ga. 14 june, 1876.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gapen, Nelson. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	D. C. 3 jan. 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Davis, William T. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Ark. 14 jan. 1877.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Morse, Charles F. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Vt. 29 sept. 1874.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Hansell, Haywood S. .. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Ga. 2 june, 1875.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gregory, Junius C. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Va. 18 aug. 1875.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Connor, Clarence H. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Iowa. 4 dec. 1877.	Iowa.
Grissinger, Jay W. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Pa. 22 aug. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Pyles, Will L. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	D. C. 23 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Smart, William M. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Me. 2 june, 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Purnell, Harry S. 24 june, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june,	Md. 2 sept. 1879.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Blanchard, Robert M. .. 16 july, 1907	.....	asst. surg. 16 july, 1902 accepted 2 sept. capt. asst. surg. 16 july, 1907 capt. med. corps. 16 july,	Mo. 4 sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Bourke, James. 9 sept. 1907	.....	asst. surg. 9 sept. 1902 accepted 17 oct. capt. asst. surg. 9 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps. 9 sept.	Ireland 24 nov. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
De Loffre, Samuel M. ....10 sept. 1907	as-t. surg. ....10 sept. 1902 accepted .....23 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....10 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....10 sept.	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.	7 may, 1875.	.....
Duncan, Louis C. ....10 may, 1907	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....10 may 1907 capt. med. corps. ....10 may,	Kans.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	2 jan. 1869.	.....
Talbott, Edward M. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Va.	Va.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.	9 dec. 1877.	.....
Clark, John A. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....30 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	N. J.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	9 may, 1873.	.....
Morris, Samuel J. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	23 apr. 1877.	.....
Coffin, Jacob M. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	10 june, 1878.	.....
Hanner, John W. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.	23 feb. 1877.	.....
Hathaway, Levy M. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	27 oct. 1877.	.....
Murray, Alexander. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	16 july, 1874.	.....
Huntington, Philip W. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....29 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Conn.	Conn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	20 jan. 1876.	.....
Fife, James D. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	26 june, 1874.	.....
Powell, William A. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	30 nov. 1877.	.....
Le Wald, Leon T. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	27 feb. 1874.	.....
Harris, Jesse R. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	9 apr. 1874.	.....
Scott, George H. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	3 apr. 1879.	.....
Kilbourne, Edwin D. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....3 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Ill.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	6 june, 1877.	.....
Carswell, Robert L. ....27 oct. 1907	asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps. ....27 oct.	Ga.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	5 aug. 1876.	.....

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Richards, Robert L.....22 jan. 1908		asst. surg.....22 jan. 1903 accepted.....5 mar. capt. asst. surg.....22 jan. 1908 capt. med. corps.....22 jan.	Ohio... 10 dec. 1869.	Cal.
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 1908		asst. surg.....18 feb. 1903 accepted.....9 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 1908 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Conn.. 4 july, 1872.	Conn.
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 1908		asst. surg.....18 feb. 1903 accepted.....9 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 1908 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Ky.... 17 nov. 1873.	Ky.
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....24 june, 1902 accepted.....10 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y... 13 aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....18 may, 1903 accepted.....8 june, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y... 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 1903	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf.....5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....15 july, vacated.....24 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. accepted.....24 mar. maj. surg.....7 may, accepted.....15 may, hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....30 dec. capt. med. corps.....30 dec.	Va..... 20 dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted.....11 july, capt. asst. surg.....5 apr. 1901 accepted.....30 apr. hon. must. out.....18 june, maj. surg.....2 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. dis.....12 jan. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....12 apr. 1904 capt. med. corps.....12 apr.	Iowa.. 22 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D.. 3 mar. 1905	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated.....9 dec. maj. brig. surg.....28 nov. accepted.....9 dec. hon. dis.....31 dec. 1900 maj. surg.....7 feb. 1901 accepted.....28 feb. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....3 mar. 1905 capt. med. corps.....3 mar.	Ohio... 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L.....26 june, 1905	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg.....22 apr. 1901 accepted.....2 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 1905 capt. med. corps.....26 june,	Ga..... 26 may, 1875.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Palmer, Fred W.....14 nov. 1906	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf.....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....4 may, 1901 accepted.....6 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....14 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps.....14 nov.	Mich.. 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y... 28 june, 1878.	Pa.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	W. Va.. 13 jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Foster, Charles L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Miss.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 june, 1871.	
Bosley, John R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			8 nov. 1876.	
Loving, Robert C.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ky.....	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			16 july, 1878.	
Brown, Orville G.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	D. C.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			26 may, 1874.	
Juenemann, George F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....12 sept. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			2 june, 1875.	
Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ala.....	Ala.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			7 june, 1875.	
Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Canada	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			31 dec. 1872.	
Lamson, Theodore.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 oct. 1903 accepted.....12 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Mass.....	Mass.
			14 june, 1875.	
Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ohio.....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			27 aug. 1877.	
Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....19 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ala.....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			17 july, 1876.	
Heysinger, James D.....23 apr. 1908	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps.....13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 jan. 1877.	
Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....24 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. J.....	N. J.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.			8 dec. 1874.	
Huggins, John B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 mar. 1876.	
Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Iowa.....	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			5 mar. 1878.	
Tefft, William H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			23 mar. 1873.	
Davis, William R.....8 aug. 1907	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf.....26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 1901 accepted.....21 apr. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg.....8 aug. 1907 capt. med. corps.....8 aug.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			10 july, 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Owen, Leartus J.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted. 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Ind	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			25 oct. 1878.	
Fuller, Robert M.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted. 24 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	W. Va..	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			23 apr. 1877.	
Veed, Frank W.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted. 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			12 apr. 1881.	
Wickline, William A...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted. 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Va.....	Mont.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			27 aug. 1869.	
Brown, Henry L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 8 july, 1904 accepted. 15 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Ind	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			17 sept. 1873.	
Baily, Howard H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 8 july, 1904 accepted. 14 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Utah ..	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			9 may, 1874.	
Cumpreys, Harry G...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 8 july, 1904 accepted. 14 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	D. C. ...	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			27 dec. 1874.	
Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 8 july, 1904 accepted. 14 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Md	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			25 nov. 1877.	
Uncan, William A.... 1 may, 1908		asst. surg. 1 may, 1905 accepted. 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, capt. 1 may, 1908	Ky.....	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905.			31 mar. 1877.	
Runs, Earl H..... 1 may, 1908		asst. surg. 1 may, 1905 accepted. 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, capt. 1 may, 1908	Ind	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			12 june, 1879.	
ibner, Herbert C..... 1 may, 1908		asst. surg. 1 may, 1905 accepted. 9 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, capt. 1 may, 1908	Conn ..	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			9 oct. 1879.	
ole, Clarence Le R...13 may, 1908	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. ... 15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg. 10 may, 1905 accepted. 20 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 10 may, capt. 13 may, 1908	Ohio...	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			11 apr. 1877.	
ove, Albert G.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg. 20 june, 1906 accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 1909	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.			31 july, 1877.	
ones, Harold W.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg. 20 june, 1906 accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 1909	Mass...	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.			5 nov. 1877.	
nkston, Omar W....30 june, 1909		asst. surg. 20 june, 1906 accepted. 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 1909	Mo	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.			26 july, 1875.	
asoner, Mathew A...30 june, 1909		asst. surg. 20 june, 1906 accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 1909	Iowa ..	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.			1 nov. 1875.	
chols, Henry J.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg. 20 june, 1906 accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, capt. 30 june, 1909	Wis....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.			21 may, 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Ianson, Louis H.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Wis.... 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Hopwood, Lucius L...30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Iowa... 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Freeman, Charles E...30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Mo.... 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand.30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	N. Y.... 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
McIntyre, Henry B...30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....20 june, 1909	Mass.... 26 may, 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
First Lieutenants.				
Macy, Frederick S....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Mich... 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Honorary graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907.				
Rukke, Guy V.....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Minn... 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Pillsbury, Henry C....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Mass.... 27 may. 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
King, Edgar.....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ark.... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Christie, Arthur C....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Pa..... 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Johnson, Howard H...15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ohio.... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Bryan, Ray W.....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ind.... 19 july, 1876.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Gostin, Bernard S....15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ga..... 15 feb. 1880.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Richardson, William H.15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ohio.... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Bartlett, William K...15 june, 1907		asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	N. Y.... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Barber, John R.....13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 1908 accepted.....16 june,	Ore.... 26 feb. 1878.	Ore.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Worthington, Joseph A. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ark.	Ark.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			28 Aug. 1879.	
Ashford, Mahlon. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 17 June,	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908.			24 Mar. 1881.	
Huber, Edward G. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 26 June,	Wis.	Mich.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			30 May, 1882.	
Lambie, John S., jr. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 26 June,	Pa.	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			3 Mar. 1882.	
Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 17 June,	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			3 Feb. 1878.	
Snyder, Howard M. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Wyo.	Wyo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			7 Feb. 1881.	
Cowles, Calvin D., jr. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ind. T.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			26 June, 1880.	
McKinney, Garfield L. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			31 July, 1881.	
Phillips, Hiram A. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			28 Feb. 1883.	
Hart, William L. 15 Sept. 1908	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 Sept. accepted 19 Sept.	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			27 Jan. 1881.	
Coburn, Henry C., jr. 23 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 14 Sept. 1908 accepted 25 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 May, 1909 accepted 30 June,	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909.			5 Aug. 1879.	
Tuttle, Arnold D. 24 May, 1909	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 27 June, 98 to 5 Mar. 1907 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 24 May, 1909 accepted 4 July,	S. Dak.	N. Y.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.			26 Feb. 1881.	
Waring, John B. H. 24 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 14 Sept. 1908 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 May, 1909 accepted 5 July,	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.			12 Oct. 1884.	
Dear, William R. 25 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 25 May, 1909 accepted 30 June,	Va.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.			7 Dec. 1883.	
Doerr, Charles E. 25 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 14 Sept. 1908 accepted 22 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 May, 1909 accepted 2 July,	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.			28 July, 1883.	
Card, Daniel P. 26 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 26 May, 1909 accepted 3 July,	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.			29 July, 1878.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Goldthwaite, Ralph H. 26 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1882.	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Wright, Frederick S. 26 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1878.	Kans.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Harmon, Daniel W. 27 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 15 july, 1880. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 1909 accepted 27 sept.	Mo.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Magee, James C. 27 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july, 1883. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1883.	Irel'd.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Snow, Corydon G. 27 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1883.	Ill.	Ill.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.				
McDiarmid, Norman L. 28 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1879.	Canada	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Trenholtz, Clarence A. 28 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july, 1876. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 1909 accepted 12 july, 1876.	Cal.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Hill, Eben C. 29 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 23 july, 1882. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1882.	Md.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
McLellan, George H. 29 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 1909 accepted 5 july, 1884.	Mich.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Parce, Alexander D. 30 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1879.	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Wilson, James A. 30 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1880.	Mich.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Mueller, Armin. 31 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july, 1879. 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1879.	Wis.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Leary, Thomas J. 31 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1880.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Stayer, Morrison C. 31 may, 1909		pvt. hosp. corps. 27 apr. 98 to 8 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 24 sept. 1882. 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1882.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Kerr, Robert W. 1 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 june, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.	R. I.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Dunbar, Lee R. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 16 july, 1881. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 1909 accepted 5 july, 1881.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Garcia, Leon C. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1883. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1883.	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				

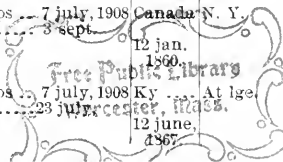
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Shields, William S. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Ga.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1882.	22 jan. 1882.	
Davis, Addison D. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept.	Ohio	S. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 1909 accepted 28 july, 1883.	23 jan. 1883.	
Smith, William H. 3 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july,	La.	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1882.	14 june, 1882.	
Frank, Clarence E. 3 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 23 sept.	Iowa ..	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 1909 accepted 22 july, 1883.	30 mar. 1883.	
Bayly, Rozier C. 4 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 15 july,	Italy ...	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 4 june, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1881.	18 aug. 1881.	
Heath, George D., jr. 4 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 4 june, 1909 accepted 5 july, 1884.	10 may, 1884.	
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants.				
de Niedman, William F. 7 july, 1908	asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 july, maj. brig. surg. 8 july, accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 11 sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 23 july,	Russia.	Kans.
Brown, Ira C. 7 july, 1908	maj. brig. surg. 11 aug. 98 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 27 mar. hon. dis. 20 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 25 july,	N. Y.	N. Y.
de Krafft, S. Chase. 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 capt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 10 july, maj. surg. 26 mar. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols. 26 apr. accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july,	D. C.	Md.
Hereford, John R. 7 july, 1908	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, maj. surg. 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 21 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july,	Mo.	Mo.
Eber, Albert H. 7 july, 1908	actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf. 25 july, 98 to 26 jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf. 27 jan. hon. must. out. 31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. 1 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 4 apr. accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 aug.	Mich. ..	Mich.
			20 apr. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Brewer, Isaac W..... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, capt. 12 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 feb. 1901 accepted 11 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 7 nov. 1902	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 4 nov. 85 to 17 june, 90 1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 16 july,	Kans .. 3 nov. 1867.	N. Y.
Sanford, Joseph L.... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 29 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. capt. 21 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 1 mar. 1902 accepted 28 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july,	Va. 30 june, 1870.	Va.
Stearns, Charles H ... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 25 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july,	Mo 21 oct. 1869.	Mo.
Wallace, George S 7 july, 1908	pvt. co. K. 10 Pa. inf. .. 25 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 21 aug. 1900 accepted 30 aug. capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 24 july,	Pa. 28 mar. 1869.	Pa.
Artaud, Frank E 7 july, 1908	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. ... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 9 july, 1900 hon. must. out 3 june, 1901 maj. surg. 6 june, accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 31 july,	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july,	N. Y. ... 25 jan. 1869.	La.
Dade, Waller H 7 july, 1908	maj. surg. 2 Ky. inf. . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 3 aug.	Va. 28 feb. 1867.	Ky.
Tukey, William H 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 batty, Me. h. art. 15 nov. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july,	Me 27 mar. 1867.	Me.
Murray, Wilson 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 6 Mo. inf. . 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 1 lt. asst. surg. 6 Mo. inf. 1 jan. 99 hon. must. out 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july,	Mo 21 may, 1876.	Mo.
Wertenbaker, Clark I. 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 20 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july,	W. Va. . 28 apr. 1873.	Ohio.
Tenney, Elmer S 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 20 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july,	N. H. ... 4 sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july,	Pa. 27 oct. 1856.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Whitney, Walter..... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg..... 7 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 mar. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 July, 22 oct. 1848.	Me	Me.
Barney, Frederick M.. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar.1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July, 13 apr. 1863.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Miller, Albert L..... 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. L, 3 Wis. inf.29 June, 98 to 4 aug. 98 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	pvt. hosp. corps..... 5 aug. 98 to 20 sept. 98 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July, 10 sept. 1871.	Wis....	Wis.
Wheate, J. Marchal... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....23 July, 30 sept. 1865.	Ind....	Idaho.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg 7 feb. 1901 accepted.....22 apr. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July, 20 nov. 1872.	Iowa ..	N. J.
Eliot, Henry W 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar.1901 accepted.....23 mar. hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted .....23 July, 27 feb. 1866.	Conn ..	Conn.
McCallum, Francis M. 7 July, 1908	hosp. stewd. 5 Mo. inf. 18 May, 98 to 6 Oct. 98 1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mo. inf 7 Oct. hon. must. out 9 Nov. capt. asst. surg .....11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 Mar. hon. dis 5 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....15 July, 10 June, 1868.	Ill	Kans.
Daywalt, George W ... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....14 feb. 1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis..... 9 Dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....20 July, 21 Apr. 1859.	N. C. ...	Cal.
Jackson, Thomas W.... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....15 mar. 1901 accepted .....27 mar. hon. dis.....20 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....19 July, 21 Aug. 1869.	Ohio... Pa.	
Cutliffe, William O 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg 6 Apr. 1901 accepted .....20 Apr. hon. dis .....24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....19 July, 10 June, 1867.	La	N. Y.
Hughes, Michael E..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....27 Apr. 1901 accepted .....6 July, hon. dis..... 1 Feb. 1903	cadet M. A.....16 June, 88 to 2 May 89 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....18 July, 1869.	Mass... Mass.	
McCord, Donald P..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 1901 accepted 5 Apr. hon. dis .....30 Sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....22 July, 5 July, 1874.	Mo	Mo.
Phelan, Henry du R... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....31 July, 1901 accepted .....24 Aug. hon. dis 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....21 July, 15 July, 1870.	Cal	Cal.
Peck, Luke B..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg 5 Nov. 1901 accepted .....13 Nov. hon. dis..... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....17 July, 18 Sept. 1866.	Mass....	Mass.
Pascoe, James B..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....19 feb. 1902 accepted .....19 mar. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....19 July, 15 Dec. 1870.	Canada	Atlge.
Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 1902 accepted .....10 Apr. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....29 July, 29 Jan. 1874.	Pa.....	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Johnstone, Ernest K... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 19 mar. 1901 accepted 4 apr. maj. surg. 11 apr. accepted 20 apr. hon. dis. 2 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Engl'd. Cal. 21 dec. 1871.	
Le Hardy, Julius C.... 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. . 1 July, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted 13 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ga. Ga. 14 jan. 1871.	
Jarrett, Arthur R. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 10 July, hon. must. out. 23 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 15 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 8 July. 1854.	
Keliy, John P. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 1902 accepted 31 July, hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Fla. Fla. 14 mar. 1870.	
MacDonald, Charles E. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 June,	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 19 oct. 1873.	
Ferguson, James B. 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. G. and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd. 27 July, 67 to 27 July, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 8 sept.	Canada Minn. 21 jan. 1840.	
Truax, Jesse P. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Wis. Neb. 26 apr. 1872.	
Holmes, Thomas G. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Canada Mich. 18 sept. 1849.	
Watkins, Victor E. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Pa. D. C. 12 nov. 1871.	
Harris, Herbert L. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 10 dec. 1874.	
Hart, James W. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	W. Va. . W. Va. 17 jan. 1875.	
Hughes, Leonard S. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Ky. Ky. 31 dec. 1872.	
Newlove, George. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	Del. Pa. 14 aug. 1873.	
Bailey, Edward 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 5 sept.	Ind. Wash. 23 sept. 1862.	
Dougherty, James C. . 7 July, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. . 3 aug. 98 to 8 nov. 1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 24 July,	Pa. N. Y. 14 July, 1872.	
Baker, Charles L. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted 13 aug.	W. Va. . W. Va. 16 feb. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Kierulff, H. Newton... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....28 July,	Iowa .. 16 nov. 1869.	Cal.
Mills, Frederick H.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July,	N. Y.... 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Hogan, David D..... 7 July, 1908		pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps.....16 June, 98 to 7 mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....20 Jan. 1900 to 24 June, 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....25 July,	Wis.... 14 nov. 1874.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July,	Ohio... 8 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Leeper, John F..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July,	Iowa .. 13 mar. 1868.	Wyo.
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 July,	Ind.... 30 apr. 1871.	Ind.
Merrick, John N..... 7 July, 1908		pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps.... 5 June, 91 to 4 sept. 94 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July,	Ohio... 5 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Warriner, Benjamin B. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....29 July,	Va..... 12 nov. 1873.	Va.
Enders, William J.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July,	Pa..... 28 oct. 1869.	Pa.
McCown, Thomas B... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 aug.	Mo 27 feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....10 aug.	Ky 23 nov. 1865.	Ky
Van Kirk, Harry H.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....22 July,	Ohio... 5 sept. 1873.	Ohio.
Dickenson, Clarence F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July,	Cal 12 mar. 1871.	Cal.
Johnson, Charles W... 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf., 28 July, 99 hon. dis..... 3 July, 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....13 July	Ill..... 7 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Koyle, Fred T..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....3 sept.	Canada 12 jan. 1860.	N. Y.
Sievers, Robert E..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....23 July,	Ky 12 June, 1867.	At lge. Worcester, Mass.



Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Brown, Wilmont E.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio... 1 june, 1873.	Ohio.
Wall, Francis M..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ind.... 31 may, 1853.	Ind.
Chase, Alpha M..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ill..... 5 apr. 1873.	Colo.
Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....16 july,	Ohio... 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Slater, Ernest F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	S. C.... 14 oct. 1878.	S. C.
Wells, Francis M..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....10 aug.	Ind.... 28 july, 1859.	Ind.
Adair, George F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....16 july,	Tex ... 14 apr. 1878.	D. C.
McMillan, Clemens W. 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. dis..... 8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....24 july,	Tex ... 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Clayton, George R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Iowa .. 9 july, 1871.	Iowa.
Ashburn, James K.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	Ohio... 11 sept. 1877.	Ohio.
Hull, Alva R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Iowa .. 27 dec. 1872.	Iowa.
Davis, Oscar F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Ind.... 11 nov. 1860.	Ind.
Kellogg, Preston S 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Mich .. 5 apr. 1858.	Mich.
Love, Joseph W..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Tex. ... 25 feb. 1867.	Mo.
Tuttle, George B 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Mo 21 july, 1871.	Mo.
Springwater, Samuel A. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....18 july,	N. Y.... 26 nov. 1869.	Ill.
Brown, Polk D 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Tenn .. 8 sept. 1875.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Pinquard, Joseph..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Mo 11 sept. 1861.	Kans.
Stuckey, Harrison W.. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Ill 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ky..... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Jenkins, Frederic E ... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. H.... 31 july, 1862.	Md.
Hewitt, John M 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Pa..... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Iowa .. 15 june, 1878.	Iowa.
Suggs, Frank..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ark.... 5 june, 1875.	Ark.
Hall, William E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.
Mount, James R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....25 july,	Kans .. 14 mar. 1876.	Kans
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N.Y.... 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ind 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M 7 july, 1908	hosp. steward, 83 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 mar. 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....27 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Griswold, W. Church .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....15 july,	N.Y.... 9 mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Yemans, Herbert W... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Mich .. 9 apr. 1857.	N. Y.
Jordan, Edward H 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....28 july,	Ill 17 may, 1875.	Colo
Lemmon, Robert..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Va..... 5 oct. 1878.	Va.
de Quevedo, Luis G.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....24 july,	P. R ... 16 jan. 1879.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Walker, Thomas C. 7 July, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps 28 June, 98 to 11 Aug. from 2 Sept. to 2 May, 99 and from 1 June to 29 Dec. 1900 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	N. C. 14 Aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C. ... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Pa. 10 May, 1874.	Pa.
Campbell, George F. ... 7 July, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps 4 June, 98 to 1 Oct. pvt., act. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 30 Sept., 99 to 1 Jan. 1906 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Scot'l'd. 29 Dec. 1868.	Wyo.
Myers, William H. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Ky. 22 Oct. 1878.	Ky.
Halliday, Charles H. ... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ill. 26 Sept. 1878.	Ill.
Dulin, Charles T. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Ind. 12 May, 1869.	Wash.
Kress, Clarence C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 29 July,	Ind. 5 Feb. 1884.	At lge.
Gullen, Charles W. 7 July, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 15 July, 98 to 29 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ohio. 27 Feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Cook, George W. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Pa. 11 Jan. 1880.	Pa.
Jones, Edgar C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ohio. 31 May, 1879.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P. ... 7 July, 1908		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 Oct. 98 to 31 Jan. 99 and from 9 Mar. to 23 July, 1901 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	N. Y. 26 Oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Conzelmann, Fred J. ... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	Mich. .. 27 June, 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W. ... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Mass. 2 Dec. 1875.	Minn.
Trotter-Tyler, George.. 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 4 Ky. inf ... 4 July, 98 hon. dis. 17 Dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps ... 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Ky. 29 Sept. 1873.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Delacroix, Arthur C....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....24 july,	Engl'd. N. Y. 19 may, 1870.	
Lincoln, Henry F.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....26 july,	Ind.... Mo. 19 oct. 1879.	
Freeland, Herbert L....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	Ill.... Ill. 25 sept. 1876.	
Chase, Chauncey L.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	Ill.... Ind. 22 mar. 1874.	
Tetrault, Charles A....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Conn.. Mass. 17 sept. 1876.	
Wiggin, Dayton C.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	N. H.... N. H. 18 july, 1882.	
Archer, William M., jr.7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Va.... Va. 6 aug. 1878.	
Wilson, Elsworth.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....25 july,	Iowa.. Okla. 9 june, 1871.	
Priest, Howard..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Pa.... Pa. 30 nov. 1884.	
Drake, Percy G..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. H.... N. H. 25 dec. 1876.	
Thorne, James I..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 4 mar. 1880.	
Bastion, Joseph E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....29 july,	Mass... Mass. 27 mar. 1883.	
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	Vt.... Vt. 13 mar. 1878.	
Knox, Howard A.....23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..23 sept. 1908 accepted .....26 sept.	Mich.. Mass. 7 mar. 1885.	
Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..23 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Vt.... Mass. 28 mar. 1875.	
Ballard, James C.....25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1908 accepted .....10 oct.	La.... Miss. 17 jan. 1866.	
Maloney, James E.....25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	N. Y.... N. Y. 25 nov. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Foley, Thomas M .....25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1908 accepted 8 oct.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Buchsbaum, Maurice..29 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..29 sept. 1908 accepted .....13 oct.	Hung- ary. 11 apr. 1867.	Okla.
Betts, Charles A.....30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 sept. 1908 accepted .....14 oct.	Mich.. 7 june, 1873.	Wash.
Henry, Ziba L .....30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 sept. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	Ga..... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Guittard, Alwin M ....11 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..11 nov. 1908 accepted .....14 nov.	Ohio... 9 dec. 1860.	Ohio.
Browne, Rhodrie W...24 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..24 nov. 1908 accepted 7 dec.	Mass... 15 oct. 1872.	Va.
Kershner, Warren E...24 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..24 nov. 1908 accepted .....30 nov.	Me 18 may, 1880.	Me.
Smith, Herbert H.....24 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..24 nov. 1908 accepted 5 dec.	Iowa.. 6 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Burket, John A.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....16 apr.	Iowa.. 5 july, 1882.	Iowa.
Demmer, Charles C....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	N. Y... 24 dec. 1883.	N. Y.
Fisk, Owen C.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	Ind 18 july, 1884.	Ky.
Foster, George B., jr ...15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	Mass... 27 july, 1884.	Pa.
Fox, James S.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	S. C.... 28 nov. 1879.	S. C.
Haley, James C.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	N. Y... 2 feb. 1880.	N. Y.
Johnson, Thomas H...15 mar. 1909	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf. ....11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....14 apr.	Va..... 4 mar. 1879.	Va.
Jones, Glenn I.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....13 apr.	D. C.... 25 nov. 1883.	D. C.
King, Charles T .....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....16 apr.	Pa..... 22 july 1879.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
McCornack, Condon C. 15 mar. 1909	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 1909 accepted 19 apr.	Cal 7 may 1880.	Oreg.
Napier, Edward L. 15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 1909 accepted 16 apr.	Ala 7 oct. 1883.	Ala.
Gidin, Adolphe M. 23 apr. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 apr. 1909 accepted 18 may,	N. Y. 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Hayne, James A. 23 apr. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 apr. 1909 accepted 29 may,	Md 18 mar. 1872.	S. C.
Austin, Thomas C. 15 may 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 may, 1909 accepted 10 june,	S. C. 29 july, 1880.	S. C.
Norman, Seaton. 18 aug. 1909	maj. surg. 3 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 capt. asst. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. maj. surg. 30 oct. 1900 vacated 22 mar. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corp. 18 aug. 1909 accepted 25 aug.	N. C. 16 feb. 1861.	La.
Philips, Henry F. 18 aug. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept. hon. dis. 6 july, 1909 1 lt. med. res. corps. 18 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Tenn. 11 may, 1881.	Tenn.
Bow n, Albert S. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 24 sept.	Iowa 28 july, 1879.	Iowa.
Gentry, Ernest R. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 13 sept.	Kans. 20 july, 1884.	Kans.
Edwards, George M. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 10 sept.	Ky 27 nov. 1879.	Ky.
Hefebower, Roy C. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 8 sept.	D. C. 25 oct. 1884.	D. C.
Welles, Edward M., jr. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 11 sept.	N. Y. 2 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Casper, Joseph. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 15 sept.	N. J. 17 jan. 1880.	N. Y.
Thearle, William H. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Md 28 sept. 1884.	Md.
McAfee, Larry B. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Ind. 3 july, 1883.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Michie, Henry C., jr... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Va..... 12 feb. 1882.	Va.
Holmberg, Carl E..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Sweden 17 aug. 1879.	Mich.
Schlanser, Adam E.... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Ohio... 5 aug. 1880.	Ohio.
Beeuwkes, Henry..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	N. J..... 29 aug. 1881.	N. Y.
Carr, William B..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Va..... 23 oct. 1884.	D. C.
Aydelotte, John T.... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted..... 9 sept.	Md 28 aug. 1881.	Pa.
Allen, William H..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	D. C. ... 10 june, 1885.	Pa.
Reynolds, Royal..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....13 sept.	N. Y. ... 14 oct. 1881.	Cal.
Kremers, Edward D... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Mich. .. 21 oct. 1881.	Mich.
Weed, Mark D..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted..... 9 sept.	N. Y. ... 26 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Darby, Taylor E..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted..... 8 sept.	Md 5 feb. 1884.	Md.
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ohio... 12 may, 1881.	Ohio.
Davis, Arthur O..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted..... 9 sept.	Mass... 20 july, 1880.	Me.
Klotz, Solomon P..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	La. 23 june. 1880.	La.
Cooper, Wubb E..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	Tenn. .. 14 aug. 1885.	Tenn.
McClelland, Everett S. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....20 sept.	Ill. 18 nov. 1881.	Ill.
Davis, William C..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted..... 9 sept.	Va..... 7 oct. 1882.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
De Voe, Ralph G. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....13 sept.	Pa. 15 june, 1883.	Wash.
Woodson, Thomas D... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....13 sept.	Mo. 13 sept. 1882.	Tex.
Sheep, William L. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	N. C. . . 24 oct. 1881.	N. C.
Gillespie, Julian M.... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....14 sept.	Va. 28 jan. 1882.	Va.
Beery, Harry R. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ohio. . . 29 june, 1882.	Ohio.
Cooper, Alexander T.. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....9 sept.	Neb. 8 sept. 1883.	Neb.
Etter, Harry B. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....18 sept.	Pa. 13 mar. 1884.	N. Y.
Shugerman, Harry P.. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	Russia. 15 may, 1882.	Ala.
Haverkamp, Chas. W. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ill. 4 aug. 1889.	Kans.
Kramer, Floyd. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ohio. . . 4 mar. 1884.	Ohio.
Hill, Felix R. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	Tex. 13 july, 1882.	La.
Cohen, Hyman M. ....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted.....15 sept.	N. Y. . . 25 dec. 1874.	Md.
Griffin, John C. ....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted.....16 sept.	Pa. 14 dec. 1884.	Pa.
Heterick, Robert H....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted.....18 sept.	Ohio. . . 7 jan. 1883.	Ohio.
Lavanture, Lewis A...11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted.....17 sept.	Vt. 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Lyon, William C. ....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted.....16 sept.	N. Y. . . 26 dec. 1880.	Md.
Simpson, James A....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex. 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Borden, William B. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 20 sept.	N. C. 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Dawe, Courtlandt W. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 18 sept.	Ohio 20 june, 1881.	Ohio.
Hallett, Harley J. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 16 sept.	Ill. 16 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Miltenerberger, Val E. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 18 sept.	Mo. 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Northington, Eugene G. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 18 sept.	Ala. 12 feb. 1880.	Ala.
Sharpe, Herbert H. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 16 sept.	N. Y. 21 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Sherwood, John W. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 16 sept.	Md. 21 nov. 1881.	Md.
Cole, Blase. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	N. J. 21 nov. 1880.	N. J.
Flynn, Thomas J. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 12 oct.	N. J. 6 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Gibson, Paul W. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 27 sept.	Ill. 13 jan. 1884.	Neb.
Holland, Josiah H. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 27 sept.	D. C. 6 may, 1880.	D. C.
Crum, Wayne H. 16 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	Ind. 22 feb. 1883.	Ind.
Fletcher, John P. 16 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	Wis. 17 july, 1884.	Wis.
Holmes, Robert W. 16 sept. 1909		Cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 to 10 nov. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	N. H. 19 jan. 1882.	N. H.
Bundesen, Herman N. 17 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 17 sept. 1909 accepted. 22 sept.	Prussia 27 apr. 1882.	Ill.
Walkup, Joseph O. 17 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 17 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	Ind. 29 mar. 1885.	Ill.
Penrose, Thomas W. 22 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 22 sept. 1909 accepted. 4 oct.	N. J. 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..23 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	Mass... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Adams, Paul A.....25 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1909 accepted .....14 oct.	Mass... 24 aug. 1875.	Cal.
Van Horn, James B....30 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 sept. 1909 accepted .....21 oct.	Ohio.. 4 june. 1882.	Ohio.
Norriss, Henry C. R.... 4 oct. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 4 oct. 1909 accepted 2 nov.	Ill.... 13 nov. 1871.	Ill.
Maguire, Daniel F....30 oct. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 oct. 1909 accepted .....13 nov.	Mass... 21 oct. 1882.	Mass.

*COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.

COMPANY A WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 5, 1891, AND COMPANY B SEPTEMBER 7, 1899, UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, AS SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS, AND LATER DESIGNATED AS COMPANIES 1 AND 2, RESPECTIVELY; DESIGNATIONS CHANGED TO COMPANIES A AND B SEPTEMBER 19, 1904. COMPANY C WAS ORGANIZED OCTOBER 4, 1906, AND COMPANY D MAY 25, 1907, UNDER AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 2, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.
Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. corps.29 june, 1906	C	Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps..27 oct. 1907	A
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps....16 june, 1906	B	Scott, George H., capt. med. corps....27 oct. 1907	D

* Company A, stationed at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Company B, General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Company C, Fort Niagara, N. Y.; Company D, Fort William McKinley, P. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTER GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Whipple, Charles H . . . 1 jan. 1908		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 3 may, 1901 col. asst. pm. gen . . . 25 jan. 1904 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] . . . 1 jan. 1908 accepted 1 jan.	N. Y. 12 June, 1849.	Minn.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Comegys, William H. . . . 13 sept. 1906		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 20 feb. 1902 col. asst. pm. gen . . . 13 sept. 1906	Ohio. 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Smith, George R. 7 apr. 1908		cadet M. A 1 July, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt 11 Jan. 81 maj. pm 5 July, 82 accepted 19 July, lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 25 Jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen . . . 7 apr. 1908	N. Y. 7 May, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar. 1909		maj. pm 2 May, 98 accepted 14 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 15 Apr. 1907 col. asst. pm. gen . . . 4 mar. 1909	D. C. 29 June, 1867.	Mich.
DEPUTY PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Vinson, Webster. 4 sept. 1907		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 July, 78 to 12 June, 85 maj. pm 3 Apr. 99 accepted 29 Apr. 1856. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 4 sept. 1907	D. C. 29 Apr. 1856.	Va.
Wallace, Hamilton S. . . . 1 jan. 1908	add. pm 24 Oct. 98 accepted 29 Oct. vacated 12 Sept. 99	maj. pm 9 Sept. 99 accepted 12 Sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 1 Jan. 1908	D. C. 25 Oct. 1862.	D. C.
Payson, Francis L. 7 apr. 1908	capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 22 Mar. 1900	maj. pm 5 Mar. 1900 accepted 23 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 7 Apr. 1908	N. Y. 19 Feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Downey, George F. 4 mar. 1909	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 4 June, vacated 10 May, 1901	maj. pm 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen . . 4 Mar. 1909	Ariz. T. 30 July, 1866.	Utah.
PAYMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Goodman, Thomas C. . . . 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm 16 July, 98 accepted 23 July, hon. dis. 16 May, 1901	capt. pm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 3 May, maj. pm 3 May,	Ohio. 7 Sept. 1854.	Ill.
Houston, James B. 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm 27 May, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 14 May, 1901	capt. pm. 3 Feb. 1901 maj. pm 3 May, accepted 5 May,	Conn. 10 Jan. 1859.	Conn.
Ray, Beecher B. 12 nov. 1901	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm. 4 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 Apr. maj. pm 12 Nov.	Mo. 11 Oct. 1859.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M. 20 feb. 1902	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm. 5 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Apr. maj. pm 20 Feb. 1902	Me. 6 Dec. 1859.	Me.
Rochester, William B. . . 24 July, 1902	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 1 Nov. 88 capt. pm. 6 Feb. 1901 accepted 31 May, maj. pm 24 July, 1902	D. C. 23 Mar. 1866.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Smith, Robert S.....19 feb. 1903		pvt.co.G,8 N.Y.inf.17 may,98 to 30 may, maj.add. pm.....17 may, accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....20 may,1901	capt. pm.....7 feb. 1901 accepted.....15 may, maj. pm.....19 feb. 1903	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Holloway, George T...30 nov. 1903		maj.add. pm.....17 may,98 accepted.....27 may, hon. dis.....16 may,1901	cadet M. A.....17 june,82 to 20 dec. capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 may, maj. pm.....30 nov. 1903	Tenn .. 21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G ..23 jan. 1904		maj.add. pm.....12 may,98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....10 may,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....30 apr. maj. pm.....23 jan. 1904	Md 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Keleher, Timothy D...25 jan. 1904		maj.add. pm.....17 may,98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....11 may,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....4 may, maj. pm.....25 jan. 1904	Conn .. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Pickett, George E.....6 sept. 1904		maj.add. pm.....28 may,98 accepted.....6 june, hon. dis.....26 june,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....25 june, maj. pm.....6 sept. 1904	Va..... 17 july, 1864.	Va.
Canby, James.....4 oct. 1905		maj.add. pm.....23 may,98 accepted.....14 june, hon. dis.....16 may,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....13 may, maj. pm.....4 oct. 1905	Del 24 dec. 1863.	C. Cal.
Lynch, John R .....13 sept. 1906		maj.add. pm.....21 june,98 accepted.....29 june, hon. dis.....13 may,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 may, maj. pm.....13 sept. 1906	La..... 10 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Stanton, Charles E ....15 apr. 1907		maj.add. pm.....3 aug. 98 accepted.....5 aug. hon. dis.....16 may,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....19 may, maj. pm.....15 apr. 1907	Ill 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C .....23 july, 1907		maj.add. pm.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....12 sept. hon. dis.....7 may,1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....27 apr. maj. pm.....23 july, 1907	Pa..... 14 july, 1858.	Ill.
Johnson, Franklin O..16 aug. 1903	15		cadet M. A.....1 july,77 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june,81 1 lt.....31 jan. 85 capt.....8 june.96 maj. 5 cav.....16 aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav.....12 july, 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....8 jan. 1909	Minn .. 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Blauvelt, William F...9 apr. 1905	37		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art.....28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 2 lt. 15 inf.....24 june, accepted.....8 july, 1 lt.....26 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....21 mar. 1902 maj. 16 inf.....9 apr. 1905 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....24 apr. 1908	N. Y ... 80 11 may, 1851.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Barroll, Morris K .....13 apr. 1907	29		cadet M. A.....14 june,85 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june,89 2 lt. 4 art.....14 aug. 94 trs. to 2 art.....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art.....29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 maj.....13 apr. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....14 apr. 1909	Md 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Skerrett, Delamere 27 may, 1907	30	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 30 sept. 93 trs. to 5 art. 27 oct. 97 1 lt. 3 art. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art. 18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 dec.	85 Ohio... 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Hains, John P 27 dec. 1907	32	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 dec. 97 1 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. 24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 jan. 1908	85 Pa. 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Smith, Ernest V 7 july, 1909	94	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 oct. 1907 maj. of inf. 7 july, 1909 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 july,	82 Mo. 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>					
Jones, William K. 2 mar. 99	14	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 94 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 nov. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 aug. 1909	82 Iowa .. 7 dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Wilder, William T. 31 mar. 99	29	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 june, 88 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 feb. 1909	83 N. C. 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
hon. must. out. 25 nov.					
Lyon, Henry G 15 dec. 99	62	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 22 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 aug. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 nov. 1906	86 N. Y. 17 apr. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Jarvis, Melville S. 18 june, 1900	75	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. 18 june, 1900 trs. to 4 inf. 23 jan. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 apr. 1909	87 W. Va. .. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Evans, Ellwood W 2 feb. 1901	32	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. 20 feb. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1909	83 Md. 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99					
Suplee, Edwin M 2 feb. 1901	44	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 24 july, 96 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 sept. 1907	84 Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Hornbrook, James J... 2 feb. 1901	58		cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt 19 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 sept. 1908	Ind 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Clark, William F..... 2 feb. 1901	59		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt 22 july, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 97 capt 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 19 sept. 1907	Ind 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Anderson, Edward D.. 2 feb. 1901	66	maj. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out.... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 may, 1908	Tenn 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Carey, Edward C..... 2 feb. 1901	149	capt. a. a. g. 7 nov. 98 accepted 11 nov. 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, 99 vacated 24 sept. 99 maj. 42 U. S. inf.... 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 sept. 99 hon. must. out.... 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 98 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 apr. 1907	N. Mex. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb. 1901	155		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 july, 1908	Minn 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
Williams, Robert C.... 2 feb. 1901	83		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav 7 oct. 91 accepted 8 oct. 91 1 lt. 7 cav 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav 3 oct. 98 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 dec. 1908	D. C. 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Walker, Kenzie W..... 17 feb. 1901	110		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 98 2 lt 30 june, 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 17 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 dec. 1907	Tex 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Pearce, Thomas A.... 14 mar. 1901	208		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.... 12 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 3 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf 20 sept. 99 capt. 28 inf 14 mar. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 july, 1909	N. C. 23 may, 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Johnston, Frederick E. 22 aug. 1901	26		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf 7 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.... 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 may, 1906	Iowa 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Hammond, Harold 21 oct. 1902	273		cadet M. A 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 23 inf 3 july, 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 nov. 1907	Ill 21 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Orton, Edward P. 25 feb. 1903	156		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. 26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 july, 1906	Ark. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov. 1904	342		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may, 1904 capt. 18 inf. 5 nov. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 oct. 1909	Fla. 1877.	Fla.
Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 nov. 1905	371	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 26 mar. 1900 capt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 1905 trs. to 6 inf. 29 aug. 1906 trs. to 25 inf. 5 may, 1909 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 may,	D. C. 1871.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar. 1906	102	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 30 aug. capt. 16 mar. 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 nov. 1907	N. Y. 1864.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Morton, Charles E. 25 may, 1906	384		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1900 capt. 25 may, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 jan. 1908	Neb. 1874.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Frith, Robert E. 28 july, 1906	394		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf. 13 july, 1900 trs. to 29 inf. 25 may, 1904 capt. 17 inf. 28 july, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1908	Ill. 1873.	Ill.
Boyle, Fred C. 25 jan. 1907	55		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 may, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 july, 1909	Mass. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Howard, Charles E. N. 25 jan. 1907	190	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1908	N. Y. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Burt, William H. 12 june, 1907	67	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 1 nov. 1903 capt. 4 field art. 12 june, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 july,	Mass. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS. <i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Marshall, William L....2 july, 1908	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav...16 aug. 62 discharged.....17 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 Ky 2 bvt. 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 68 2 lt..... 22 feb. 69 11 june, 1846. 1 lt..... 21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.)..... 15 june, 82 maj..... 10 may, 95 lt. col..... 23 apr. 1904 col..... 27 aug. 1907 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 july, 1908 accepted..... 6 july,		M. A. Ky.
Coloneis.				
Knight, John G. D .....2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 Engl'd. 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 68 1 lt..... 22 jan. 70 24 jan. 1846. capt. (14 yrs. ser.)..... 15 june, 82 maj..... 3 feb. 95 lt. col..... 23 jan. 1904 col..... 2 mar. 1907		M. A. Mo.
Bixby, William H .....14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 Mass.. 2 lt. eng..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 9 dec. 75 27 dec. 1849. capt..... 16 apr. 83 maj..... 2 oct. 95 lt. col..... 23 apr. 1904 col..... 14 feb. 1908		M. A. Mass.
Rossell, William T.....28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 Ala.. 2 lt. eng..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 12 sept. 77 11 oct. 1849. capt..... 17 mar. 84 maj..... 6 jan. 96 lt. col..... 23 apr. 1904 col..... 28 feb. 1908		M. A. N. J.
Kingman, Dan C 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 N. H.. 2 lt. eng..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 4 mar. 79 6 mar. 1852. capt..... 20 apr. 86 maj..... 31 july, 97 lt. col..... 16 feb. 1905 col..... 6 july, 1908		M. A. N. H.
Black, William M.....28 july, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 25 may, 99 non. dis..... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 Pa.. 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 31 mar. 80 8 dec. 1855. capt..... 31 dec. 86 maj..... 18 may, 98 lt. col..... 26 june, 1905 col..... 28 july, 1908		M. A. Pa.
Fisk, Walter L..... 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 Ill.. 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 9 apr. 80 8 jan. 1855. capt..... 10 jan. 87 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col..... 15 oct. 1905 col..... 7 aug. 1908		M. A. Iowa.
Roessler, Solomon W ..11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 Ill.. 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 31 dec. 80 27 dec. 1854. capt..... 1 dec. 87 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col..... 2 apr. 1906 col..... 11 apr. 1909		M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V.....24 june, 1909		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 Mass.. 2 lt. eng..... 13 june, 79 1 lt..... 17 june, 81 4 mar. 1858. capt..... 22 july, 88 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col..... 9 sept. 1906 col..... 24 june, 1909		M. A. N. Y.
Casey, Thomas L.....21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 N. Y.. 2 lt. eng..... 13 june, 79 1 lt..... 17 june, 81 19 feb. 1857. capt..... 23 july, 88 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col..... 26 sept. 1906 col..... 21 sept. 1909		M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 30 June, 82 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 5 oct. 89 maj. 29 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 11 Jan. 1907 col. 16 oct. 1909	N. Y. N. Y. 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Goethals, George W. 2 mar. 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 14 dec. 91 maj. 7 feb. 1900 lt. col. 2 mar. 1907	N. Y. N. Y. 29 June, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Millis, John. 7 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 20 sept. 92 maj. 2 apr. 1900 lt. col. 7 June, 1907	Mich. Mich. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John. 9 June, 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 23 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 10 Jan. 83 capt. 11 oct. 92 maj. 30 apr. 1901 lt. col. 9 June, 1907	Mich. Mich. 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F. 27 Aug. 1907	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 June, 98 accepted 20 June, col. 21 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. must. out. 25 Jan.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 17 July, 83 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 capt. 18 May, 93 maj. 2 May, 1901 lt. col. 27 Aug. 1907	Mass. Mass. 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G. 15 Nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 Apr. 82 1 lt. 26 Mar. 83 capt. 12 Apr. 94 maj. 3 May, 1901 lt. col. 15 Nov. 1907	N. Y. N. Y. 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward 14 feb. 1908	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 16 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 Apr. 83 capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 Jan. 1902 lt. col. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. Mo. 19 May, 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H. 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 30 June, 84 1 lt. 10 Jan. 84 capt. 4 oct. 94 maj. 20 feb. 1902 lt. col. 28 feb. 1908	Iowa Iowa 18 June, 1860.	M. A. Iowa
Zinn, George A. 8 May 1908	Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 2 June, 84 capt. 3 feb. 95 maj. 13 Apr. 1903 lt. col. 8 May, 1908	Pa. Pa. 24 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Langfitt, William C. 2 June, 1908	maj. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. must. out. 16 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 June 83 1 lt. 30 sept. 84 capt. 31 mar. 95 maj. 21 Apr. 1902 lt. col. 2 June, 1908	Va. Va. 10 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Sanford, James C. 6 July, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 12 oct. 86 capt. 13 Aug. 95 maj. 22 Jan. 1904 lt. col. 6 July, 1908	N. Y. N. Y. 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Chittenden, Hiram M. 28 July, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 98 hon. dis. 25 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 31 Dec. 86 capt. 2 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Jan. 1904 lt. col. 28 July, 1908	N. Y. 25 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Fitch, Graham D. 7 Aug. 1908	maj. eng. 20 June, 98 accepted 12 July, 98 hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 trs. to eng. 7 June, 83 1 lt. 17 Mar. 84 capt. 26 Jan. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 Aug. 1908	Ill. 19 Feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885.				
Gaillard, David Du B. 11 Apr. 1909	col. 3 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 16 June, 98 hon. must. out 17 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 Oct. 87 capt. 25 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 11 Apr. 1909	S. C. 4 Sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Taylor, Harry. 24 June 1909		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 1 Dec. 87 capt. 6 Jan. 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 24 June, 1909	N. H. 26 June, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Sibert, William L. 21 Sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 7 Apr. 88 capt. 31 Mar. 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 21 Sept. 1909	Ala. 12 Oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 Oct. 1909	maj. eng. 31 May, 98 accepted 13 June, 98 hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 June, 88 capt. 26 May, 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 16 Oct. 1909	Kans. 14 June, 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Craighill, William E. 23 Apr. 1904	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. dis. 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 22 July, 88 capt. 5 Feb. 97 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	Md. 20 Dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Newcomer, Henry C. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 23 July, 88 capt. 31 July, 97 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 3 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Patrick, Mason M. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 16 Sept. 1 lt. 2 July, 89 capt. 18 May, 98 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	W. Va. 13 Dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Riché, Charles S. 11 June, 1904	col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 May, 98 accepted 4 June, 98 hon. must. out 28 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 Oct. 89 1 lt. 5 Oct. 89 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 June, 1904	Pa. 19 July, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Rees, Thomas H. 11 July, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 31 Dec. 89 1 lt. 1 Apr. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 July, 1904	Mich. 18 Oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Potter, Charles L. 14 Sept. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 24 June, 98 hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. 2 Feb. 87 1 lt. 12 Aug. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 14 Sept. 1904	Me. 24 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Shunk, Francis R 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 22 Oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 16 feb. 1905	Pa. 25 Nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervey, Henry 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 14 Dec. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 15 Oct. 1905	Va. 5 June, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinstry, Charles H. . 1 Jan. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 22 July, 1 lt. 11 Oct. 92 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 1 Jan. 1906	Cal. 9 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Judson, William V. 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 23 July, 1 lt. 18 May, 93 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 mar. 1906	Ind. 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Winslow, E. Eveleth. . . 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 2 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Apr. 1906	D. C. 13 May, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Flagler, Clement A. F. . 5 May, 1906	maj. eng. 17 May, 98 accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 1 Apr. 90 1 lt. 4 Oct. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 5 May, 1906	Ga. 17 Aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harding, Chester. 27 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 12 Aug. 90 1 lt. 26 Jan. 95 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 27 June, 1906	Miss. 31 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harts, William W. 9 sept. 1906	maj. eng. 13 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 Feb. 91 1 lt. 3 Feb. 95 capt. 26 Oct. 98 maj. 9 Sept. 1906	Ill. 29 Aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Jadwin, Edgar. 26 sept. 1906	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 20 June, 98 accepted 28 June, lt. col. 15 Sept. accepted 23 Sept. hon. must. out 17 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 14 Dec. 91 1 lt. 10 May, 95 capt. 29 Jan. 1900 maj. 26 Sept. 1906	Pa. 7 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Keller, Charles 11 Jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 20 Sept. 92 1 lt. 13 Aug. 95 capt. 7 Feb. 1900 maj. 11 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 13 Feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Deakyn, Herbert 2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 11 Oct. 92 1 lt. 2 Oct. 95 capt. 2 Apr. 1900 maj. 2 Mar. 1907	Del. 29 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Bromwell, Charles S. . . 7 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 18 May, 93 1 lt. 12 Oct. 95 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 7 June, 1907	Ky. 1 May, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Cosby, Speneer..... 9 June, 1907	maj. eng. 13 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 12 Apr. 94 1 lt. 13 Oct. 95 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 9 June, 1907	Md. 2 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, Mar. 15, 1909.				
McIndoe, James F 15 Nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 26 Jan. 95 1 lt. 31 Mar. 96 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 15 Nov. 1907	Md. 18 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.				
Morrow, Jay J 31 Jan. 1908	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 Sept. 98 accepted 23 Sept. hon. dis. 6 Oct.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 3 Feb. 95 1 lt. 26 May, 96 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 31 Jan. 1908	W. Va. 20 Feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.				
Cavanaugh, James B. 14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 31 Mar. 95 1 lt. 5 Feb. 97 capt. 30 Apr. 1901 maj. 14 Feb. 1908	Ill. 6 June, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.				
Jervey, James P 28 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 10 May, 95 1 lt. 31 July, 97 capt. 2 May, 1901 maj. 28 Feb. 1908	Va. 14 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.				
Howell, George P. 8 May, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 13 Aug. 95 1 lt. 18 May, 98 capt. 3 May, 1901 maj. 8 May, 1908	N. C. 8 Nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Kutz, Charles W. 2 June, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 2 Oct. 95 1 lt. 5 July, 98 capt. 12 Dec. 1901 maj. 2 June, 1908	Pa. 14 Oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Walker, Meriwether L. 6 July, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 12 Oct. 95 1 lt. 5 July, 98 capt. 23 Dec. 1902 maj. 6 July, 1908	Va. 30 Sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Raymond, Robert R. 28 July, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 25 Oct. 95 1 lt. 5 July, 98 capt. 20 Feb. 1903 maj. 28 July, 1908	N. Y. 5 Mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Ladue, William B. 7 Aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 94 2 lt. 6 Jan. 96 1 lt. 5 July, 98 capt. 13 Apr. 1903 maj. 7 Aug. 1908	Mich. 26 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.				
Barden, William J. 11 Apr. 1909		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 94 2 lt. 31 Mar. 96 1 lt. 5 July, 98 capt. 21 Apr. 1903 maj. 11 Apr. 1909	Conn. 9 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.				
Schulz, Edward H. 24 June, 1909		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 26 May, 96 1 lt. 5 July, 98 capt. 22 Jan. 1904 maj. 24 June, 1909	W. Va. 23 Jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Burgess, Harry .....21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 feb. 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. ....23 jan. 1904 maj. ....21 sept. 1909	Miss ... 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Stuart, Edwin R. ....16 oct. 1909		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....31 july, 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904 maj. ....16 oct. 1909	W. Va. ... 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Captains.				
Hoffman, George M. ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....18 may, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Wis. 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C. ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A. ....23 apr. 1904 Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. ....26 jan. 99 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Conn. ... 24 aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. ....29 sept. 99 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ohio. ... 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. ....29 jan. 1900 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. C. ... 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 7 feb. 1900 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. J. 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 apr. 1900 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ill. 9 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wooten, William P. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. C. ... 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Tenn. ... 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ga. 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A. ....11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. ....11 june, 1904	Wis. 17 mar. 1873.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Woodruff, James A. 11 July, 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 11 July, 1904	Mont. 19 June, 1877.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William 11 Sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 14 Sept. 1904	N. Y. 8 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W. 16 Feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 16 Feb. 1905	Iowa .. 21 Mar. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H. 26 June, 1905		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 26 June, 1905	N. J. 3 Dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 15 Oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 29 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 15 Oct. 1905	N. Y. 6 July, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. 1 Jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 29 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 1 Jan. 1906	Canada 18 Jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. 2 Mar. 1906 Asso. prof., math., M. A., with pay and allowances of major, 22 Aug., 1908.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 Mar. 1906	Mass. 19 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Adams, Edward M. 2 Apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 Apr. 1906	Mich. 22 Oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 May, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 5 May, 1906	Ohio. 29 Aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. 27 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 27 June, 1906	Ohio. 31 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W. 9 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 9 Sept. 1906	Ohio. 1 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 17 Sept. 1906	Cal. 14 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B. 26 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. 4 Apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 26 Sept. 1906	Mass. 2 Sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Waldron, Albert E. 11 Jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 11 Jan. 1907	Iowa .. 5 Nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
McDonough, Michael J. 2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 30 apr. 1901 capt. 2 mar. 1907	Mass. 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pope, Francis A. 7 june, 1907	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 2 may, 1901 capt. 7 june, 1907	Iowa 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A. 9 june, 1907 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 3 may, 1901 capt. 9 june, 1907	Minn. 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Bond, Paul S. 27 aug. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 29 june, 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1907	N. Y. 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Stokey, William P. 15 nov. 1907	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 12 dec. 1901 capt. 15 nov. 1907	Ohio. 3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. 31 jan. 1908	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 dec. 1902 capt. 31 jan. 1908	Mo. 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O. 14 feb. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 29 jan. 1903 capt. 14 feb. 1908	N. C. 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Poole, John H. 28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 20 feb. 1903 capt. 28 feb. 1908	Mich. 6 oct. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Peek, Ernest D. 8 may, 1908	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 13 apr. 1903 capt. 8 may, 1908	Wis. 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R. 2 june, 1908	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 21 apr. 1903 capt. 2 june, 1908	Mich. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. 6 july, 1908	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 4 june, 1903 capt. 6 july, 1908	Pa. 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, William G. 28 july, 1908	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 22 jan. 1904 capt. 28 july, 1908	Mo. 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jewett, Henry C..... 7 aug. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 jan. 1904 capt. 7 aug. 1908	N. Y. ... 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur .....11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904 capt. ....11 apr. 1909	Ind. 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr.....24 june, 1909		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. ....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904 capt. ....24 june, 1909	Miss ... 1 may. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L ....21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. ....28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. ....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904 capt. ....21 sept. 1909	Iowa .. 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Mitchell, William A ...16 oct. 1909 Graduate Engineer School, 1907 <i>First Lieutenants.</i>		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904 capt. ....16 oct. 1909	Ala. 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Knight, Clarence H.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. ....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Hannum, Warren T ...23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R .....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark.....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	S. C. 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V ...23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Wis. 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Bell, James F.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas..23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ark. 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Leeds, Charles T .....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Mass... 14 may, 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Niske, Harold C.....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C.....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. Dak. 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d...11 june, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....11 june, 1904	Ill..... 4 July, 1881.	M. A. At lge.	
Schley, Julian L.....13 june, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....13 june, 1904	Ga..... 23 feb., 1880.	M. A. Ga.	
Rose, William H.....11 july, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....11 july, 1904	Pa..... 24 oct., 1881.	M. A. Pa.	
Moore, Richard C.....16 feb. 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....16 feb. 1905	Mo..... 24 nov., 1880.	M. A. Mo.	
Adams, Lewis M.....26 june, 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....26 june, 1905	Pa..... 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge.	
Pettis, Charles R.....15 oct. 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....15 oct. 1905	Miss..... 21 may, 1880.	M. A. Miss.	
Anderson, Wm. D. A... 1 jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....1 jan. 1906	Va..... 6 jan., 1881.	M. A. Va.	
Ward, Ralph T..... 2 mar. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....2 mar. 1906	Mo..... 15 jan., 1883.	M. A. Colo.	
Kingman, John J..... 2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....2 apr. 1906	Neb... 18 june, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.	
Howell, Robert P., jr. ... 5 may, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....5 may, 1906	N. C.... 22 apr., 1888.	M. A. N. C.	
Robert, Henry H..... 1 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....1 june, 1906	Miss.... 8 sept., 1882.	M. A. Miss.	
Earle, Joseph H.....27 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....27 june, 1906	S. C.... 13 apr., 1882.	M. A. S. C.	
Robins, Thomas M..... 9 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....9 sept. 1906	Md..... 14 mar., 1881.	M. A. Md.	
Black, Roger D.....17 sept. 1906	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....17 sept. 1906	N. Y.... 18 jan., 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.	
Dillon, Theodore H.....26 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....26 sept. 1906	Ind.... 6 jan., 1883.	M. A. Ind.	
Jones, De Witt C.....11 jan. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....11 jan. 1907	Ga..... 6 feb., 1882.	M. A. Ga.	
Graves, Ernest..... 2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....2 mar. 1907	N. C.... 27 mar., 1880.	M. A. N. C.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Wilby, Francis B 7 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 7 june, 1907 24 apr. 1883.	Mieh	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. 9 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 9 june, 1907 22 june, 1883.	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 27 aug. 1907 19 may, 1883.	Oreg	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F 15 nov. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 15 nov. 1907 17 july, 1880.	N. Y	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan. 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 31 jan. 1908 2 may, 1880.	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 14 feb. 1908 30 aug. 1880.	Pa	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 28 feb. 1908 27 dec. 1882.	Tenn	M. A. Tenn.
Stolbrand, Carlos J 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 8 may, 1908 2 oct. 1883.	D. C.	M. A. N. Y.
Powell, Roger G. 2 june, 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 15 aug. cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 2 june, 1908 10 oct. 1881.	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. 6 july, 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 6 july, 1908 13 feb. 1881.	Md	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng 13 june, 1905 1 lt 28 july, 1908 30 oct. 1880.	Wis	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng 12 june, 1906 1 lt 7 aug. 1908 15 oct. 1880.	Mo	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A. 11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng 12 june, 1906 1 lt 11 apr. 1909 4 june, 1882.	N. Y	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. 24 june, 1909 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng 12 june, 1906 1 lt 24 june, 1909 26 feb. 1884.	Ark	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B. 21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. eng 12 june, 1906 1 lt 21 sept. 1909 23 apr. 1883.	Va	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L. 16 oct. 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng 12 june, 1906 1 lt 16 oct. 1909 1 nov. 1883.	Mass	M. A. Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Finch, Henry A 12 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng 12 june, 1906	Tex	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Ardery, Edward D ....12 June, 1906		cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng .....12 June, 1906	Nev ... 12 July, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Humphreys, Fredric E.12 June, 1906		cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng .....12 June, 1906	N. J.... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Rockwell, Charles K ..12 June, 1906		cadet M. A .....31 July, 1902 2 lt. eng .....12 June, 1906	Dak. T. 30 sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Steese, James G .....14 June, 1907		cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Pa 21 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G...14 June, 1907		cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Mo 1 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Holabird, John A .....14 June, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Ill 4 May, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
O'Connor, James A....14 June, 1907		cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Mich .. 19 July, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H.....14 June, 1907		cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Tenn ... 26 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E...14 June, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Kans ... 26 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard.....14 June, 1907		cadet M. A 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Mass... 20 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.
Sultan, Daniel I. ....14 June, 1907		cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Miss ... 9 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.
Edgerton, Glen E.....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....23 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Kans ... 17 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Hall, Charles L.....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 25 Feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Peterson, Virgil L.....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Ky 22 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.
Goethals, George R....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 4 Mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Schulz, John W. N.....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	W. Va . 14 May, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.
Sturdevant, Clarence L.14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Wis.... 1 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Atkisson, Earl J .....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Neb ... 12 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Coiner, Richard T.....14 feb. 1908	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A. 14 feb. 1908	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 1908	Cal 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Godfrey, Stuart C.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mass... 1 jan. 1886.	M. A.. Mass.
Harrington, Francis C. 11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Va..... 10 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Gee, Cleveland C.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Idaho.. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Idaho.
Wright, John M.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Ohio.. 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Matheson, John R. D. 11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mont.. 3 jan. 1887.	M. A. Mont.
Sage, William H., jr...11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mont.. 11 jan. 1886.	M. A. at lge
Taylor, Charles J.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Kans.. 19 feb. 1885.	M. A. Wyo.
Marks, Edwin H.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Del 2 july, 1887.	M. A. Del.
North, Earl .....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mich.. 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Mich.
Acher, Albert H.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 6 june, 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Utah 17 june, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lee, John C. H.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....24 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Kans.. 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Besson, Frank S.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 12 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Herkness, Lindsay C..11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Albert K. B..11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	H. T. ... 5 may, 1885.	M. A. H. T.

Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 1901	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted.....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord [act 2 feb. 1901] 22 nov. 1901 accepted.....23 nov.	Ohio.... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.
Colonels.				
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord.....1 nov. 79 capt.....24 apr. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....1 aug. 1903 col.....25 june, 1906	Mass.... 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Rockwell, James, 9 aug. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....18 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted.....16 nov. 82 capt.....4 dec. 82 maj.....5 mar. 1900 lt. col.....17 sept. 1904 col.....9 aug. 1907	N. Y. 6 sept. 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Birnie, Rogers 10 oct. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord.....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....7 feb. 1901 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....10 oct. 1907	Md. 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Baker, Frank .....17 mar. 1908		cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 1902 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....17 mar. 1908	Mass.... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 1909		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord.....23 june, 79 accepted.....9 july, 88 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 88 maj.....17 feb. 1903 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....21 jan. 1909	Va. 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Bruff, Lawrence L.....13 june, 1909		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....30 oct. 79 accepted.....1 nov. 80 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....5 apr. 1903 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....13 june, 1909	Md. 14 oct. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Clark, Charles H .....12 nov. 1906	Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt. ord.....16 june, 80 accepted.....23 june, 81 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....1 aug. 1903 lt. col.....12 nov. 1906	Mass.... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Hobbs, Frank E .....26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A.....1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 art.....14 june, 78 1 lt. ord.....16 dec. 82 accepted.....22 jan. 83 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 92 maj.....16 aug. 1903 lt. col.....26 mar. 1907	Me. 16 apr. 1855.	M. A. Me.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance, 22 nov. 1905; reappointed 22 nov., 1909.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Benét, J. Walker .....9 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. 26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 19 jan. 1904 lt. col. 9 aug. 1907	Ky 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W. ....19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 july, 87 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 87 accepted 21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 21 jan. 1904 lt. col. 19 sept. 1907	Conn .. 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B. ....10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 1904 lt. col. 10 oct. 1907	N. Y. 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Lissak, Ormond M. ....29 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 24 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 17 sept. 1904 lt. col. 29 feb. 1908	Cal 5 feb. 1861.	M. A. Cal.
Dunn, Beverly W. ....17 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 july, 90 accepted 28 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. 17 mar. 1908	La 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Thompson, John T. ....21 jan. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906 lt. col. 21 jan. 1909	Ky 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wheeler, Charles B. ....13 june, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 dec. 90 accepted 8 jan. 91 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906 lt. col. 13 june, 1909	Ill 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Peirce, William S. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 1 lt. ord. 15 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906	Vt 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 93 accepted 27 jan. capt. 7 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 1906	Ill 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H. ....25 june, 1906 Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Military Academy, 21 aug. 1908.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 dec. 93 accepted 26 dec. capt. 29 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 1906	Neb. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Horney, Odus C .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. ....2 may, 94 accepted .....31 may, 1866. capt. ....8 dec. 99 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Ill 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George...25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. ....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. ....1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. ....23 may, 1867. 1 lt. ord. ....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, 1900 capt. ....5 mar. 1900 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor gradnate Artillery School, 1894.				
Dickson, Tracy C .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, 1868. capt. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Iowa .. 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Jamieson, Charles C ...25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....9 apr. 95 accepted .....13 apr. 1866. capt. ....7 feb. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Vt 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Joyes, John W .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. ....13 apr. 97 accepted .....28 apr. 1870. capt. ....15 oct. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	N. Y. 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....12 oct. 1869. capt. ....23 nov. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Pa 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896				
Morton, Kenneth .....12 nov. 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 june, 92 2 lt. ....13 july, 12 apr. 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....17 oct. 1869. capt. ....18 dec. 1901 maj. ....12 nov. 1906	Mass.... 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C...26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 1869. accepted .....12 oct. capt. ....14 june, 1902 maj. ....26 mar. 1907	Ga 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898				
Hof, Samuel.....9 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....12 oct. 1870. capt. ....17 feb. 1903 maj. ....9 aug. 1907	Wis 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....27 aug. 10 aug. 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....11 oct. 1874. capt. ....18 feb. 1903 maj. ....19 sept. 1907	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Rice, John H.....10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 93 1 lt. ord. ....21 nov. 98 accepted .....1 dec. 1870. capt. ....5 apr. 1903 maj. ....10 oct. 1907	Mo 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
King, David M .....29 feb. 1908			cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 june, 93 2 lt .....1 aug. ....5 nov. 1869. 1 lt. ord .....21 nov. 98 accepted .....1 dec. capt .....1 aug. 1903 maj .....29 feb. 1908	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L .....17 mar. 1908			cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord .....21 nov. 98 accepted .....1 dec. ....19 sept. 1869. capt .....16 aug. 1903 maj .....17 mar. 1908	Wis....	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P .....31 oct. 1908			cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 94 1 lt .....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord .....23 oct. ....28 feb. 1872. accepted .....9 nov. capt .....19 jan. 1904 maj .....31 oct. 1908	N. Y....	M. A. N. Y.
Brieker, Edwin D .....21 jan. 1909			cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt .....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord .....3 jan. 1901 accepted .....22 jan. ....24 nov. 1875. capt .....21 jan. 1904 maj .....21 jan. 1909	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A .....29 june, 1909	42		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf .....27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf. ....21 june, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....2 july, maj. ....[by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...29 june, 1909	Tex ... 16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Schull, Herman W .....16 sept. 1904	84		cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. ....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. ....4 apr. ....30 may, 1875. 1 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps .....16 sept. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....27 sept. to 2 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...1 july, 1907	Engl'd. 30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Hillman, Leroy T .....12 july, 1906	158		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....1 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...12 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...1 july, 1909	Ohio. 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Harry B .....12 july, 1906	147		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav. ....23 apr. ....26 feb. 1876. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....22 july, 1903 1 lt. cav .....15 july, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...12 july, 1906 assd. to 8 cav. ....1 july, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...1 july, 1908	Ky 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Westervelt, William L .....28 sept. 1906	52		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]...28 sept. 1906 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 1907)	Tex ... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shinkle, Edward M.....28 feb. 1907	224	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt .....24 aug. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....28 feb. 1907 (capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1909)	Ohio.... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Jenks, Glen F.....29 may, 1907	25	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 1901 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....22 july, 1903 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1908	N. Y. ... 13 june, 1880.	Atlge, N. Y.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 1907	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....22 july, 1903 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1908	N. Y. ... 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Allen, Charles M .....29 may, 1907	25	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may,	Ohio.... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Wilford J...29 may, 1907	68	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1904 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1909	N. Y. ... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Dillard, James B.....29 may, 1907	86	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may,	Va..... 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C.....29 may, 1907	46	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may,	Cal 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Penfield, Walter G 1 july, 1907	442	pvt. and 1 sgt. batt. C, 1 Conn. art.....19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art.....21 oct. hon. must. out ...29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt.....2 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 june, 1902 unassigned .....21 june, 1906 as sd. to 14 inf .....12 july. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1907 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 1908)	Conn .. 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Wesson, Charles M.... 1 july, 1907	23	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav.....2 feb. 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1907	Mo..... 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Platt, William P..... 1 july, 1907	223	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 1 lt .....19 june, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1907 (capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1909)	N. C.... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Casad, Adam F.....1 July, 1908	51	.....	cadet M. A.....20 June, 98 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 1902 trs. to art. corps.....26 sept. 1 lt.....25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908	Ind.... 9 Feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Doe, Thomas B..... 1 July, 1908	101	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1905 1 lt.....25 Jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906].. 1 July, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908	Va..... 19 Mar. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Lund, John..... 1 July, 1908	48	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903]..... 1 July, 1906 (1 lt. art. corps 25 Jan. 1907) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908	Germ'y 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Burleson, Richard C... 1 July, 1908	61	.....	cadet M. A.....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906].. 1 July, 1907 (1 lt. field art. 9 July, 1907) (accepted 19 July.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908	Tex.... 29 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Stewart, Gilbert H.... 1 July, 1909	369	.....	cadet M. A.....20 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 June, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903]... 1 July, 1904 1 lt. 21 inf.....24 Nov. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1909	Kans... 12 Nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Kean, Otho V..... 2 July, 1909	45	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1905 1 lt.....25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 June, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906].. 1 July, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 2 July, 1909	Va..... 5 Apr. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Horsfall, Lloyd P..... 2 July, 1909	119	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 June, 1906 1 lt.....25 Jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906].. 1 July, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] .. 2 July, 1909	Wis.... 10 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Gatewood, Charles B .. 2 July, 1909	120	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 June, 1906 1 lt.....25 Jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 2 July, 1909	Ariz ... 4 Jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Wilhelm, Walter M.... 2 July, 1909	129	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 June, 1906 1 lt.....25 Jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908 [capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906].. 2 July, 1909	Ohio.... 13 Nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Mahaffey, Birchie O ... 2 July, 1909	164	.....	cadet M. A.....20 June, 98 to 22 May, 1901 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 June, 1907 1 lt.....16 July, accepted.....27 July, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906]... 1 July, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 2 July, 1909	Tex.... 11 June, 1877.	Tex.
Waller, Carr W..... 3 July, 1909	88	.....	cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904 1 lt.....25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906].. 3 July, 1909	Mo.... 4 Nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Mettler, Charles G.....25 jan. 1907	54		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. ....6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Pa 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H.....25 jan. 1907	121		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Mo 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L.....25 jan. 1907	122		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ohio.... 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Meals, Charles A..... 1 july, 1907	74		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 1904 trs. to 12 inf.....13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Mo 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Ramsey, Norman F.... 1 july, 1907	140	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 20 Kans. Inf....10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A .....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Ill 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Somers, Richard H ....19 july 1907	166		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 1907 1 lt. ....19 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	N. J. 8 dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Coles, Thomas L.....27 july, 1907	167		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 1907 1 lt. ....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ala 26 july, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B .....27 july, 1907	168		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 1907 1 lt. ....27 july, accepted..... 9 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 1906] ... 1 july, 1909	Va..... 4 jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Maish, Alexander W... 1 july, 1908	229		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Case, Rolland W..... 1 july, 1909	138		cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Mich .. 26 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Donavin, Charles S.... 1 july, 1909	139		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 27 inf.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ohio.... 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Minick, Arthur D 1 july, 1909	182		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ind..... 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Coleman, Fred H..... 1 july, 1909	144	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf.....20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ark..... 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 1906	lt. col. chf. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 98 hon. dis .....12 may, 99 brig. gen. ....20 june, 1901 accepted .....22 june, 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....24 july, 79 capt .....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj .....8 july, 98 lt. col .....1 dec. 99 col .....6 july, 1904 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 1906 [act 2 feb. 1901] accepted .....10 feb.	Ind.... 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
Colonel.				
Thompson, Richard E...10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....28 aug. 99 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....1 dec.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 maj .....1 dec. 99 lt. col .....2 mar. 1903 col .....10 feb. 1906	Me 18 jan. 1818.	M. A. R. I.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Scriven, George P.....6 july, 1904	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 99 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf .....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 june, 92 maj .....2 feb. 1901 lt. col .....6 july, 1904	Pa 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Glassford, William A...10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 99 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps .....1 nov. 79 accepted .....14 nov. 79 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 nov. 93 maj .....2 feb. 1901 lt. col .....10 feb. 1906	Ind.... 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Majors.				
Greene, Frank.....2 mar. 1903	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 98 hon. dis .....31 dec. 99 maj. sig. off .....6 dec. 99 accepted .....6 jan. 1900 hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 2 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 82 accepted .....5 apr. 82 1 lt .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....22 july, 98 maj .....2 mar. 1903	Pa 16 mar. 1849.	Army.
Reber, Samuel.....2 mar. 1903	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, 98 resigned .....4 june, 98 maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....4 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 98 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....1 july, 1900	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. 94 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....1 july, 1900 maj .....2 mar. 1903	Mo 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Squier, George O .....2 mar. 1903	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 98 hon. dis .....7 dec. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt .....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps .....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. 99 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj .....2 mar. 1903	Mich .. 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Russel, Edgar .....6 july, 1904	capt. sig. off .....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, 98 maj. sig. off .....12 apr. 1901 accepted .....18 apr. 98 hon. dis .....30 june, 98	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art .....2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art .....8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps .....30 aug. 1900 accepted .....4 sept. 1900 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj .....6 july, 1904	Mo 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Fechet, Eugene O. 22 aug. 1905	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2, Mich. cav. (batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 vacated 25 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 68 resigned 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. 1901 maj. 22 aug. 1905	Mich. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 1906	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 apr. 1901 maj. 10 feb. 1906	Iowa 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Carr, Daniel J. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 3 june, 99 vacated 29 apr. 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 apr. 1901	Conn. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Hartmann, Carl F. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 1 july, 1900 accepted 6 july, 1900 vacated 26 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, 1901	N. Y. 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Wildman, Leonard D. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 capt. 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 9 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, 1901	Conn. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Hepburn, Charles B. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 26 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 99 vacated 1 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 may, 1901	Iowa 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. 99 accepted 31 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 15 may, 99 accepted 28 may, 99 vacated 9 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 sept. 91 to 21 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, 1901 capt. 2 mar. 1903	Ill. 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.
Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, 99 vacated 8 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may, 1901 capt. 2 mar. 1903	Ga. 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mitchell, William 2 mar. 1903	.....	pvt.co.M,1Wis.inf.14 may, 89 to 7 june, 2 lt.sig.off. 20 may, accepted 8 june, 1 lt.sig.off. 21 jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. hon.dis. 17 apr. 2 lt.sig.off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt.sig.off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 apr. 1901	1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	France.	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.				29 dec. 1879.	
Stamford, Henry W ... 2 mar. 1903	.....	2 lt.sig.off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 1 lt.sig.off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, hon.dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl., batty. A. 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt.co.D, 23 inf. 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt.sig.corps 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Wallace, Charles S 2 mar. 1903	.....	2 lt.sig.off. 7 july, 98 accepted 16 july. 1 lt.sig.off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 may, 1901	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl.sgt.sig.corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, capt 2 mar. 1903	Ill.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S 2 mar. 1903	.....	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl.sgt.sig.corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt.sig.off. 13 jan. accepted 31 jan. 1 lt.sig.off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 29 apr. 1901	1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F. 2 mar. 1903	.....	1 lt.sig.off. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99	1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	Ohio...	Ohio.
Cunningham, Mark K. 22 aug. 1905	.....	pvt. co. B, 1 Idaho inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 14 may, 98 to 21 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 2 may, 1901	1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, capt 22 aug. 1905	Pa.	Idaho.
Clifton, Alfred T. 2 jan. 1906	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 1 july, 1900 accepted 8 july, vacated 26 may, 1901	1 lt.sig.corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, capt 2 jan. 1906	D. C.	D. C.
Cowan, Arthur S. 7 mar. 1907	.....		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 15 feb. 1907 capt. 20 inf. 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 1908 trs. to sig. corps. 3 mar. 1909 (to rank from 7 mar. 1907)	Me	M. A. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				14 apr. 1875.	
Cruikshank, William M. 1 july, 1901	S		cadet M. A. 15 june, 83 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907 com. [by detail, act of 2 feb. 1901] 30 sept., 1909 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 4 nov.	D. C. ...	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.				7 nov. 1870.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Oury, William H. 14 aug. 1906	305	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 31 may, 1906	Va. 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Black, Hanson B. 27 aug. 1903	78	-----	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps 27 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 9 mar. 1906	Md. 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
Knowles, Alden C. 1 oct. 1907	422	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 apr. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. 3 dec. capt. 30 inf. 1 oct. 1907 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 12 june, 1909	N. Y. 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Willard, Charles L. 2 feb. 1901	38	pvt., corpl. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 4 feb. 1907	N. Y. 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 1901	16	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 1 feb. 1900 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 mar. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1908	N. Y. 12 apr. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Dixon, Varlen D. 2 feb. 1901	31	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 july, 1908	Ky. 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Hughes, William N., jr. 1 mar. 1901	55	-----	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907	Tenn. 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Beck, Paul W. 25 mar. 1901	61	-----	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 25 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 4 feb. 1907	Tex. 1 dec. 1876.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Standiford, William R. 17 dec. 1901	97	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 accepted 23 aug. capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 17 dec. trs. to 2 inf. 1 aug. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907	W. Va. 1 may, 1874.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Bessell, William W .....29 July, 1903	162	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf 3 nov. 99 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf 1 mar. 1900 accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt 18 Oct. hon. dis. 23 Feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art. 15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf 29 July, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 15 mar. 1907	Engl'd. 25 Jan. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.	
Lewis, George C. 17 sept. 1903	185	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf. 5 June, 98 to 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 July, accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 18 inf 7 aug. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 15 apr. 1908	Mo 18 May, 1876.	Army.	
Jones, Walter C. 21 nov. 1903	193	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 15 June, 97 to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf 25 July, accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf 21 nov. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 dec. 1909	Mass. 30 June, 1877.	Army.	
Moss, J. Alfred 28 jan. 1904	203	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 Jan. 99 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf 28 Jan. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1908	Kans. 21 sept. 1877.	Army.	
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 1904	127	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 7 July, 98 to 29 Nov. 2 lt. 12 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out. 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 apr. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 29 mar. 1906	Md. 16 aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Culver, Clarence C 28 July, 1904	131	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. 14 May, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 15 June, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 June, 1901 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 July, 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 6 apr. 1907	Neb. 25 Dec. 1872.	Neb.	
Megill, Sebring C 26 June, 1905	145	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 28 Dec. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 28 Nov. accepted 29 Dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 June, 1905 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 dec. 1908	Ill. 22 Dec. 1875.	Ill.	
Leasure, Shelby C. 12 sept. 1905	264	Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 23 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 1 May, 1901	2 lt., 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 June, 1901 1 lt. 17 inf. 12 sept. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 24 July, 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907	Ill. 30 Oct. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Walter H 21 feb. 1906	166		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 cav 21 feb. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 13 june, 1907	Ga 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Haskell, William N. 26 apr. 1906	170		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav 26 apr. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 8 nov. 1907	N. Y. 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Ware, James E. 7 aug. 1906	317	1 sgt. co. L. 2 Miss. inf. 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept, 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 15 feb. 1907 trs. to 21 inf. 25 feb. 1909 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 15 mar.	Miss ... 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 oct. 1906	325	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. 17 june, 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 16 oct. 1906 trs. to 17 inf. 30 oct. 1907 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1908	Conn .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June, 1906		maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, 99 vacated 1 Oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 inf. 25 Feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 30 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs. 30 June, 1906 accepted 2 July,	Ohio... 1 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
[Act June 25, 1906.]					
PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT.					
With rank of Major.					
Shelton, George H. 24 July, 1908	218		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 14 June, 92 cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 Sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 May, 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Jan. 1902 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs (by detail, act 2 Mar. 1907) 24 July, 1908	Conn. .. 16 June, 1871.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Swift, Henry .....14 june, 1904		post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted .....4 mar. assd. to 13 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj .....14 june, 1904	Pa..... 21 sept. 1848.	Dak.
Anderson, William T..29 aug. 1907		chap. 10 cav.....16 aug. 97 accepted .....18 aug. maj.....29 aug. 1907	Tex ... 20 aug. 1859.	Ohio.
Bateman, Cephas C....17 jan. 1908		post chap.....6 dec. 90 accepted .....12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....30 aug. 1906 maj .....17 jan. 1908	Mich .. 16 may, 1857.	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar. 1908		post chap.....26 oct. 96 accepted .....30 oct. assd. to 14 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps .....7 feb. 1903 trs. to 14 inf.....14 jan. 1905 maj .....25 mar. 1908	N. Y ... 22 june, 1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C.....27 oct. 1908		post chap.....2 mar. 98 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 12 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav .....26 july, maj .....27 oct. 1908	Ohio.... 1 aug. 1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A.....12 nov. 1908	chap. 1 U. S. cav .....29 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	post chap.....4 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 1901 assd. to 3 field art....6 june, 1907 trs. to engs .....10 may, 1908 maj .....12 nov.	Ohio.... 12 may, 1864.	Ariz.
Sutherland, Joseph H..29 dec. 1908		post chap.....4 apr. 98 accepted .....21 apr. assd. to 23 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj.....29 dec. 1908	Pa..... 15 june, 1862.	W. Va.
Randolph, John A.....22 apr. 1909	chap. 3 Miss. inf .....6 sept. 98 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99	chap.....6 mar. 99 accepted .....21 mar. assd. to 6 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj.....22 apr. 1909	Tenn .. 16 mar. 1859.	Miss.
With rank of Captain.				
Marvine, Walter.....6 dec. 90		post chap.....6 dec. 90 accepted .....5 jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....27 july, trs. to 12 inf.....29 oct. 1903 trs. to art. corps .....23 may, 1904	Pa..... 24 feb. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W....18 july, 92		post chap.....18 july, 92 accepted .....29 july, assd. to 6 cav .....25 feb. 1901	Canada 24 mar. 1860.	Va.
Hillman, James W.....4 jan. 94		post chap.....4 jan. 94 accepted .....20 jan. assd. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1853.	N. Y.
Springer, Ruter W.....6 june, 94		post chap.....6 june, 94 accepted .....19 june, assd. to 4 cav .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....26 july,	Ill. 2 may, 1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W.....25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav .....25 apr. 95 accepted .....29 apr.	S. C 15 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Headley, Ivory H. B.....8 may, 96		post chap.....8 may, 96 accepted .....26 may, assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf.....7 feb. 1903 trs. to art. corps.....14 jan. 1905	Mass... 23 feb. 1852.	Mass.
Bell, Samuel H .....29 jan. 97		post chap.....29 jan. 97 accepted .....6 feb. assd. to 7 cav .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps .....26 july, assd. to 1 field art....6 june, 1907	N. C 15 nov. 1849.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 31 jan. 1900	chap. 2 N. Y. inf. 31 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 nov. hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99	chap. 31 jan. 1900 accepted 14 feb. assd. to 17 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 16 aug. 1902	Engl'd. 1865.	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W. 24 mar. 1900		chap. 24 mar. 1900 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 20 nov. 1858. trs. to 3 field art. 10 may, 1908	Wis. 1865.	Cal.
Rice, George D. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 6 Mass. inf. 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 may, assd. to 27 inf. 26 july,	Mass. 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 may, assd. to 11 inf. 9 aug.	Pa. 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Pruden, Aldred A. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 N. C. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. assd. to 2 inf. 26 july,	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Bader, Albert J. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 12 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may, assd. to 8 cav. 26 july, trs. to 9 inf. 4 sept. 1907	N. Y. 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Silver, H. Percy. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 30 inf. 26 july, accepted 27 july, trs. to 13 cav. 28 sept. 1906	Pa. 15 apr. 1871.	Neb.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, assd. to 4 cav. 26 july, trs. to 7 inf. 4 aug. 1909	Mich. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
O'Keefe, Timothy P. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, assd. to 12 cav. 26 july,	Kans. 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.
Brander, William W. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, assd. to 15 cav. 26 july,	Va. 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 july, assd. to 15 inf. 26 july,	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Newsom, Ernest P. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 july, assd. to 9 inf. 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps 12 june, 1907	N. C. 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, assd. to 7 cav. 26 july, trs. to 20 inf. 31 aug. 1905	Ark. 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Dickson, Thomas J. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. assd. to 26 inf. 22 aug.	Mo. 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov. 1901		chap. 9 nov. 1901 accepted 18 nov. assd. to 19 inf. 25 nov. trs. to coast art. corps 26 may, 1909	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.
Jones, George H. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf. 15 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 27 oct. 1905 trs. to coast art. corps 1 july, 1908	Ill. 20 july, 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav. 15 apr. trs. to 17 inf. 1 june, 1903	Mass. 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Ossewaarde, James 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf. 15 apr.	Mich. 22 July, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 1 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. C. 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July, 1902	chap. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 99	chap. 7 July, 1902 accepted 13 July, assd. to 7 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf. 5 mar. 1903 trs. to coast art. corps 8 aug. 1907	Pa. 9 June, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T. 25 July, 1902		chap. 25 July, 1902 accepted 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf. 15 aug.	Utah 28 July, 1876.	Utah.
Mills, John A. 15 oct. 1902		chap. 15 oct. 1902 accepted 20 oct. assd. to 3 cav. 24 oct.	Mass. 26 July, 1863.	Mass.
Ferry, John A. 4 June, 1903		chap. 4 June, 1903 accepted 8 June, assd. to 10 inf. 8 June,	N. Y. 24 sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept. 1903		chap. 17 sept. 1903 accepted 19 sept. assd. to 20 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 31 aug. 1905	Ill. 13 aug. 1868.	Ill.
Fleming, David L. 18 sept. 1903	chap. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	chap. 18 sept. 1903 accepted 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf. 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct.	Pa. 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Dallam, John E. 14 July, 1904	pyt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 10 may, 99	chap. 14 July, 1904 accepted 18 July, assd. to 12 inf. 25 aug.	Ill. 23 nov. 1868.	Minn.
Waring, George J. 24 Jan. 1905		chap. 24 Jan. 1905 accepted 13 feb. assd. to 11 cav. 14 feb.	Engl'd. 15 Jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P. 21 mar. 1905		chap. 21 mar. 1905 accepted 24 mar. assd. to 14 cav. 25 mar. trs. to 5 cav. 10 July, 1909 trs. to 4 field art. 27 oct.	N. Y. 17 mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M. 1 may, 1905	pyt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 June, pyt. hos. corps. 27 June, to 9 nov.	chap. 1 may, 1905 accepted 4 may assd. to 8 inf. 9 may	Pa. 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.
Smith, Herbert S. 19 June, 1905		chap. 19 June, 1905 accepted 21 June, assd. to 3 inf. 23 June,	N. J. 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden, Washington W. E., 21 may, 1906		chap. 21 may, 1906 accepted 15 June, assd. to 24 inf. 20 June,	S. C. 23 June, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr. 1907		chap. 17 apr. 1907 accepted 18 apr. assd. to 25 inf. 20 apr.	Ohio 31 July, 1867.	D. C.
Brewer, Charles M. 12 sept. 1907		chap. 12 sept. 1907 accepted 20 sept. assd. to 6 field art. 26 sept.	Ala. 19 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Chenoweth, John F. 12 sept. 1907		chap. 12 sept. 1907 accepted 17 sept. assd. to 4 inf. 26 sept.	Ind. 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Brennan, Neil P.....12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....19 sept. assd. to 8 cav.....26 sept.	Mass.... 10 nov. 1873.	Mass.
Chouinard, Horace A...12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....18 sept. assd. to 5 inf.....26 sept.	Wis.... 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K.....9 june, 1908	chap. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, '98 hon. must. out.....22 feb. '99	chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 2 field art...1 july,	Wales... 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Snyder, Clinton H.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....13 june, assd. to 7 inf.....1 july, trs. to 5 field art...20 mar. 1909	Ohio.... 17 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....1 july,	Md.... 11 july, 1878.	Md.
Chase, Edward R.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 5 cav.....1 july, trs. to 14 cav.....10 july, 1909	Me.... 19 aug. 1872.	Me.
Denning, Laurence L. 9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....15 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....1 july,	Ohio.... 20 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Doran, Michael G.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....23 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....2 july	N. Y.... 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R.....29 june, 1908		chap.....29 june, 1908 accepted.....27 july, assd. to 29 inf.....3 aug.	N. Y.... 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C...22 sept. 1908		chap.....22 sept. 1908 accepted.....25 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....28 sept.	Pa.... 5 aug. 1871.	Pa.
Scott, William R.....16 feb. 1909		chap.....16 feb. 1909 accepted.....25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps.....3 mar.	Pa.... 19 sept. 1871.	Pa.
Feinler, Franz J.....16 feb. 1909		chap.....16 feb. 1909 accepted.....27 feb. assd. to 1 inf.....3 mar.	Germ'y 28 mar. 1871.	S. Dak.
Fleming, Robert R., jr. 20 apr. 1909		chap.....20 apr. 1909 accepted.....28 june, assd. to 19 inf.....2 july,	N. C.... 17 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Rivera, John.....14 may, 1909		chap.....14 may, 1909 accepted.....22 june, assd. to P. R. regt. of inf.....23 june,	P. R.... 27 jan. 1886.	P. R.
Londahl, Marinus M...2 june, 1909		chap.....2 june, 1909 accepted.....1 july, assd. to 30 inf.....6 july,	Norw'y 13 july, 1870.	Minn.
Livingston, Thomas....12 aug. 1909		chap.....12 aug. 1909 accepted.....2 sept. assd. to 4 cav.....7 sept.	N. Y.... 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph C....15 nov. 1909		chap.....15 nov. 1909 accepted.....19 nov. assd. to 22 inf.....20 nov.	Mo.... 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Hugh L. Scott, maj. 14 cavalry.

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Frederick W. Sibley, 4 cavalry..	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since. 1 feb. 1909
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 12 cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
Capt. Morton F. Smith, 20 infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....26 feb. 1906
Capt. Charles P. Summerall, 2 field artillery.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
Capt. Oscar J. Charles, 17 infantry .....	.....do.....do.....	.....14 nov. 1906
Capt. Isaac Newell, 22 infantry .....	.....do.....do.....	.....22 aug. 1908
Capt. John D. Long, 12 cavalry .....	.....do.....do.....	.....6 aug. 1909
Capt. Alfred A. Maybach, coast artillery corps.	.....do.....do.....	.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Edward H. De Armond, 6 field artillery.	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	.....do.....do.....14 june, 1909
1 Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, 24 infantry...	.....do.....do.....	.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Benjamin E. Grey, 21 infantry .....	.....do.....do.....	.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. E. Llewellyn Bull, 21 infantry .....	.....do.....do.....	.....19 dec. 1907

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fiebeger.....	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 28 aug. 1907
Capt. William A. Mitchell, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Harold C. Fiske, corps of engineers.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Julian L. Schley, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles R. Pettis, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. William D. A. Anderson, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....30 july, 1908

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Lieut. Col. William B. Gordon.....	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 29 oct. 1906
1 Lieut. William F. Morrison, 2 field artillery	Asst. Professor	
1 Lieut. Quinn Gray, coast artillery corps.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Matthew A. Cross, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Benjamin H. L. Williams, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Halsey Dunwoody, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Joseph H. Pelot, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
2 Lieut. Frederick E. Shnyder, 2 cavalry....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Jay L. Benedict, 14 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....24 oct. 1908

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols.....	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1908
Capt. George B. Pillsbury, corps of engineers.	Associate Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Charles R. Pettis, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor.....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Samuel Frankenberger, 3 field artillery.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Frederic H. Smith, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles R. Alley, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Chauncey L. Fenton, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. William Bryden, 5 field artillery ..		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Francis W. Honeycutt, 5 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. George M. Morrow, jr., coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Rolland W. Case, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles S. Donavin, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Charles Telford, 12 cavalry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Vaughn W. Cooper, 12 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Col. Samuel E. Tillman	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 30 dec. 1906
Maj. Wirt Robinson, coast artillery corps ..	Asst. Professor.....	
Capt. Thomas W. Darrah, 27 infantry	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
Capt. William F. Nesbitt, 4 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
Capt. Charles B. Clark, 14 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
Capt. Henry C. Jewett, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Clifford Jones, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Samuel M. Parker, 20 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908

Department of Drawing.

Col. Charles W. Larned	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1907	
1 Lieut. Pelham D. Glassford, 2 field artillery.	Asst. Professor		
Capt. Frederick W. Lewis, 29 infantry	Instructors .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Henry M. Nelly, 20 infantry .....			.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Richard J. Herman, 23 infantry .....			.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Frederick W. Manley, 13 infantry .....			.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908

Department of Modern Languages.

Col. Edward E. Wood.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since.	1 July 1907
Capt. Peter E. Traub, 12 cavalry.....	Associate Professor of.....		
Capt. Ora E. Hunt, 30 infantry.....	Asst. Professor of Spanish.....		do do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. George M. Russell, 15 cavalry.....	Asst. Professor of French.....		do do 28 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Lewis S. Morey, 12 cavalry.....	Instructors.....		do do 1 oct. 1908
1 Lieut. Owen G. Collins, coast artillery corps.....			do do 5 oct. 1907
1 Lieut. Donald C. McDonald, coast artillery corps.....			do do 22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Thomas M. Spaulding, coast artillery corps.....			do do 1 July, 1908
1 Lieut. Edward J. Moran, 22 infantry.....			do do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Edward M. Zell, 7 cavalry.....			do do 22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 14 cavalry.....			do do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry.....			do do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Martin C. Wise, 20 infantry.....			do do 22 aug. 1907

Department of Law and History.

Lieut. Col. Walter A. Bethel, maj., judge adv.	Professor [b]	On duty at Military Academy since.	22 aug. 1909	
1 Lieut. Harry S. Grier, 22 infantry	Asst. Professor	do	do	22 aug. 1907
Capt. Daniel G. Berry, 22 infantry		do	do	22 aug. 1907
Capt. Samuel T. Ansell, 11 infantry		do	do	14 June, 1906
Capt. Clement A. Trott, 5 infantry	Instructors	do	do	22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Kerr T. Riggs, 14 cavalry		do	do	22 aug. 1909
2 Lieut. Henry E. Mitchell, 3 cavalry		do	do	22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. John de B. W. Gardiner, 11 cavalry		do	do	1 sept. 1907

Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.

Capt. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since.	25 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Mark Brooke, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.		.....do.....do.....1 aug. 1907

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. Colden L'H. Ruggles, maj., ordnance dept.	Professor [c]	On duty at Military Academy since.	21 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Ned B. Rehkopf, 2 field artillery	Senior Asst. Instructor .....		.....do.....do.....26 sept. 1907
1 Lieut. George R. Allin, 6 field artillery	Asst. Instructor .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps....	Instructor	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 June, 1906
Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 1 Dec. 1905.		
Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.		
Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.		

Department of English and History.

John C. Adams, Instructor (Acting Professor). Instructors are detailed from other departments.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps	Surgeon	On duty at Military Academy since	20 June, 1906
Capt. John W. Hanner, med. corps	Asst. Surgeons	do	18 May, 1906
Capt. Robert C. Loving, med. corps		do	23 Nov. 1906
Capt. Lloyd L. Smith, med. corps		do	25 Aug. 1906
Capt. William R. Grove, sub. dept.		do	9 Dec. 1907
Maj. John M. Carson, jr., qm. dept.	Treasurer, M. A.; Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.		
	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.	do	8 July, 1903
Capt. Charles D. Herron, 18 infantry	Asst. to Quartermaster	do	22 Aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Guy Kent, 1 cavalry	Asst. to Quartermaster	do	4 Feb. 1907
1 Lieut. William B. Wallace, 20 infantry	Commissary; Post Treasurer; Exchange officer.	do	28 Dec. 1907
Capt. Joseph S. Herron, 2 cavalry	Adjutant, Recruiting officer.	do	3 Jan. 1907

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar., 1903.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar., 1907.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 June, 74.

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, department, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel.</i>				
Larned, Charles W. 25 July, 76		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 70 trs. to 7 cav. 10 oct. 1 lt. 25 June, 76 professor 25 July, accepted 14 Aug.	N. Y. 9 mar. 1850.	M. A. Ill.
Tilgham, Samuel E. 21 Dec. 80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. 10 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, professor 21 Dec. 80 accepted 31 Dec.	Tenn. 2 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Wood, Edward E. 1 Oct. 92	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav. 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav. 22 July, hon. must. out 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 5 Oct.	Pa. 17 Sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Fieberger, Gustav J. 4 May, 96		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 22 Feb. 91 professor 4 May, 96 accepted 26 May,	Ohio. 9 May, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Gordon, William B. 27 Mar. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 Nov. 81 accepted 6 Nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 91 professor 27 Mar. 1901 accepted 5 Apr.	Pa. 7 May, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Echols, Charles P. 29 June, 1904		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 4 Oct. 94 1 lt. 6 Jan. 96 associate prof. 7 Oct. 98 accepted 24 Oct. professor 29 June, 1904 accepted 1 July,	Ala. 6 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Ruggles, Colden L'H. 21 Aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 Dec. 93 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 29 Apr. 99 maj. 25 June, 1906	Neb. 18 Mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Bethel, Walter A. 22 Aug. 1909	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 17 June, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 Sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. j. a. 15 July, 1903 accepted 21 July,	Ohio. 25 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Law. [By assignment 22 Aug. 1909, under act of 6 June, 74.]				

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 June, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Traub, Peter E..... 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>[By assignment 1 July, 1907, under act of 3 mar. 1903.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82</p> <p>2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86</p> <p>1 lt. 5 cav. 12 dec. 92</p> <p>trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. 92</p> <p>capt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>trs. to 13 cav. 18 feb. 1904</p> <p>trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 1908</p>	N. Y. ... 15 oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Pillsbury, George B... 2 mar. 1906</p> <p>[By detail 22 aug. 1908, under act of 3 mar. 1905.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A. 15 June, 96</p> <p>2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900</p> <p>1 lt. 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>capt. 2 mar. 1906</p>	Mass... 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
<p>CHAPLAIN.</p> <p><i>With pay of captain, mounted.</i></p> <p>[Act 18 feb. 1896.]</p>				
<p>Travers, Edward S..... 1 dec. 1905</p>	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf... 17 May, 98 to 31 oct.	[a] chaplain. 1 dec. 1905 accepted. 1 dec.	Conn. ... 10 Oct. 1874.	Conn.

[a] Reappointed Dec. 1, 1909.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1909.

No.	Names.	Where born	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Goalfrey, Stuart C.	Mass.	Mass.	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Harrington, Francis C.	Va.	Va.	Mathematics, English, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, French, Spanish, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Drill Regulations.
3	Gee, Cleveland C.	Idaho.	Idaho	Mathematics, English, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
4	Wright, John M.	Ohio..	Ohio.	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery and Drill Regulations.
5	Matheson, John R. D.	Mont.	Mont.	Mathematics, English, French, Spanish, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Strong, Frederick S., jr.	Mich.	Large.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, and Hygiene.
2	Pullen, Daniel D.	Wash.	Alaska.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Hygiene.
3	Connolly, Donald H.	Ariz. .	Large.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Hygiene.
4	McCoach, David, jr.	Pa.	Pa.	Drill Regulations and Drawing.
5	Sohlberg, Oscar N.	Sweden	Mass.	Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Hygiene.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Fleming, Philip B.	Iowa .	Iowa.	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Stewart, John W.	Pa.	Pa.	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
3	Nance, Curtis H.	Ill.	Large	Mathematics, French, and Spanish.
4	Reinecke, Paul S.	Pa.	Pa.	Mathematics, Chemistry, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
5	Mehaffey, Joseph C.	Ohio..	Ohio.	French, Spanish, and Chemistry.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Bennion, Howard S.	Utah .	Utah.	Mathematics, English and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
2	Chynoweth, Bradford G.	Wyo..	Wis.	Mathematics, English and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
3	Paules, Earl G.	Pa.	Pa.	Mathematics, English and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
4	Harrison, William C.	Cal ...	Large	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
5	Crawford, Roscoe C.	Pa.	Pa.	Mathematics, English and History, French, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
<i>Class New Cadets.</i>				
1	Underhill, Lewis K.	Cal ...	Cal.	Mathematics, English, and History.
2	Young, Gordon R.	Pa.	Mont.	Mathematics, English, and History.
3	Newcomer, Francis K.	Ill.	Pa.	Mathematics, English, and History.
4	Williams, Charles F.	Mass..	Mass.	Mathematics.
5	Siff, Lester.	Pa.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, and History.

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.

ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Brig. Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, *president*.
Lieut. Col. Daniel A. Frederick, General Staff.
Maj. Eben Swift, General Staff, *director*.
Maj. John T. Knight, General Staff.
Maj. Daniel H. Boughton, General Staff.
Maj. Edwin A. Root, General Staff.
Maj. Guy Carleton, General Staff.
Maj. Henry D. Todd, jr., General Staff, *secretary*.
Capt. Marcus D. Cronin, General Staff.
Capt. Michael J. Lenihan, General Staff.
Capt. Peter C. Harris, General Staff.
Capt. John W. Furlong, General Staff.
Capt. Ralph H. Van Deman, General Staff.
Capt. Frank S. Cocheu, General Staff.
Capt. Benjamin T. Simmons, General Staff.
Capt. William Chamberlaine, General Staff.
Capt. Thomas E. Merrill, General Staff.
Capt. Fox Conner, General Staff.
Capt. Sherwood A. Cheney, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Student Officers.

Lieut. Col. Charles M. O'Connor, 8th Cavalry.
Lieut. Col. John C. F. Tillson, 18th Infantry.
Lieut. Col. Hunter Liggett, 15th Infantry.
Lieut. Col. Lyman W. V. Kennon, 14th Infantry.
Maj. William C. Brown, 3d Cavalry.
Maj. Carl Reichmann, 24th Infantry.
Maj. Charles L. Beckurts, 5th Infantry.
Maj. Evan M. Johnson, jr., 6th Infantry.
Maj. David J. Baker, jr., 11th Infantry.
Maj. Godfrey H. Macdonald, 9th Cavalry.
Capt. Eli A. Helmick, 10th Infantry.
Capt. Robert A. Brown, 4th Cavalry.
Capt. Alexander L. Dade, 9th Cavalry.
Capt. George H. Jamerson, 29th Infantry.
Capt. George Le. R. Irwin, 2d Field Artillery.
Capt. Edwin Landon, Coast Artillery Corps.
Capt. Edwin O. Sarratt, Coast Artillery Corps.
Capt. Henry J. Hatch, Coast Artillery Corps.
Capt. William K. Naylor, 9th Infantry.
Capt. Malin Craig, 1st Cavalry.
Capt. Gilbert A. Youngberg, Corps of Engineers.

ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, AND ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston, United States Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS:

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....Army School of the Line and Army Staff College.
Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps.....Army Signal School.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER:

Capt. Albert E. Saxton, 8 cavalry.

LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

Department of Military Art.

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Truman O. Murphy, 19 infantry.....	
Capt. Stephen H. Elliott, 11 cavalry.....	Instructors.
Capt. Le Roy Eltinge, 15 cavalry.....	
Capt. George F. Baltzell, 5 infantry.....	
Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, 3 cavalry.....	
Capt. Stuart Heintzelman, 6 cavalry.....	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 29 infantry.....	
Capt. Roger S. Fitch, 2 cavalry.....	

Department of Engineering.

Capt. James A. Woodruff, corps of engineers.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Clarence O. Sherrill, corps of engineers.....	
1 Lieut. George C. Marshall, jr., 24 infantry.....	Instructors.

Department of Law.

Capt. Harry A. Smith, 15 infantry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Charles E. Stodter, 9 cavalry.....	
Capt. Tenney Ross, 3 infantry.....	Instructors.
Capt. Willey Howell, 6 infantry.....	

Department of Languages.

Capt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. James A. Moss, 24 infantry.....	
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery.....	Instructors.
Capt. Harvey W. Miller, 13 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Walter Krueger, 23 infantry.....	

Department of Care of Troops.

Maj. Edward L. Munson, medical corps..... Senior Instructor.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Departments of Field Signaling and Signal Engineering.

Capt. Alden C. Knowles, signal corps..... }
1 Lieut. John A. Brockman, 26 infantry..... }Instructors.

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Thomas W. Winston, coast artillery corps, *Librarian, Coast Artillery School Library; Editor and Manager Journal U. S. Artillery and Editor Artillery Notes.*
Capt. Claudius M. Seaman, coast artillery corps, *Secretary and Disbursing Officer; Recorder School Board.*

Department of Artillery and Gun Defense.

Maj. Frank W. Coe, coast artillery corps..... } Director.
Capt. Clarence H. McNeil, coast artillery corps..... }
Capt. Hudson T. Patten, coast artillery corps..... }Instructors.
Capt. John W. Gulick, coast artillery corps..... }
Capt. Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps..... }

Department of Electricity and Mine Defense.

Maj. Richmond P. Davis, coast artillery corps..... } Director.
Capt. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps..... }
Capt. Arthur S. Conklin, coast artillery corps..... }Instructors.
Capt. Clifton C. Carter, coast artillery corps..... }

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Maj. Isaac N. Lewis, coast artillery corps..... } Director.
Capt. John O. Steger, coast artillery corps..... }
1 Lieut. Offnere Hope, coast artillery corps..... }Instructors.
1 Lieut. Adelno Gibson, coast artillery corps..... }

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

ACTING COMMANDANT:

Col. Frederick K. Ward, 7 cavalry.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT:

Maj. George H. Cameron, 14 cavalry.

SECRETARY:

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

Equitation and horse training.

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry..... } Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Gordon Johnston, 3 cavalry..... }Instructor.

Hippology and horseshoeing.

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry..... } In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry..... }Instructors in hippology.
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery..... }
Frank G. Churchill..... }Instructor in horseshoeing.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Maj. George H. Cameron, 14 cavalry..... } In charge.
James Sanderlin, master of corrals..... }Instructor.

Forge.

Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry..... } Instructor.

Pioneer duties and explosives.

1 Lieut. Douglas MacArthur, corps of engineers..... } Senior instructor.

Training school for farriers and horseshoers.

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry..... } In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry..... }Instructors of farriers.
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery..... }
Frank G. Churchill..... }Instructor of horse-shoers.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary..... } In charge.
1 Lieut. Sherrard Coleman, 9 cavalry..... }Assistant to the officer
Sgt. Joseph Heuberger, M. S. S. detachment..... }in charge.
Post Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne, M. S. S. detachment..... }Instructor of bakers.
Instructor of cooks.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT:

Lient. Col. William C. Langfitt, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

2 Lient. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. Robert R. Raymond, corps of engineers Director.

Military engineering.

Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers Director.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

Earl Wheeler Director.

1 Lient. William H. Rose, corps of engineers Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PRESIDENT:

Lient. Col. Louis A. La Garde, medical corps.

SECRETARY OF THE FACULTY:

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Lient. Col. Louis A. La Garde, medical corps Instructor.

Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.

Lient. Col. William H. Arthur, medical corps Instructor.

Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps Assistant instructor.

Ophthalmology and optometry.

Lient. Col. William D. Crosby, medical corps Instructor.

Military medicine and Tropical medicine.

Lient. Col. Walter D. McCaw, medical corps Instructor.

Military hygiene.

Maj. Francis A. Winter, medical corps Instructor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps Instructor.

Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.

Maj. Frederick F. Russell, medical corps Instructor.

Capt. Charles F. Craig, medical corps Assistant instructor.

Hospital Corps drill and first aid.

Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps Instructor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps Instructor.

X-ray work.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps Instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION
CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McClelland, Edward J. 20 nov. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	14	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june. hon. dis. 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 9 may, 79 capt. 24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 1905 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 mar. col. 9 cav. 20 nov. 1908 trs. to 1 cav. 24 nov.	Ill. 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Shunk, William A. 20 nov. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	13	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 31 may. hon. dis. 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 17 july. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 july, 85 capt. 5 oct. 92 maj. 28 june, 1902 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 nov. 1908	Ind. 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb. 1903	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 feb. 1903	Pa. 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar. 1905 M. H.	21	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july. lt. col. 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 1903 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr.	Me. 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Gardner, John H. 13 sept. 1906	33		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav. 13 sept. 1900	Ill. 3 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 apr. 99 com. 28 apr. 1909.	4	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 july, 1902	Ark. 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb. 1901	25		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 9 sept. 1909.	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 27 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	96		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Sills, William G. 9 july, 1901	127		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 july, 1901	Ala. 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr. 1903	162		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. 18 apr. 1903	Wyo. 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin. 7 may, 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	174		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 23 june, trs. to 6 cav. 31 dec. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 11 aug. 1903 capt. 10 cav. 7 may, 1904 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec.	Mo. 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
abcock, Conrad S. 28 July, 1904	177		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 June, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 Oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 15 Jan. 1902 capt. 1 cav. 28 July, 1904	Conn. 26 Feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
rees, Herbert J. 30 Nov. 1904	181	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 98	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 17 Sept. 1903 capt. 1 cav. 30 Nov. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Sept. 1907 to 2 Oct. 1907 assd. to 1 cav. 31 Oct. 1907	Wyo. 12 July, 1877.	Wyo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907.					
oy, Robert C. 21 Feb. 1906	199		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 Dec. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 21 Feb. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Jan. 1909	Ala. 20 Aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
ickman, Edwin A. 18 July, 1906	203	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 June, 98 to 11 July, 98 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 July, 98 maj. 6 Dec. 98 hon. must. out 10 May, 99	2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 11 May, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 14 cav. 18 July, 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 20 Sept. 1906	Mo. 26 Mar. 1874.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
roore, John W. 14 Apr. 1908	225	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 20 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 18 Apr. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. 1901 capt. 1 cav. 14 Apr. 1908	Tex. 16 Aug. 1870.	Tex.
McCaskey, Douglas 3 Apr. 1909	236		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. 27 Aug. 94 to 26 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 May, 98 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 Oct. 99 accepted 17 Nov. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. 3 Apr. 1909	Minn. 29 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
aujot, Julien E. 22 Aug. 1909	243	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 Apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 capt. 2 Nov. 99 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 22 Oct. 1902 capt. 1 cav. 22 Aug. 1909	Mich. 22 Oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 Nov. 1909	245	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 98 accepted 11 July, 98 1 lt. 13 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 98 hon. must. out 16 May, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. 99 hon. must. out 27 June, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 6 Nov. 1909 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Nov. 1909	Ill. 15 Jan. 1872.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Heaves, Samuel R. 2 Feb. 1901	28		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 17 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Nolan, Robert M. 28 Feb. 1901	68	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, 98 hon. must. out 25 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 accepted 8 Nov. 1901	La. 27 Jan. 1871.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thomas, Charles O., jr. . . 1 mar. 1901	71	capt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 mar. accepted 12 feb. 1902	Tenn. 21 dec. 1871.	At lge.
Coughlan, Timothy M. . . . 1 aug. 1901	81	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 aug. accepted 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav. 20 mar. 1907	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
Knox, Thomas M. 25 july, 1902	96	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 1 cav. 15 may, 1906	Idaho 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Schroeter, Anton H. 15 sept. 1904	134	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 26 nov. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 7 aug. to 16 oct. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 12 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav. 15 sept. 1904	N. J. 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John 21 feb. 1906	165	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 21 feb. 1906	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 21 feb. 1906	N. Mex. 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex
Keller, Frank 18 july, 1906	172	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 18 july, 1906	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. 18 july, 1906	Ill. 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Kent, Guy 2 aug. 1906	173	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from feb. 2 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 28 mar. 1907	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from feb. 2 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 28 mar. 1907	Wyo. 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Mears, Frederick 20 sept. 1906	178	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf. 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 20 sept. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 26 aug. 1908	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf. 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 20 sept. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 26 aug. 1908	Neb. 25 may, 1878.	Army.
Graham, Alden M. 1 oct. 1906	179	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. . . . 20 may, 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. . . . 20 may, 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 1 june, 1907	Ill. 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Lininger, Clarence 1 june 1907	191	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 47 U. S. inf. 10 oct. to 26 june, 1901	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 47 U. S. inf. 10 oct. to 26 june, 1901	Ind. 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Offley, Edward M. 24 july, 1907	192	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. . . 9 jan. 99 to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 1 cav. 16 nov. 1904 1 lt. 12 cav. 24 july, 1907 trs. to 1 cav. 23 aug.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. . . 9 jan. 99 to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 1 cav. 16 nov. 1904 1 lt. 12 cav. 24 july, 1907 trs. to 1 cav. 23 aug.	D. C. 9 aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N. 20 nov. 1908	214	pvt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . 10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 20 nov. 1908	pvt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . 10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 20 nov. 1908	Ga. 17 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Neill, Walter H. 6 nov. 1909	231	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 31 jan. 1900 to 13 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 1909	Pa. 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rodney, Walter H. 2 feb. 1901	6	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Cal. 6 feb. 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Pegram, John C. 12 june, 1902	19	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 1902	Va. 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hodges, Harry L. 12 june, 1902	20	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 1902	Va. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Johnson, Hugh S. 11 june, 1903	64	.....	cadet M. A. 50 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1903	Kans. 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
King, Harry L. 9 oct. 1903	73	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. 4 mar. to 3 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. 16 oct. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 1 cav. 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	S. Dak. 2 july, 1878.	Army.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 june, 1906	121	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 1906	Wash. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Bell, Verne R. 11 feb. 1907	134	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop L, 3 cav. 18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav. and G, 15 cav. 21 dec. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Mich. 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. 14 june, 1907	139	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Conn. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 june, 1907	155	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Canada 21 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
McChord, William C., jr. 14 june, 1907	160	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ky. 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Kobbé, Herman 25 sept, 1908	191	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept, 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Ala. 26 may. 1883.	Cal.
Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 june, 1909	196	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1909	W. Va. 1 apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 1909	206	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1909	Md. 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 1906	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 17 may, 76 capt. 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav. 10 apr. 1900 maj. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav. 2 mar. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav. 2 mar. 1906 col. 2 cav. 1 oct.	N. Y. 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Andrus, Edwin P. 23 mar. 1909	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 mar. 83 capt. 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav. 15 july, 1902 lt. col. 2 cav. 23 mar. 1909	N. Y. 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Stephen L'H. 14 apr. 1908	40		2 lt. 18 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 1 june, 83 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav. 21 jan. 1907 trs. to 1 cav. 16 july, maj. 2 cav. 14 apr. 1908	Ohio. 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Sargent, Herbert H. 8 jan. 1909	44	col. 5 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. must. out 31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 june, 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 jan. 1909	Ill. 29 sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1909.					
Steele, Matthew F. 28 sept. 1909	50	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav. 28 sept. 1909	Ala. 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nance, John T. 2 feb. 1901	19		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 23 jan. 1909	Ill. 25 may, 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901	65	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav. 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav. 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 19 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 cav. 19 sept. 1907	Mich. 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 sept. 1901	129		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 29 mar. 99 capt. 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 28 sept. 1903	Pa. 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct. 1901	131		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav. 29 oct. 1901	Ohio. 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wade, John P .....25 July, 1902	143	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....6 Nov. 97 trs. to 5 cav.....8 Jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav.....1 Mar. 1900 trs. to 2 cav.....2 Apr. 1900 capt.....25 July, 1902	Ohio... 14 June, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 July, 1902	145	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 Dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....16 Feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav.....21 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav.....10 July, 1900 trs. to 2 cav.....30 Jan. 1901 capt.....30 July, 1902	Pa. 19 Dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L 4 Oct. 1902	148	capt. 11 U. S. cav ...11 Aug. 99 accepted .....12 Aug. 99 hon. must. out ...13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 June, 96 trs. to 7 cav .....18 Aug. 97 2 lt. 9 cav .....22 Dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav .....23 July, 97 trs. to 8 cav .....19 Aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav .....11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 11 cav .....29 June, 1901 capt. 2 cav .....4 Oct. 1902	Mass.... 5 Dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Boniface, John J. ....22 Apr. 1905 qm. 17 Feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	186	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav.....22 Jan. 92 to 30 May, 91 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 Jan. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 17 inf .....22 June, 98 accepted .....7 July, 99 trs. to 4 cav .....7 Jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav .....2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav .....16 Apr. 1902 capt. 2 cav .....22 Apr. 1905	N. Y. ... 92 24 Nov. 1874.	Army.
Romeyn, Charles A. 8 Aug. 1905	192	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav .....2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav .....8 Aug. 1905	Ind. T. ... 14 Dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Purviance, Samuel A ....13 Sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	205	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav ...25 May, 98 to 4 Sept. 98 2 lt. of inf .....10 Apr. 99 accepted .....5 May, 99 trs. to 4 cav .....10 May, 99 1 lt. 15 cav .....2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav .....11 Feb. 1902 capt. 2 cav .....13 Sept. 1906	Pa. 1872.	Pa.
Johnson, Frederick C ....13 Sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	206	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav .....2 Aug. 98 to 2 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....10 Apr. 99 accepted .....3 June, 99 1 lt. ....2 Feb. 1901 capt. ....13 Sept. 1906	Wyo. 20 Aug. 1874.	Ill.
Tilford, James D. 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	208	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....23 July, 98 to 25 Nov. 98	2 lt. of inf .....10 Apr. 99 accepted .....13 Apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....10 May, 99 1 lt. ....2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav .....1 Oct. 1906	N. Dak. ... 15 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Fitch, Roger S. ....20 Nov. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	230	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav .....27 May, 98 to 15 Sept. 98	2 lt. 1 cav .....1 June, 99 accepted .....8 June, 99 1 lt. ....2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav .....20 Nov. 1908	N. Y. 31 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	232	.....	2 lt. 1 cav .....1 July, 99 accepted .....19 Aug. 99 1 lt. ....2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav .....26 Aug. 1908 trs. to 14 cav .....21 Dec. 1909 capt. 2 cav .....8 Jan. 1909	Wis.... 27 July, 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cullen, Dorsey 1 July, 1909	240	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 1909 capt. 2 cav. 1 July,	Va. 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Reaney, Robert J. 2 feb. 1901	13	capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug.	Pa. 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mumma, Morton C. 2 feb. 1901	21	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Harvey, Charles G. 2 feb. 1901	35	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Gilbert C. 2 feb. 1901	50	capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 oct.	Cal. 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Tyner, George P. 18 dec. 1901	87	capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec.	Iowa 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Martin, Walter F. 31 Jan. 1902	89	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art. 14 June, 98 to 21 July, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out 10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 June, hon. must. out 30 June, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, hon. dis. 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 31 Jan. 1902	Mo. 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
McGee, Oscar A. 31 mar. 1902	92	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 July, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 July, to 29 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out ... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 31 mar. 1902	Minn. 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 28 June, 1902	94	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 12 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 June, to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, 1902	Ind. 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bailey, George F. 25 feb. 1903	111	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 1900	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 1903	Mass. 24 July, 1871.	Vt.
Garity, George. 15 apr. 1903	115	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. 24 July, 99 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 25 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 24 aug. 97 to 9 apr. 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 15 apr. 1903	N. Y. 12 June, 1870.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
First Lieutenants—Continued.						
Sidman, Frank E.....13 sept. 1906	177	pvt. sig. corps.....10 june, 98 to 18 sept. pvt. co. F, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 34 U.S. inf.....14 july, 99 to 5 apr. 1901 2 lt. 34 U.S. inf.... 1 apr. accepted 6 apr. hon. mus. out.....17 apr.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....18 oct. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 1904 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 sept. 1906	Pa..... 8 june, 1876.	At lge. Mich.	
Coppock, Edward R.....16 dec. 1907	199	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop E, 8 cav.....30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop F, 3 cav.....21 june, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....16 dec. 1907	Ind..... 11 sept. 1874.	Army.	
Bamberger, Raymond S...26 feb. 1909	220	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stewd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 may, 1900 to 16 feb. 1901	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 11 may, 1900 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....17 feb. 1901 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....26 feb. 1909	Ky 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A...15 nov. 1909	232	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf., 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav., 16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....15 nov. 1909	Pa..... 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Roseoe, David L..... 22 nov. 1909	233		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 4 cav.....13 apr. 99 to 11 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....22 nov. 1909	Tenn.. 20 feb. 1874.	Army.	
Second Lieutenants.						
Smalley, Howard R..... 2 feb. 1901	9		2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....31 oct.	Vt..... 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.	
Love, Moss L 2 feb. 1901	10	Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 sept.	Va..... 16 sept. 1879.	At lge. Va.	
Eby, Charles McH .....12 june, 1902	28		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 1902	Pa..... 10 feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.	
Taulbee, Joseph F.....12 june, 1902	33	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A .....20 june, 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 1902	Ky 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.	
Barry, John A .....13 june, 1902	37		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 20 jan. 1900 pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop D, 3 cav..... 1 may, to 24 july, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, accepted .....25 july,	Tenn.. 27 jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.	
Gordon, William W.....20 june, 1902	38		2 lt. 2 cav.....20 june, 1902 accepted .....26 july,	Cal 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.	
Shnyder, Frederick E....11 june, 1903	51		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 1903	Pa..... 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mars, James A.....11 june, 1903	53	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 1903	Ill 10 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Snyder, Frederick S.....11 june, 1907	152	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 1907	Me 23 may. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 1908	168	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 15 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge
Brown, John K.....14 feb. 1908	174	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Minn .. 13 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Beavers, George W., jr...14 feb. 1908	175	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 31 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr....14 feb. 1908	181	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Neb. 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Pullman, John.....25 sept. 1908	189	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Mo 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.
McGee, Hugh H.....11 june, 1909	210	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 1909 trs. to 2 cav..... 3 sept.	N. Dak . 6 july. 1885.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGE BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr. 1903	2	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 1901] ... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 june, col. 3 cav. 15 apr. 1903	Ky 2 apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug. 1909	17	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted. 25 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted. 21 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 81 capt. 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav. 13 sept. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 18 may, 1908 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 1909 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 aug.	D. C. ... 7 june, 1850.	D. C.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Brown, William C. 28 july, 1904	19	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 11 sept. hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 84 capt. 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 july, 1904	Minn. ... 19 dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Trippie, Percy E. 21 feb. 1906	29	-----	cadet M. A. 11 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 1901 maj. 3 cav. 21 feb. 1906	Ga. 9 july, 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Tate, Daniel L. 23 mar. 1909	46	-----	cadet, M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 jan. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 mar. 1909	Ky 24 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rice, Sedgwick 2 feb. 1901	16	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted. 11 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted. 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. 26 may, capt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. ... 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur 2 feb. 1901					
	17	-----	cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 1902	Ind. 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb. 1901					
	39	-----	cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Barton, Frank A. 2 feb. 1901					
	86	-----	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 oct. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ... 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb. 1901					
	94	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va ... 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb. 1901					
	105	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. ... 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb. 1901	111	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 98 2 lt. 21 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 14 aug.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr. 1901	122	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav. 30 july, 95 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav. 23 apr. 1901	Ohio... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.
Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr. 1903	159	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 15 apr. 1903	Ohio... 9 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Munro, James N. 27 apr. 1903	164	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 1903 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 nov. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 19 sept. 1902 capt. 3 cav. 27 apr. 1903	Minn... 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Harper, Roy B. 25 may, 1903	167	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 oct.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 25 may, 1903	Ill. 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug. 1903	170	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav. 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 1903	Pa. 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1908.					
Guiney, Patrick W. 17 july. 1905	190	qm. 24 mar. 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 17 july, 1905	Mass... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct. 1907	223	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 98 adjt. 23 oct. 1909. 6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. capt. 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 21 oct. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 8 cav. 28 oct. 1907 capt. 3 cav. 31 oct.	N. J. 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Winters, William H. 23 mar. 1909	235	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and act- ing hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. trs. to 13 cav. 6 may, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 3 cav. 23 mar. 1909	Cal 26 mar. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wood, Robert E. 2 feb. 1901	20	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Mo 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Grant, Walter S. 2 feb. 1901	22	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A. 2 feb. 1901	26	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Comly, George B 2 feb. 1901	34	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901	Tex 9 sept. 1873.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Wagner, John A 28 feb. 1901	64	capt. 2 N. C. inf 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf 15 nov. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav 1 apr. 1905	Tenn 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Taylor, William R 30 july, 1902	98	pvt. 1 U. S. cav 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, trs. to 3 cav 3 oct. 1 lt. 30 july, 1902	N. Y. 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Johnston, Gordon 4 oct. 1902	101	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav 4 oct. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 17 sept. 1903 unassd 6 dec. 1906 assd. to 3 cav 19 jan. 1907	N. C. 25 may, 1874.	Ala.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Seoane, Consuelo A. 30 jan. 1903	108	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 3 may, 1901 hon. must. out 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 30 jan. 1903	Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Disque, Brice P. 17 sept. 1903	122	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav 17 sept. 1903	Ohio 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Hayden, Ralph N 2 sept. 1905	155	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 cav 2 sept. 1905	N. Y. 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct. 1905	157	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 3 cav 8 nov.	Ohio 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr 6 apr. 1907	187	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav 6 apr. 1907	Va. 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov. 1908	213	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, to 26 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav 15 nov. 1908	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Somerville, George R. 23 mar. 1909	221	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav 20 aug. 1903 trs. to 3 cav 16 oct. 1905 1 lt. 13 cav 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 3 cav 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R 7 aug. 1909	228	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav 7 aug. 1909	N. H. 19 aug. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mitchell, Henry E.....12 June, 1902	25	.....	cadet M. A 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 12 June, 1902	N. Y. 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Goodspeed, Nelson A....12 June, 1902	27	.....	cadet M. A 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 12 June, 1902	Vt. 24 May, 1876.	M. A. Vt.
Smith, Andrew W.....12 June, 1902	34	.....	cadet M. A 18 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 June, 1902 trs. to 3 cav 16 Nov. 1907	Pa. 21 Feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Harold B .....14 Aug. 1902	39	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav 8 Feb. 1900 to 27 Jan. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav 14 Aug. accepted 22 Aug.	Wyo. 13 Nov. 1877.	Ill.
Talley, David B .....17 Oct. 1902	44	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav 28 Feb. 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct.	Tenn. 28 Nov. 1873.	Army.
Boyd, Carl.....11 June, 1903	65	.....	cadet M. A 18 June, 98 to 19 June, 99 cadet M. A 30 Aug. 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 1903	Ga. 24 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George E.....13 June, 1903	68	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 to 21 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf 13 June, 1903 accepted 29 June, trs. to 3 cav 11 July, (to rank from 13 June, 1903.)	Vt. 3 Mar. 1878.	Vt.
Wagner, Hayden W .....14 June, 1907	143	.....	cadet M. A 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 cav 14 June, 1907	Ill. 21 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Boone, Abbott.....14 June, 1907	149	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav 14 June, 1907 trs. to 3 cav 21 Jan. 1908	Tex. 19 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Shiverick, Nathan C.....14 Feb. 1908	184	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 3 cav 14 Feb. 1908	Neb. 26 July, 1883.	M. A. Neb.
Warden, John A.....25 Sept. 1908	192	.....	2 lt. 3 cav 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 2 Oct.	Tex. 31 July, 1886.	Tex.
Johnson, John B.....25 Sept. 1908	193	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, hosp. corps. 14 Dec. 1905 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept. trs. to 3 cav 8 Jan. 1909 (to rank from 25 Sept. 1908.)	Tex. 18 Jan. 1887.	Army.
Johnson, Ronald De V ..11 June 1909	198	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 1909	Ore. 1 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Ore.
Stearns, Cuthbert P.....11 June 1909	202	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 1909	N. J. 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Goetz, Robert C. F.....11 June 1909	208	.....	cadet M. A 26 June, 1905 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 1909	Mo. 18 Apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Seever, Edgar Z. 17 aug. 1903	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 18 may, 78 [a] capt. 18 jan. 86 maj. 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. 15 july, 1902 trs. to 3 cav. 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 15 apr. 1903 col. 4 cav. 17 aug.	Pa. 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
bley, Frederick W. 18 apr. 1909 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Commandant of cadets, M. A., 1 feb. 1909.	16	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 20 oct. 81 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct. 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 1909 lt. col. 4 cav. 18 apr.	Tex. 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
ockett, James. 30 jan. 1903	4	col. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out ... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 14 apr. 94 maj. 30 jan. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 30 mar. 1905 assd. to 4 cav. 20 apr.	Ga. 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
albraith, Jacob G. 18 apr. 1903	10	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav. 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 29 nov. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 26 june, 1905 assd. to 4 cav. 26 june, 1909	Minn. 28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
arleton, Guy. 2 oct. 1906 Army War College, 1909.	34	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1901 assd. to 13 cav. 15 oct. 1905 maj. 4 cav. 2 oct. 1906	Tex. 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
ress, George O. 1 july, 99	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 1 july, 99	Ill. 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
ughes, James B. 11 july, 99	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 9 aug.	N. C. 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
rown, Robert A. 14 sept. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	9	maj. ins. gen. 7 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 sept. accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 1 dec. 1859. capt. 8 cav. 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 30 nov. 1900	Pa. 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
oehler, Lewis M. 7 nov. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	11	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 9 feb. 1863. capt. 4 cav. 7 nov. 99	Ill. 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb. 1901	68	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, maj 4 feb. 1900 accepted 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. .. 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb. 1901	72	maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mich. .. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
O'Shea, John 2 feb. 1901	79		pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art. 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ireland .. 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 1901	97	adjt. 2 june, 1907.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Hawkins, Hamilton S. ... 1 mar. 1901	118		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 apr. 1903 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 1907	Dak. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Parker, James S. 15 oct. 1901	130	qm. 5 july, 1903.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. 15 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1904 assd. to 4 cav. 22 aug. 1908	D. C. 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Chitty, William D. 30 jan. 1903	153		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 6 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. 30 jan. 1903	Mo. 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 oct. 1905	195		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 1902 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 1905	Ill. 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
McClure, Albert N. 31 mar. 1906	202		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. 31 mar. 1906	Ky. 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 1907	216	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, capt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 1907	Tenn. .. 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.
Case, Frank L. 29 nov. 1909	247	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 7 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. hon. must. out 15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, capt. 4 cav. 29 nov. 1909	Ohio. 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hershler, Fred W..... 2 feb. 1901	37		2 lt. 7 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm 30 june, 1900 assd. to 2 cav. 17 july, 1 lt. 4 eav. 2 feb. 1901	Ill 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Austin, William A 29 oct. 1902	102	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	pvt. eo. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and aetg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 eav. 29 oct. 1902	Ohio... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Righter, Joseph C., jr ... 8 dec. 1902	104	pvt. eo. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out ... 24 june,	2 lt. 8 eav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt 4 eav 8 dec. 1902	Pa 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Stedje, Jens E 16 jan. 1903	105	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. 99 hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 eav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 16 aug. 1902 1 lt. 16 jan. 1903	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Kenziehausen, William B. 23 mar. 1903	113	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. eo. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 18 sept. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt. corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 eav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 eav 23 mar. 1903	N. Y ... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug. 1904	133	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. must. out ... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 eav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 eav. 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 7 oct.	N. Y ... 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Gardenhire, William C. . 6 mar. 1905	137	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf 23 jan. 99 1 lt. 1 may, hon. must. out 17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav 2 jan. 1901 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 4 may, 1 lt. 4 eav 6 mar. 1905	Tenn .. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Stryker, Goss L 22 apr. 1905	143	1 sgt. eo. G, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 15 dec. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 6 eav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 4 eav 22 apr. 1905	N. Y ... 22 sept. 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1905.					
Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept. 1905	156		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 eav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 eav 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 4 cav 15 may, 1906	Kans .. 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kaus.
Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 1905	158		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 eav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 cav 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 4 eav 14 nov.	Pa 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles. 3 jan. 1906	163		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 eav 3 jan. 1906	Tenn .. 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Williams S 13 sept. 1906	176	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 eav 20 july, 1900 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav 1 apr. 1901 1 lt. 13 sept. 1906	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kuznik, Joseph V 8 nov. 1907	198	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. . . 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 nov. 1907	Germ'y 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. ill.
Dougherty, Clarence A. . . 25 dec. 1908	217	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 95 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav. . . 5 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 25 dec. 1908 trs. to 4 cav. 23 jan. 1909	Miss . . . 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. Army.
Cook, Seth W 18 apr. 1909	223	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. . . . 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. 29 apr. to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, trs. to 10 cav. . . . 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 1909	Cal . . . 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Henry, James B., jr. 6 jan. 1902	17	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 6 jan. 1902 accepted 3 feb.	N. Y . . . 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Cowles, William H. 12 june, 1902	29	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 1902	Kans . . . 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N. 11 june, 1903	55	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903	Md . . . 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M. 11 june, 1903	63	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903	Va. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Pratt, Henry C. 15 june, 1904	83	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. Mex . . . 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J. 15 june, 1904	88	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. Y . . . 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Lyman, Clarence K. 13 june, 1905	103	.....	cadet M. A 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1905	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Dickey, James H. 13 june, 1905	106	.....	cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1905	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Klemm, Karl D. 13 june, 1905	109	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 cav. 6 nov.	Mo . . . 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Greer, Lewis V 14 june, 1907	159	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 1907	Tex. 13 june, 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Cheney, Robert M. 14 june, 1907	163	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ga. 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rodgers, Robert C .....14 feb. 1908	167	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Cal 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W .....14 feb. 1908	180	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Tenn .. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G. ....14 feb. 1908	185	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Ohio... 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Donaldson, Robert S. ....11 june, 1909	201	.....	cadet M. A .....26 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 1909	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGE BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug. 1906	7	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 resigned 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 29 july, 76 capt. 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. 18 oct. 99 lt. col. 17 feb. 1903 trs. to 3 cav. 27 sept. 1905 col. 5 cav. 20 aug. 1906	N. Y. 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K. 30 june, 1906	1		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 dec. 76 1 lt. 24 may, 81 capt. 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 cav. 30 june, 1906	Ohio.... 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may, 1903	13		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 27 jan. 85 capt. 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav. 25 may, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 29 oct. trs. to 5 cav. 16 june, 1909	Minn. 27 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Foster, Fred W. 8 july, 1904	18		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 apr. 85 capt. 14 oct. 96 maj. 8 july, 1904	Pa. 21 nov. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Benson, Harry C. 20 oct. 1905	27	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 4 mar. 88 capt. 21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 14 cav. 12 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 cav. 27 oct. 1908	Ohio.... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct. 99	10	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, vacated 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 11 apr. hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 oct. 99	Wis.... 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 2 feb. 1901	20	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, vacated 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 5 dec. 1901 capt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 qm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) 29 oct. unassd. 28 oct. 1905 assd. to 5 cav. 3 nov.	Ohio.... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Jenkins, John M. 2 feb. 1901	28		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 24 oct. capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C.... 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
McClure, Nathaniel F. ... 2 feb. 1901	30		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Koester, Francis J. 2 feb. 1901	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 com. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) 28 nov. 1905 assd. to 5 cav. 28 nov. 1909	Pa. 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nissen, August C 1 aug. 1901	128	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july, trs. to 6 cav. 30 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav. 1 aug. 1901	Ohio... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Pritchard, George B., jr. . . 6 dec. 1901	133	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 95 1 lt. 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav. 6 dec. 1901	Ga. 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O 8 july, 1902	141	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 sept. trs. to 10 cav. 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 jan. 1900 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 1902	Ohio... 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mon.
Hall, Chalmers G 19 sept. 1903	171	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 30 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 19 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 cav. 18 feb. 1904	N. C. 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Day, Clarence R 28 sept. 1903 adjt. 17 mar. 1906.	172	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 17 aug. 98 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 28 sept. 1903	Va. 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Scales, Wallace B. 8 july, 1904	176	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 26 sept. 98 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 24 july, 1903 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 1904	Tex. 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S. 8 apr. 1905	184	corpl. troop A, N. Y., cav. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july,	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 29 july, trs. to 4 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 8 apr. 1905	N. Y. 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Forsyth, William D 10 apr. 1905	185	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 21 sept. trs. to 5 cav. 25 oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 10 apr. 1905	Ill. 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept. 1905	194	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 22 sept. 1905	Ill. 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Sturges, Edward A 21 jan. 1907 adjt. 17 feb. 1909.	213	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 june, capt. 1 cav. 21 jan. 1907 trs. to 5 cav. 5 apr. 1907	Mich. 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
First Lieutenants.					
Lewis, John H. 2 feb. 1901	2	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 june, 98 accepted. 28 june, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 sept.	Wis. 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Martin, Charles F. 2 feb. 1901	19	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Rodney, George B 2 feb. 1901	38	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. dis. 15 sept. 1900	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 17 sept.	Del. 16 mar. 1872.	Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Foerster, Lewis..... 2 feb. 1901	46	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H. 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	Germ'y 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
Quinlan, Dennis P. 2 feb. 1901	48	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 14 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 1905	Mich.. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Winnia, Charles C. 8 july, 1902	95	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 july, 1902 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 1903	Tenn.. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Barton, Robert M. 19 sept. 1903	124	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 24 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 1900 accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 13 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 19 sept. 1903	Tenn.. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Selwyn D. 13 may, 1904	129	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 16 mar. accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may, 1904	Va..... 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Gregory, Daniel D. 13 jan. 1906	164		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 jan. 1906	Ill..... 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J. 21 jan. 1907	183	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Iowa.. 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Warren, Rawson. 18 mar. 1907	186		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batt. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 may. trs. to art. corps. 2 july. trs. to 11 cav. 30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 1907	Pa..... 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr. 1907	189	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 20 apr. 1907	Ill..... 11 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 1908	207		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 1908 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec. 1908	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Ralph M.....30 July, 1908	210	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 July, 99 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 Feb. 1879. accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav 30 July 1908	S. C.....	Army.
Hume, John K.....21 Sept. 1908	212	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 27 Mar. 99 to 31 Jan. 1902 2 lt. 14 cav 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 cav 21 Sept. 1908	N. Y....	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rothwell, Thomas A..... 2 Feb. 1901	14	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Mar. 1902	N. Y....	N. Y.
Dockery, Albert B..... 12 June, 1902	24	.....	cadet M. A 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav 12 June, 1902	Miss.....	M. A. Miss.
Sheridan, Philip H..... 12 June, 1902	32	.....	cadet M. A 20 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 June, 1902 trs. to 5 cav 2 May, 1903	Ill.....	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L..... 11 June, 1903	54	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav 11 June, 1903	Ohio.....	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Rodney, Dorsey R..... 11 June, 1903	62	.....	cadet M. A 25 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 1900 cadet M. A 28 Aug. 2 lt. 5 cav 11 June, 1903	Del	M. A. Del.
Stewart, Charles W..... 9 Oct. 1903	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav..... 11 Dec. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 5 cav 21 Dec. (to rank from 9 Oct. 1903.)	Canada.....	Army.
Hoyt, Charles S 15 June, 1904	86	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav 15 June, 1904	Kans ..	M. A. At lge.
Quekemeyer, John G.... 12 June, 1906	125	.....	cadet M. A 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav 12 June, 1906	Miss ..	M. A. Miss.
Baird, Henry W..... 11 Feb. 1907	135	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav..... 1 Sept. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 cav 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Md.....	Army.
Hanson, Arthur W 14 June, 1907	147	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 1907	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.
Christy, William C..... 14 June, 1907	153	.....	cadet M. A 1 Aug., 1903 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 1907	Ariz ..	M. A. Ariz.
Doak, Sloan..... 14 June, 1907	154	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 1907	Tex....	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr. 14 Feb. 1908	166	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav 14 Feb. 1908	N. C....	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M.... 14 Feb., 1908	171	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav 14 Feb. 1908	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 1, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rodgers, Alexander..... 7 mar. 1906	6	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. . 3 july, col. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 6 july, 79 capt. 11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav. 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav. 14 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 2 jan. 1900 lt. col. 15 cav. 30 jan. 1903 col. 6 cav. 7 mar. 1906	N. J. 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Day, Matthias W 19 jan. 1907	7	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav. . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 78 1 lt. 31 aug. 83 capt. 21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. 19 jan. 1907	Ohio... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Byt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Landis, J. F. Reynolds... 30 june, 1906	31		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 15 june, 82 1 lt. 11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 19 oct. maj. 6 cav. 30 june, 1906	Pa. 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Heard, John W 31 oct. 1907	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. 31 oct. 1907	Miss... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Forsyth, William W 6 may, 1908	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 6 may, 1908 trs. to 6 cav. 18 may,	Ga. 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cole, James A 8 apr. 99	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 20 july, capt. 9 cav. 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 10 apr. 1900	N. Y. 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Hutcheson, Grote 9 june, 99	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 9 june, 99	Ohio... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Byram, George L. 23 jan. 1900	13	maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, lt. col. 4 feb. 1900 hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. 23 jan. 1900	Miss... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Howze, Robert L. 2 feb. 1901	42	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted 7 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 9 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tex. 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
M. H.					
Lient. Col. Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, 1 feb., 1909.					
Ryan, John P. 2 feb. 1901	45		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav. 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	52	capt. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 aug. 91 1 lt. 7 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
White, George P. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	67	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1902 unassd. 31 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb.	Minn. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Furlong, John W. 2 feb. 1901	69	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. J. 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec. 1901	134	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 nov. 96 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 feb. 99 accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 dec. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. 19 july, 1902	N. Y. 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july, 1902 maj. Phil. scouts 10 nov. 1908.	144	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 96 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 1900 trs. to 6 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug.	Minn. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept. 1902 qm. 22 apr. 1906.	147	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 dec. 96 1 lt. 2 cav. 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 7 cav. 30 jan. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 20 june, 1901 capt. 6 cav. 13 sept. 1902	Pa. 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Heintzelman, Stuart. 20 oct. 1905 adjt. 1 nov. 1906. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	196	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 oct. 1905	N. Y. 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Myers, Hu B. 20 apr. 1907	217	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 capt. 6 cav. 20 apr. 1907	Tenn. 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Ball, Louis R. 2 july, 1909 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	241	.....	2 lt. 9 cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 14 oct. 1901 capt. 6 cav. 2 july, 1909	Ohio. 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Casteel, Delphay T. E. 28 sept. 1909	244	col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1901 capt. 6 cav. 28 sept. 1909	Md. 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Baer, Joseph A. 2 feb. 1901	17	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Willis V. 2 feb. 1901	21	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Biddle, David H. 2 feb. 1901	43	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 30 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted 30 apr. capt. 2 july, hon. dis. 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	N. J. 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Miller, Archie 28 feb. 1901	65	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 1 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Ill. 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Reed, William O. 28 feb. 1901	69	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 1902	Ky. 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W. 31 may, 1901	78	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. 31 may, accepted 18 sept.	Ala. 12 july, 1876.	Ala.
Woude, Albert J. 17 jan. 1902	88	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 pvt. and com. sgt. 38 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 15 jan. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 6 dec. 99 accepted 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. and hosp. corps. 18 nov. 84 to 1 apr. 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. 17 jan.	La. 4 aug. 1864.	At lge. D. C.
Hasson, John P. 22 aug. 1902	99	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 11 aug. 1903	Utah .. 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
McNarney, Frank T. † 15 july, 1902	106	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 aug. vacated 3 july, 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted 3 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 1902	Pa. 23 feb. 1873.	Pa.
Hemphill, John E. 24 jan. 1903	107	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 3 cav. 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 sept. 1907	Canada 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Turner, Frederick G. † 12 nov. 1901	132	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 capt. 26 oct. hon. dis. 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 25 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 nov.	N. Y. 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Cooley, William M. 29 mar. 1906	168		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 mar. 1906	Mich. 28 july, 1875.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Enos, Copley .....10 aug. 1906	174	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 cav .....10 aug. 1906	N. Y. 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Rodman 17 may, 1907	190	.....	pvt. troop D, 3 cav. ....15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop 1, 4 cav .....11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav .....2 feb. accepted .....2 july, 1 lt .....17 may, 1907	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb. 1908	201	pvt. co. K, 1 ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 1900 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 6 cav .....2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav .....18 feb. 1908 trs. to 6 cav. ....12 june.	N. Y. 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Keyes, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	1	.....	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....19 sept.	Tex. 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Winter, John G. 2 feb. 1901	2	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 feb. 1902	Ala. 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
<i>C. M.</i>					
McCabe, E. R. Warner ...21 june, 1901	16	.....	2 lt. 17 inf 1 sept. 1900 accepted 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav. ....21 june, 1901 (to rank from 21 june, 1901.)	Va. 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Foley, Oscar .....12 june, 1902	22	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 1902	Mo. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 june, 1902	23	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 1902	Cal. 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S .....11 june, 1903	60	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 cav .....11 june, 1903	W. Va. 23 apr. 1881.	M. A. W. Va.
Strong, George V. ....15 june, 1904	78	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 1904	Ill. 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley .....15 june, 1904	80	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav .....24 jan. 1906	Mont. 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V .....15 june, 1904	82	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 1904	Ariz. 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W. ....15 june, 1904	90	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 1904	Wis. 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H. ....15 june, 1904	98	.....	cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav .....13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	Ill. 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dillman, George.....13 june, 1905	101	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav. ....13 june, 1905	Wyo. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
McIntosh, Lawrence W..14 feb. 1908	164	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav. ....14 feb. 1908	Mass. 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Kennedy, John T. ....14 feb. 1908	169	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav. ....14 feb. 1908	S. C. 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K. ....25 sept. 1908	190	.....	2 lt. 6 cav. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Pa. 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Ward, Frederick K....23 june, 1905	5		cadet M. A 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 11 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav. 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 30 nov. 1904 col. 2 cav. 23 june, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 1 oct. 1906 assd. to 7 cav. 3 may, 1907	Ohio.... 1847. 19 mar.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Guilfoyle, John F..... 1 oct. 1906 Bvt. 1 lt. Feb. 27, 90.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 nov. 81 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 cav. 1 oct. 1906	Md 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Herbert J 26 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 lt. Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	16	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf 21 june, accepted 26 july, trs. to 7 cav. 28 july, 1 lt. 22 sept. 83 capt. 26 aug. 96 qn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 july, 1902 maj. 1 cav. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. 16 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 26 feb. 1908	Ohio.... 25 apr. 1855.	Ill.
Nicholson, William J 18 may, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	17	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 1901 maj. 7 cav. 13 may, 1904	D. C ... 16 jan. 1856.	D. C.
Brewer, Edwin P..... 15 sept. 1904	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 aug. 76 accepted 4 sept. 85 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 8 dec. 96 maj. 15 sept. 1904	Ohio.... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Read, George W 29 mar. 99	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf 13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 16 july, 1909	Iowa .. 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Tompkins, Selah R. H ... 2 feb. 1901	15		2 lt. 7 inf 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. trs. to 7 cav 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav 27 feb. trs. to 7 cav 9 mar.	D. C ... 17 july, 1863.	Ill.
Beach, Francis H..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	35		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 5 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 jan. 95 capt 2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Matthew C., jr ... 2 feb. 1901 com. 1 feb. 1908.	49	maj. chf. ord. off. 19 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf 17 oct. trs. to 5 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt 2 feb. 1901	S. C 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Harrison, Ralph 2 feb. 1901 qm. 22 apr. 1909.	51	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 90 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. 10 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 mar. 1904 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. 1908	Mo. 1866. 24 mar.	M. A. Mo.
Paine, William H. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	114	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav. 28 feb. 1901	Conn. 1870. 9 may,	M. A. Conn.
Averill, Nathan K. 29 may, 1901	124	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 to 19 Jan. 94 cadet M. A. 3 feb. 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 29 may, 1901	Mich. 1872. 23 oct.	M. A. Mich.
Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb. 1903	154	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 27 may, capt. 7 cav. 17 feb. 1903	Wyo. 1871. 14 June,	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. 23 mar. 1903	157	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 June, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 mar. 1903	Ky. 1871. 26 feb.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A. 16 July, 1903 adjt. 25 July, 1907.	168	.....	cadet M. A. 7 July, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. 16 July, 1903	Ill. 1872. 21 mar.	M. A. Ill.
Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug. 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	178	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. capt. 10 cav. 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 7 cav. 11 may, 1905	Mo. 1870. 28 feb.	Mo.
Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	179	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. 31 aug. 96 to 5 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 23 June, accepted. 6 July, trs. to 5 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 30 July, capt. 7 cav. 15 sept. 1904	N. Y. 1874. 22 may,	Army.
Williams, George. 7 apr. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.	183	.....	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, trs. to 2 art. 27 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 30 apr. 1902 capt. 6 cav. 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 3 June.	Iowa 1878. 4 dec.	Ill.
Lee, Fitzhugh. 26 June, 1905	188	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 19 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. 26 June, 1905	Va. 1876. 6 June,	Va.
Rhea, James C. 28 dec. 1905 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	198	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 cav. 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 7 feb. 1906	Iowa 1876. 7 mar.	M. A. Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Boice, Charles H. 2 feb. 1901	1	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug.	N. Y. 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gienty, Daniel H. 2 feb. 1901	8	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Vt. 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Kendrick, William J. 2 feb. 1901	9	maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	Ga. 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bach, Christian A. 2 feb. 1901	41	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 aug. resigned 30 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 mar. 1902	Minn. 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 2 feb. 1901	52	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug.	N. Y. 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Corbusier, Philip W. 2 feb 1901	61	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav. 23 june, 1908	Cal. 4 july, 1876.	Army.
Wells, William S. 28 feb. 1901	66	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 june, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 29 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. accepted 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 27 mar. 1903	Minn. 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.
Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 apr. 1903	116	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 oct. accepted 23 oct. hon. must. out 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 1903	Ohio. 27 sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Lee, George M. 22 apr. 1903	117	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 apr. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. 7 oct. 1904	Va. 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Lahn, Frank P. 15 july, 1905	148	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 july, 1905 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907 to 26 nov. 1909 assd. to 7 cav. 29 nov.	Ohio. 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug. 1905	153	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A. 19 june, 11 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 aug. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 4 nov.	R. I. 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Pearson, John A. 28 dec. 1905	162	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 dec. 1905	Tenn. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tatum, Howard C 25 feb. 1908	202	1 sgt. eo. F, 3 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 25 mar. accepted 23 apr. hon. must. out ... 10 may,	2 lt. 7 eav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1908 1 lt. 25 feb. 1908	Tex ... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Bernard, Thomas P 27 nov. 1908	215	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 nov. 1908	Nev ... 25 dec. 1880.	D. C.
Bowdish, Myron B. 28 sept. 1909	230		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 16 june, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 eav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 sept. 1909	Pa 14 july, 1872.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mann, Herbert E 2 feb. 1901	3		2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 aug.	N. Y ... 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Palmer, Oriando G 2 feb. 1901	5	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav 5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 july,	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Herr, John K. 12 june, 1902	31		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 1902	N. J. 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Troup. 12 june, 1902	35		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav 15 oct.	Ga 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F. 17 oct. 1902	42		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Pa 2 apr. 1873.	Army.
Spring, John V., jr. 18 oct. 1902	45	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. eav 14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav 20 feb. 1903 (to rank from 18 oct. 1902.)	Tex ... 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A. 11 june, 1903	56		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 1903	Minn .. 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C 11 june, 1903	59		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 1903	Ky 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Zell, Edward M. 11 june, 1903	61	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 cav 14 july,	Cuba .. 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Blair, Winn 15 june, 1904	94		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 1904	Ala 28 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept. 1904	99	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav. and D, 1 cav. 1 sept. 1902 to 16 mar. 1904 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 sept. accepted 9 sept. (to rank from 1 sept. 1904.) trs. to 2 cav. 18 jan. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 30 dec.	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Williams, Sumner M 14 feb. 1908	179	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept. 1908	194	.....	2 lt. 7 cav. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ky ... 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.
Chapman, Carleton G ... 11 june, 1909	211	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 1909	Ga. 4 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 1906	8	.....	cadet M. A 1 July, 66 2 lt. 6 cav 12 June, 71 1 lt. 27 Jan. 75 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 3 cav 23 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 8 cav 25 Feb. 1903 col. 31 Aug. 1906	N. C 25 Apr. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M....20 aug. 1906	2	.....	cadet M. A 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav 13 June, 73 1 lt. 17 Mar. 81 capt. 18 Feb. 91 maj. 14 cav 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav 20 Aug. 1906 trs. to 8 cav. 8 Mar. 1907	Iowa 3 Oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ripley, Henry L.....15 apr. 1903	9	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 1 Apr. 76 to 9 July, 79 2 lt. 24 inf 28 June, accepted 10 July, 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav 23 Feb. 87 capt. 8 Aug. 95 maj. 8 cav 15 Apr. 1903	Mass 16 Sept. 1845.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Allen, Henry T.....20 apr. 1907	38	maj. a. a. g. 3 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf 17 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. lt. col. 31 May, 1901 hon. dis. 30 June,	cadet M. A 1 July, 78 2 lt. 2 cav 13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 June, 89 capt. 6 cav 10 Nov. 98 maj. 8 cav 20 Apr. 1907	Ky 13 Apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Johnson, Carter P 25 Dec. 1908	43	maj. 49 U. S. inf 9 Sept. 99 accepted 19 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav 12 Sept. 76 to 24 Apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf 27 Mar. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 10 cav 19 Sept. 83 1 lt. 7 June, 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 18 Mar. 1907 assd. to 2 cav 9 Apr. maj. 8 cav 25 Dec. 1908	Va. 4 July, 1851.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sayre, Farrand 6 May, 99 adjt. 27 May, 1909.	5	.....	cadet M. A 1 July, 80 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 84 1 lt. 5 cav 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav 27 Apr. capt. 6 May, 99	Mo 17 June, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Farber, Charles W 14 Nov. 1900	14	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mid. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 14 Oct. 79 to 16 Aug 85 2 lt. 8 cav 15 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 6 cav 5 Apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav 22 Apr. capt. 4 cav 14 Nov. 1900 trs. to 8 cav 30 Nov.	Ohio 5 Sept. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill .. 2 Feb. 1901	23	.....	cadet M. A 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav 7 Apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav 22 Mar. 94 capt. 8 cav 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 3 Sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 Feb. 1901 com. 21 May, 1907.	34	.....	cadet M. A 1 Sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav 12 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav 1 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 3 Jan. 95 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	S. C. 26 June, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line. 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stockle, George E. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 1 sept., 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	47	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Nev. ... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Sweezy, Claude B. 2 feb. 1901	90	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1905 assd. to 8 cav. 15 oct. 1909	Ind. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	117	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901	Cal. 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june, 1901	126	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 13 june. trs. to 8 cav. 22 june. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav. 30 june, 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 3 sept. 1902	Mich. ... 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	169	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, maj. hon. dis. 12 nov. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 3 aug. 1903 capt. 8 cav. 5 aug.	Mich. ... 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	201	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 dec. 1904 capt. 8 cav. 7 mar. 1906	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct. 1906	209	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 1 lt. of inf. 10 apr. accepted accepted 28 apr. trs. to 8 cav. 10 may. 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 2 oct. 1906 trs. to 8 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Tex. 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept. 1907	220	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, maj. hon. must. out. 17 oct. 8 dec. accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may. accepted 17 may. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct. capt. 14 cav. 7 sept. 1907 trs. to 8 cav. 5 nov.	Md. 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Longstreet, James. 18 feb. 1908	224	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 1 dec. hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july. capt. 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 aug. capt. 8 cav. 18 feb. 1908	Va. 1 june, 1865.	At lge. Ga.
Cowin, William B. 15 nov. 1908	229	capt. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 28 july. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. 15 nov. 1908	Ohio. ... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
King, Albert A. 16 june, 1909	239	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 1 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 cav. 16 june, 1909 trs. to 8 cav. 2 july,	Iowa .. 14 july, 1873.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Watson, John 2 feb. 1901	27	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901	Kans .. 10 jan. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Elliot, Duncan. 2 feb. 1901	40	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 aug.	N. Y. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.					
Purington, George A. 29 apr. 1901	76	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 cav. 29 apr. accepted 7 oct.	Ohio. 16 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Carson, Lawrence S. 30 june, 1901	79	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 june, accepted 26 july,	S. C. 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Coxe, Alexander B. 9 july, 1901	80	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 july, accepted 11 aug.	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Rethorst, Otto W. 22 feb. 1903	110	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 22 feb. 1903	Mo 15 feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sayles, John T. 17 sept. 1904	135	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off 8 june, 1900 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 17 sept. 1904	Pa. 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Barney, James P. 22 oct. 1904	136	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 accepted 18 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 23 oct. 1902 1 lt. 8 cav 22 oct. 1904	Ohio. 1 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Wells, Edward C. 7 apr. 1905	139	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav 7 apr. 1905	Ind. 14 aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Collins, Robert L. 2 oct. 1906	180	.....	pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 1900 to 4 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 2 oct. 1906	Mass. 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 1907	194	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 1900 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 1901 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 sept. 1907	N. Y. ... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct. 1907	197	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 oct. 1907	Wash. ... 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Barriger, William S. 1 july, 1908	209	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 sept. 1900 to 12 may, 1901 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 may, trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 1908	Neb. ... 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Howard, John H. 2 aug. 1908	211	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art. 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 aug. 1908	Ohio. ... 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G. 16 june, 1909	225	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 16 june, 1909	Kans. ... 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb. 1901	4	sgt. co. K, 5 Pa. inf. 14 july, 98 to 9 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july.	Pa. 26 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Smith, Talbot. 2 feb. 1901	11	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct.	Ga. 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Davis, Frank E. 2 feb. 1901	12	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 aug.	Ohio. ... 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
McCain, William A. 12 june, 1902	30	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 1902	Miss. ... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct. 1902	41	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 1902 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Ill. 12 july, 1875.	Ill. Army
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 june, 1908	52	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 1903	Kans. ... 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Powers, Reynolds J. 11 june, 1908	58	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 1903	Tenn. ... 6 dec. 1879.	M. A. Ala.
Sherburne, Thomas L. 16 july, 1908	69	2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, hon. dis. 10 july, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 july, accepted 23 july,	La. 22 july, 1877.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Edmunds, Kinzie B .....15 june, 1904	85	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 june, 1904	Tex ... 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlgc. N. J.
Andrews, Frank M .....12 june, 1906	126	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 1906	Tenn .. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Collins, James L .....14 june, 1907	158	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 june, 1907	La. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Henry, William R. ....14 june, 1907	161	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 june, 1907	Ga. 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Grisell, Elbert L. ....14 feb. 1908	177	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Ind 26 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
White, Herbert H .....25 sept. 1908	187	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 1904 to 17 june, 1906 2 lt. 8 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	Mass... 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.
Farman, Elbert E., jr. ....11 june, 1909	197	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 1909	N. Y. ... 27 dec. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Anderson, George S. 18 apr. 1903	3	col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 sept. 74 capt. 20 mar. 85 maj. 7 cav. 10 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 17 sept. 1901 col. 8 cav. 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 5 sept. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. 24 nov. 1908	N. J. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Watts, Charles H. 1 oct. 1906	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 2 apr. 79 capt. 8 mar. 91 maj. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Swift, Eben. 24 jan. 1903	3	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. 11 july, hon. must. out. 17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. 1 dec. accepted 29 jan. 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 24 jan. 1903	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav. 28 july, 1 lt. 13 oct. 84 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. 24 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 26 aug. assd. to 12 cav. 1 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 19 dec. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. 26 apr. 1907	Tex. 11 may, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr. 1905	23	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 jan. 78 accepted 29 jan. trs. to 5 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 11 mar. 87 capt. 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 apr. 1905	Mich. 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 aug. 1909	49	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, maj. chf. ord. off. 13 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 1904 maj. 9 cav. 22 aug. 1909	Ill. 15 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dade, Alexander L. 2 feb. 1901	37	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 2 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 nov. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 10 feb. 1909	Ky. 18 July, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Young, Charles. 2 feb. 1901	54	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 2 lt. 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 29 jan. 1909.	77	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 5 oct. 1868. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 28 aug.	Ind. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Hamilton, George F. 28 feb. 1901	113	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 23 june, 1902	Me. 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Christian, John B. 22 feb. 1902	136	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. 22 feb. 1902	Mo. 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed form.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stodter, Charles E. 9 june, 1902	138		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav. 17 nov. 1871. capt. 9 june, 1902	Pa. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov. 1902	150		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 jan. 1901 capt. 9 cav. 22 nov. 1902	Tex. 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
adjt. 16 june, 1909.					
Parsons, Lanning. 22 feb. 1903	155		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 19 cav. 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav. 11 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. 22 feb. 1903 trs. to 9 cav. 17 dec. 1904	Ohio. 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
qm. 2 july, 1906.					
Sievert, Herman A. †. . . . 17 jan. 1902	160		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf. 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 23 mar. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav. 17 jan. 1902	Ohio. 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
McCornack, Willard H. . . . 21 dec. 1903	173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 27 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 16 oct. 1903 capt. 9 cav. 21 dec. 1903	Ill. 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan. 1907	212	capt. 20 Kans. inf. . . . 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 31 july, 1901 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. 19 jan. 1907	Kans. 5 oct. 1873.	Kan.
capt. actg. judge adv. 9 feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr. 1907	215		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1901 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 2 july, 1873. trs. to 1 cav. 7 apr. 1906 trs. to 2 cav. 20 mar. 1907 capt. 9 cav. 18 apr.	Cal. 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Schultz, Theodore. 10 may, 1908	227	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 19 july, capt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1908 capt. 9 cav. 10 may, 1908	Ohio. 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Rubottom, E. Holland 25 dec. 1908	231		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 17 july, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav. 25 dec. 1908 trs. to 9 cav. 23 jan. 1909	Ind. 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Pearson, Samuel B. 18 apr. 1909	237		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1901 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. capt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 1909 trs. to 9 cav. 16 july,	Cal. 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901	4	capt. 21 Kans. inf. . . . 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 10 dec. 1901 capt. 33 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. . . . 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, 1909 trs. to 9 cav. 23 feb. 1909	Ind. 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fair, John S. 2 feb. 1901	12	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 98 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1873.	Neb. 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Coleman, Sherrard 2 feb. 1901	14	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 1 lt. 7 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 sept. 1864.	Va. 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Winterburn, George W. ... 2 feb. 1901	45	pvt. co. C, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav 29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 7 june, 1900 hon. dis. 21 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 aug. 1869.	Cal. 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Calvert, Edward 2 feb. 1901	58	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav. 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav 7 nov.	Ky. 10 nov. 1870. Army.	Ky.
Fechét, James E. 2 feb. 1901	60	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav 16 oct.	Tex. 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibbins, Henry 1 mar. 1901	70	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. accepted 18 sept. 1877.	Tenn. 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Cole, Casper W. 9 mar. 1901	72	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 mar. accepted 26 oct. 1871.	Me. 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Bowie, Hamilton 29 oct. 1901	84	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 29 oct. accepted 20 june, 1902 1877.	Ga. 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Herman, Frederick J. 6 dec. 1901	85	capt. 1 Ohio cav 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav 6 dec. 1865.	Germ'y 25 may, 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Young, John S. E. 9 june, 1902	93	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf. 25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav 9 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav 16 june, 1905	N. C. 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sterrett, Robert..... 1 mar. 1903	112	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 21 June, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 June, 1900 hon. must. out ... 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 1903	Pa 29 June, 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct. 1906 C. M.	181	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. 31 jan. 95 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. accepted 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 9 cav 22 oct. 1906	Ill 21 July, 1876.	Army.
Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec. 1908 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	216	.....	pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. 23 June, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 22 oct. to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, trs. to 10 cav 19 June, 1902 1 lt. 4 cav 1 dec. 1908 trs. to 9 cav 23 Jan. 1909	Md 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr. 1909	222	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D. and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 May, 99 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 1909	Va 7 mar. 1875.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Winfree, Stephen W. 11 June, 1903 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	66	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 June, 1903	Mo 17 June, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Engel, Emil 9 oct. 1903 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	71	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 cav 21 dec. (with rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Pa 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 June, 1904	84	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 13 June, trs. to 9 cav 22 apr. 1908 (with rank from 15 June, 1904.)	La 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
Brant, Gerald C. 15 June, 1904	93	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 1904	Iowa 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Holderness, Arthur W. 13 June, 1905 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	112	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav 13 June, 1905	Wis. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Wayland, James P. 2 Jan., 1906	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop A, 1 cav. 7 Jan. 1901 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 3 cav 2 Jan. accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 9 cav 16 nov. 1907	Va 19 sept. 1879.	Army.
Elliott, Edward G. 11 feb. 1907	132	.....	pvt., corpl., sergt., and 1 sergt. troop M, 6 cav. 31 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 9 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Pa 29 oct. 1881.	Army.
Chapin, Frank K. 12 feb. 1907	138	.....	2 lt. 3 cav 12 feb. 1907 accepted 28 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 4 May, 1909	N. Y. 29 Jan. 1884.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lykes, Gibbes .....14 feb. 1908	182		cadet M. A. ....25 aug. 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	S. C. 25 aug. 1887.	M. A. S. C.
Wilbourn, Arthur E. ....14 feb. 1908	183		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Va. 9 feb. 1884.	M. A. Va.
Erwin, William W. ....14 feb. 1908	186		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Kans. 6 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
McClelland, Guy W. ....11 june, 1909	215		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 9 cav .....11 june, 1909	Wis. 13 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Raborg, Paul C. ....14 july, 1909	217		pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art. 25 sept. 1901 to 12 oct. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop H, 15 cav. 31 jan. 1907 to 4 aug. 1909 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 july, accepted. 5 aug.	N. Y. 12 aug. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug. 1909	16	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 20 Nov. 79 capt. 14 Jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. 20 Oct. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 2 mar. 1906 unassd. 24 Aug. assd. to 8 cav. 6 Sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 Mar. 1907 col. 10 cav. 7 Aug. 1909	N. C. ... 31 July, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gale, George H. G. 31 Oct. 1907	10	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 capt. 2 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 24 Sept. 1901 maj. 9 cav. 6 Dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 27 Apr. 1908 assd. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. 31 Oct. trs. to 10 cav. 11 Nov.	Me ... 20 Apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Read, Robert D. 16 Jan. 1908	2	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 14 Jan. 84 capt. 26 July, 93 maj. 16 Jan. 1903	Tenn ... 22 Feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Grierson, Charles H. 2 Aug. 1905	26	lt. col., chf. com. sub 9 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 17 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 6 July, 86 capt. 6 Nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. 2 Aug. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. 18 Aug.	Ill ... 11 Aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Sands, George H. 20 Oct. 1905	28	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 21 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 19 Oct. 87 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 1905	D. C. ... 29 Mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hardeman, Letcher 2 Feb. 1901	24	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. must. out 22 July, col. 6 Mo. inf. 23 July, hon. must. out 10 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 15 Apr. 93 capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 7 Nov. 1905 to 6 Nov. 1909 assd. to 10 cav. 24 Nov.	Mo ... 30 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Hay, William H. 2 Feb. 1901	26	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. hon. dis. 15 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Fla ... 16 July, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Paxton, Robert G. 2 Feb. 1901	33	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 88 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 Aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 Sept. capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 19 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Fleming, Robert J. 2 Feb. 1901	71	qm. 30 June, 1907.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 Mar. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Mar. 1909 assd. to 12 cav. 3 Mar. trs. to 10 cav. 3 Mar.	Ireland 6 June, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Carson, Thomas G. 9 Mar. 1901	120	maj. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. hon. dis. 13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 cav. 19 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 cav. 9 Mar. 1901	Ill ... 3 July, 1871.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cavanaugh, Harry La T.31 may, 1901	125	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav. ....2 mar. 99 capt. ....31 may, 1901	Utah .. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Boyd, Charles T. ....16 jan. 1903 adjt. 7 aug. 1907.	151	maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july. hon. dis. ....20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. ....14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. ....2 may, 1901 capt. 10 cav. ....16 jan. 1903	Iowa .. 1870.	M. A. Iowa
Whitehead, Henry C. ....24 jan. 1903	152	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. ....3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. ....17 july, 1901 capt. 5 cav. ....24 jan. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. ....24 mar.	Tex ... 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Wallach, Robert R. ....30 mar. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	182	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav. ....19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, trs. to 3 cav. ....29 mar. 99 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. ....30 mar. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. ....11 may,	D. C. ... 1872.	D. C.
Luhn, William L. ....18 mar. 1907	214	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. dis. ....12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....13 july, lt. col. ....24 dec. hon. must. out ....16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 july, trs. to 5 cav. ....2 june 1906 capt. 10 cav. ....18 mar. 1907	Wyo ... 1869.	At lge. Wash.
Richmond, Henry R. 1 june, 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1903.	218	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. ....23 may, 98 hon. dis. ....29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....30 july, hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....1 july, capt. 10 cav. ....1 june, 1907	Tenn ... 1877.	Tenn.
Ryan, John J. ....24 july 1907	219	1 lt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....6 june, capt. sig. off. ....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 10 cav. ....24 july, 1907	Pa. 1861.	Tex.
Parker, Henry W. ....26 feb. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	234	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 1 june, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf. ....2 june, hon. dis. ....22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. ....29 dec. hon. must. out ....20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav. ....31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. ....12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. ....6 july, capt. 10 cav. ....26 feb. 1909	Md 1871.	Army.
Holcomb, Freeborn P. ....26 apr. 1909	238	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav. ....5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. ....1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....1 oct. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. ....26 apr. 1909	N. Y. ... 1873.	Army.
Van Voorhis, Daniel 7 aug. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	242	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 26 may, capt. com. sub. ....12 may, accepted .....27 may, hon. dis. ....31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav. ....1 feb. 1900 accepted .....14 mar. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. ....7 aug. 1909	Ohio.... 1878.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Godson, William F. H. 2 feb. 1901	44	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out ....2 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav. ....18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....3 oct.	Engl'd 1868.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cornell, William A 2 feb. 1901	53	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct.	Ill 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J 2 feb. 1901	54	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 July, 99 to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 June, 98 to 6 July, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, 1875.	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Huston, James 2 feb. 1901	56	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 6 art. 2 apr. 98 to 7 June, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 9 June, 99 to 9 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Tex 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Palmer, Bruce 2 feb. 1901	59	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 4 May, 98 to 9 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Kans 27 July, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb. 1903	109	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 May, 98 to 15 Sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 5 Sept. hon. must. out. 24 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 Oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 17 feb. 1903	Va. 15 June, 1875.	Va.
Terrell, Henry S 16 July, 1903	119	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. 19 May, 98 1 lt. 19 Oct. hon. must. out. 29 Oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 31 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 10 cav. 16 July, 1903	Conn 17 July, 1864.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Phillips, Albert E. 5 Aug. 1903	120	capt. 1 La. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 10 cav. 5 Aug. 1903	La. 25 Oct. 1874.	La.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Scott, Walter J 28 Sept. 1903	125	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf. 13 May, 98 to 16 Feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 July, to 3 Feb. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 11 Jan. accepted 4 Feb. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 Dec. 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 Sept. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 4 Nov.	Tenn 7 Dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Davis, Benjamin O 30 Mar. 1905	138	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 6 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop 1, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav. 14 June, 99 to 18 May, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 19 May, 1 lt. 30 Mar. 1905	D. C. 1 July, 1877.	Army.
Troxel, Orlando C. 17 July, 1905	149	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav. 17 July, 1905	Ill 23 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Müller, Carl H. 28 Nov. 1905	160	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 Nov. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Dec.	Tex 30 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Keyes, Allen C 5 Dec. 1905	161	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav. 5 Dec. 1905	Ill 6 May, 1878.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb. 1907 184			pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps. 30 may, 98 17 jan. to 1 may, 1901 1873.	Engl'd	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 1907		
Pope, William R. 30 apr. 1908 205			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 may, 99 to 1 july, 1901 7 jan. 1880.	Tenn.	Army.
			2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 30 apr. 1908		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Edwards, William W. 12 june, 1902 36			cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 1902 20 feb. 1878.	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Castleman, James P. 15 aug. 1902 40			pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 11 feb. accepted. 1 feb. 1902 1877.	Ky.	Ky.
			trs. to 2 cav. 9 sept. (to rank from 15 aug. 1902.) trs. to 14 cav. 19 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 28 june 1907		
Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct. 1902 43			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav. 22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 1902 15 mar. 1876.	Md.	Army.
			2 lt. 10 cav. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct.		
Pope, Allan M. 11 june, 1903 57			cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 3 sept. 1909 24 nov. 1879.	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Graham, Ephraim F. 11 june, 1903 67			cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 1903 10 aug. 1881.	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Addis, Emmett. 9 oct. 1903 72			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 4 june, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 28 feb. 1879.	Conn.	Army.
			2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. trs. to 10 cav. 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct., 1903.)		
Adair, Henry R. 15 june, 1904 91			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904 13 apr. 1882.	Ore.	M. A. Ore.
Greene, James S. 15 june, 1904 92			cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904 15 sept. 1882.	N. J.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 june, 1905 113			cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 1905 20 feb. 1882.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Blaine, Robert. 2 jan. 1906 118		pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 20 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99	pvt. eo. M, 6 inf. 13 feb. 1904 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav. 6 aug. to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 jan. accepted. 26 jan.	Iowa	Army.
		pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 13 mar. 1901			
King, Joseph C. 12 june, 1906 127		mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 1906 20 nov. 1882.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whiting, Edgar M 11 feb. 1907	131	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav. 23 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 10 cav 5 mar. 1909	Va. 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Colley, Archibald T....11 june, 1909	209	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 1909	Ga. 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Van Deusen, Edwin R...11 june, 1909	214	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 1909	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James .....18 apr. 1907 M. H.	11	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. ....13 may, 98 lt. col. ....1 oct. hon. must. out. ....20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted ....20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. ....1 sept. hon. must. out. ....3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ....23 july, 79 capt. ....2 oct. 88 maj. ....2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ....28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. ....19 apr. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ....26 aug. unassd. ....16 mar. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. ....15 apr. col. 11 cav. ....18 apr. 1907	N. J. ....20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D. ....15 nov. 1908	12	maj. eng. off. ....19 may, 98 accepted ....6 june, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. ....6 sept. accepted ....6 sept. hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....17 nov. 83 capt. ....16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. ....6 mar. 1902 maj. 10 cav. ....9 june, trs. to 15 cav. ....18 aug. 1905 lt. col. 4 cav. ....15 nov. 1908 trs. to 11 cav. ....17 mar. 1909	N. Y. ....18 june, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wheeler, Homer W. ....29 oct. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	1		2 lt. 5 cav. ....15 oct. 75 accepted ....4 nov. 1 lt. ....13 oct. 84 capt. ....7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. ....29 oct. 1902 trs. to 11 cav. ....27 dec.	Vt. ....13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Mercer, William A. ....26 june, 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	25		2 lt. 8 inf. ....23 nov. 80 accepted ....26 nov. 1 lt. ....9 mar. 89 capt. ....7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav. ....14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav. ....26 june, 1905	N. Y. ....19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Goode, George W. ....3 apr. 1909	47		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. ....28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. ....1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. ....27 apr. capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav. ....3 apr. 1909 trs. to 11 cav. ....16 june,	Mo. ....21 apr. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Haines, John T. ....2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	18		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 cav. ....1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. ....22 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. ....27 dec. capt. 11 cav. ....2 feb. 1901	Mo. ....8 mar. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Stephen H. ....2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	27		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. ....1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. ....5 july, trs. to 5 cav. ....20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. ....12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. ....22 mar. capt. 11 cav. ....2 feb. 1901	Ga. ....5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Langhorne, George T. ....2 feb. 1901	53	capt. 27 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 98 accepted ....27 july, vacated ....2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted ....2 nov. hon. must. out. ....6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. ....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. ....11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. ....2 feb. 1901	Ky. ....5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Samuel G. ....2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	60		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 90 2 lt. ....10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. ....8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. ....19 june, trs. to 5 cav. ....23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. ....2 feb. 1901	Ala. ....19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Rowell, Melvin W. ....2 feb. 1901	61		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. ....2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. ....2 feb. 1901	Me. ....22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Harbord, James G 2 feb. 1901	78	maj. 2 U. S. cav 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 1903. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]					
Tompkins, Frank 2 feb. 1901	81	.....	2 lt. 8 cav 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Clayton, Powell, jr 2 feb. 1901	85	.....	2 lt. 5 cav 13 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. 1 lt. 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ark. 1871.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909.					
Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb. 1901	93	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Parker, Frank 1 mar. 1901	119	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf 12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 1 mar. 1901 trs. to 11 cav 4 aug. 1905	S. C. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Vidmer, George 24 mar. 1901	121	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav 31 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav 24 mar. 1901	Ala. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
White, Herbert A. 29 apr. 1901	123	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav 29 apr. 1901 trs. to 11 cav 17 aug.	Iowa. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
adjt. 4 may, 1909.					
McKinley, James F. 7 july, 1905	189	pvt. co. 1, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav 3 feb. 99 accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav 29 july, capt. 11 cav 7 july, 1905	Cal. 1880.	Ohio.
Cushman, Guy 20 sept. 1906	207	pvt. and corpl. co. M. 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav 16 july, hon. must. out 23 oct.	2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. trs. to 2 cav 10 may, 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav 20 sept. 1906 trs. to 11 cav 26 jan. 1909	R. I. 1876.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Gillem, Alvan C. 21 sept. 1908	228	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 maj. 21 aug. hon. must. out 23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm 24 mar. 1900 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, trs. to 4 cav 19 sept. 1902 trs. to 5 cav 14 nov. 1905 capt. 11th cav 21 sept. 1908	Tenn. 1865.	Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Davis, Edward 2 feb. 1901	6	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 7 sept. 1874.	Ill. 1874.	At lge Ill.
Amos, Frank P. 2 feb. 1901	25	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S. 2 feb. 1901	32	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav 16 july, 27 feb. 1879.	Pa. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E 2 feb. 1901	55	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 aug.	Ala. 1871.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Tompkins, Edmond R. 24 mar. 1901	73	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 July, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 10 sept. hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 24 mar. accepted 12 June, 11 Aug. 1875.	S. C. S. C.	
Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 July, 1902	97	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 Aug. 99 to 18 Aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 25 July, 1902 15 Aug. 1879.	N. J. N. J.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
MacKinlay, William E. W. 13 sept. 1902	100	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 May, 98 to 25 Mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 17 Aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	sgt. signal corps 26 Mar. 99 to 24 Aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 sept. trs. to 11 cav. 28 Mar. 1907	Ill. Ill. 22 Oct. 1870.	
Swift, Eben, jr. 27 Apr. 1903	118	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 28 Mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 14 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 16 Aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 27 Apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 24 July,	Wyo. Ill. 4 Mar. 1881.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1903.					
Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 July, 1904	130	capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 June, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt. 28 July, 1904 29 June, 1866.	S. C. At lge. Ga.	
Cox, Creed F. 31 July, 1905	150		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav. 15 May, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 July, 1905 trs. to 11 cav. 30 Oct.	Va. M. A. Va. 12 June, 1877.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Baird, George H. 27 Mar. 1906	167		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 8 cav. 27 Mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. 28 Oct. 1907	Kans. M. A. Ill. 23 Nov. 1876.	
Meade, William G. 31 Mar. 1906	169	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 July, hon. must. out. 23 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batt'y. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) . . . 1 sept. 1900 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 31 Mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. 2 June,	Ohio Army. 19 Apr. 1873.	
Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept. 1907	195		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 June, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 June, 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 sept. 1907	Ga. Tex. 15 Aug. 1872.	
Grunert, George. 16 Apr. 1908	204		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batt'y. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 sept. 98 to 28 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 29 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 Apr. 1908 trs. to 11 cav. 26 Aug.	Pa. Army. 21 July, 1880.	
Bell, William H., jr. 22 Aug. 1909	229		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. 29 Nov. 99 to 6 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 22 Aug. 1909	Wash. Army. 3 Oct. 1874.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harris, Emmet R. ....12 June, 1902	18	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 6 dec. to 5 dec. 1901 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav .....13 dec. to 11 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....12 June, 1902 trs. to 11 cav .....26 sept. (to rank from 12 June, 1902.)	Va. 22 oct. 1877.	Army.
Laurson, Emil P. ....11 June, 1903	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 1903	Ill. 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Reynolds, Stephen C. ....15 June, 1904	81	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 cav .....15 June, 1904	Mo. 26 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Gardiner, John de B. W. ....13 June, 1905	100	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav .....13 June, 1905	Md. 11 dec. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickman, Frederick T. ....12 June, 1906	122	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 1906	Kans. 5 July 1883.	M. A. At lge
Robinson, Donald A. ....12 June, 1906	129	.....	pvt. troop B, 3 cav .....11 June, 98 to 23 oct. 11 June, 1901 cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 to 13 June, 1904 cadet M. A. ....25 June, 1906 2 lt. 29 inf. ....12 June, 1906 trs. to 11 cav .....12 July, 1907 (to rank from 12 June, 1906.)	Wis. 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Wyman, Guy H. ....11 feb. 1907	133	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 May, 98 to 19 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and gm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav .....11 May, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 feb. 1907 accepted. ....28 feb.	Ill. 21 May, 1878.	Army.
Chandler, Clark P. ....14 June, 1907	146	.....	cadet M. A. ....24 June, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav .....14 June, 1907 trs. to 11 cav .....21 June, 1909	Minn. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Kimball, Richard H. ....14 June, 1907	148	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	Tex. 9 June, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D. ....14 June, 1907	151	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	N. Y. 1 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickam, Horace M. ....14 feb. 1908	170	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Ind. 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Jackson, Charles S. ....14 feb. 1908	172	.....	cadet M. A. ....22 aug. 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 feb. 1908	W. Va. 22 aug. 1887.	M. A. W. Va.
Elting, Stewart O. ....14 feb. 1908	173	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Ariz. 26 sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Fuller, Horace H. ....11 June, 1909	204	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 1909	S. Dak. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Chester P. ....11 June, 1909	213	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 14 cav .....11 June, 1909 trs. to 11 cav 7 aug.	Mont. 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 1908	13	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 29 Feb. 80 capt. 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 16 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 cav. 28 July, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Nov. 1907 col. 12 cav. 14 Apr. 1908	Pa. 1852. 26 July.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Edwards, Frank A. 2 Oct. 1906	6	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Oct. 73 accepted. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Sept. 79 capt. 9 Mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. 13 Apr. lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Oct. 1906	Pa. 1851. 19 Aug.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sickel, Horatio G. 16 July, 1903	14	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July. 1 lt. 17 Dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 1903	Pa. 15 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goldman, Henry J. 8 Apr. 1905	22	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav. 8 Apr. 1905	Germ'y 28 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Dugan, Thomas B. 28 Oct. 1906	35	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 June. 1 lt. 29 Oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 12 cav. 8 Mar. 1901 maj. 4 cav. 28 Oct. 1906 trs. to 12 cav. 19 Dec.	Md. 27 July, 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Michie, Robert E. L. 10 Jan. 1900	12	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 31 May, maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. accepted. 4 Oct. hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, accepted. 26 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 51 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. trs. to 2 cav. 26 May. capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 1900 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 1901	Va. 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Traub, Peter E. 2 Feb. 1901	21	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec. capt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Feb. 1904 trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 1908	N. Y. 15 Oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Rivers, William C. 2 Feb. 1901	31	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 Aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. 7 Nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 17 Aug. trs. to 12 cav. 27 Nov. 1903	Tenn. 11 Jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Caldwell, Frank M. 2 Feb. 1901	57	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out. 28 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 Feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 8 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Symmonds, Charles J. 2 Feb. 1901	64	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted. 26 Dec. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mich. 6 Oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Rockenbach, Samuel D. .. 2 Feb. 1901	82	.....	2 lt. 10 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted. 3 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 27 Jan. 1869.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morgan, John M. 2 feb. 1901 104 qm, 8 July, 1908.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 11 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb. 1901 112 Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.		cadet M. A. 24 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. 27 July,	S. C. 24 June, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W. 28 feb. 1901 115 adjt. 1 July, 1908. Army War College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 22 July, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 1901	Ala. 22 July, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov. 1901 132		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. 21 Dec. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 May, 99 capt. 9 cav. 12 Nov. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 sept. 1904 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept. 1908	Iowa. 10 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct. 1902 149		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 Dec. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 Dec. 1900 capt. 29 Oct. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 Oct. 1906 assd. to 12 cav. 31 May, 1908	Pa. 15 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Henry, Guy V. 13 May, 1904 175 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.		capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 maj. 13 Sept. 99 hon. dis. 13 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 26 Sept. 98 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 13 May, 1904	Neb. 28 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Long, John D. 7 Nov. 1905 197 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. 7 Nov. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 26 Nov. 1907	Ind. 7 Sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb. 1906 200 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 3 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 21 Feb. 1906	Mich. 8 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct. 1906 211		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 Aug. 97 to 15 May, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 May, 99 accepted 16 May, 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 27 July, 1901 capt. 12 cav. 28 Oct. 1906	S. C. 26 Aug. 1876.	S. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Cootes, Harry N. 2 feb. 1901 3		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 June, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. must. out 8 June, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 28 July, 99 capt. 21 Feb. 1900 hon. must. out 2 May, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 Aug. 98	Va. 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Burroughs, James M. 2 feb. 1901 7 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.		1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 May, 98 hon. must. out 14 Nov. 99 capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, 99 hon. must. out 17 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 July, 98	Tex. 1 Nov. 1869.	Tex.
Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb. 1901 29 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 19 July, 1875.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cass, Lewis W. 2 feb. 1901	47	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 aug. hon. must. out ... 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1901	Tenn. ... 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Jones, Frederick M. 19 feb. 1901	62	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, 1901 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. 1901 accepted 19 nov. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. 23 feb. 1909	Engl'd. ... 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Kimball, Gordon N. 23 apr. 1901	75	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 23 dec. 98 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1900 1 lt. 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 23 apr. 1901 accepted 12 aug. 1901	Ind. 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Biegler, George W. 29 may, 1901	77	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 23 dec. 98 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 1901 hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902	Ind. 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
M. H.					
Degen, John Alden 17 sept. 1903	121	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 1901 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 1903	Cal. 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept. 1903	123	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, 99 to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. 99 accepted 28 nov. 1901 hon. must. out ... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 19 june, 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. 23 aug. 1907	Pa. 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar. 1904	125	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav. 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 1901 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 14 may, 1903 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 mar. 1904	Pa. 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Walker, Richard W. 15 oct. 1903	140	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 9 july, 99 to 5 feb. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 11 jan. 1900 accepted 6 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ... 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 july, 1901 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 1905	Ala. 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Trumbo, George A. F 8 apr. 1905	141	pvt. and corpl. co. K 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. 99 to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 1900 accepted 13 sept. 1901 hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1901 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 apr. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 2 aug. 1905	S. Dak. 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Beek, Robert McC., jr ... 2 aug. 1905	151		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct. 1905	Md. 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
Maize, Sidney D. 18 may, 1908	208		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 1908	Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Maigne, Charles M.....29 nov. 1909	234	pvt. battys. F, 5, and Cand N, 3 art., and 35 co. coastart.....15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. ....29 nov. 1909	Va..... 11 nov. 1881.	Army.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Telford, Charles .....11 june, 1903	47	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 1903	Utah .. 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.	
Brown, Levi G .....11 june, 1903	48	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 1903	Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.	
Aleshire, Olan C.....11 june, 1903	49	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav 11 june, 1903	Ill 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.	
Cooper, Vaughn W.....15 june, 1904	75	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 1904	Tenn ... 7 dec. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.	
Campbell, Robert M....15 june, 1904	77	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 1904	Md 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.	
Hunter, George B .....15 june, 1904	79	cadet M. A .....22 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 1904	Wyo ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.	
Swift, Innis P .....15 june, 1904	96	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav .....15 june, 1904 assd. to 1 cav..... 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav .....16 nov.	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Scott, Charles L.....13 june, 1905	104	cadet M. A .....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav .....13 june, 1905	Ala 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.	
Dallam, William A .....13 june, 1905	105	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav .....13 june, 1905	Pa. 13 sept. 1880.	M. A. Pa.	
Talbot, Ralph, jr.....13 june, 1905	107	cadet M. A .....18 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav .....13 june, 1905	Colo ... 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.	
Migdalski, Reynold F... 2 jan. 1906	115	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav 9 july, 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 12 cav 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Austria 3 dec. 1879.	Army.	
De Armond, George W...12 june, 1906	124	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 1906	Mo 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.	
Robins, Augustine W ...14 june, 1907	141	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 1907	Va..... 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.	
Geary, William D .....14 june, 1907	142	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 1907	Cal 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.	
Garrison, William H. jr ...14 feb. 1908	178	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 to 1 sept. 1905 cadet M. A .....13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 feb. 1908	N. Y... 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P... 2 mar. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 1901 col. 13 cav. 2 mar. 1903	Ala. 9 Dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L. 18 apr. 1907	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 25 Oct. 83 capt. 22 Apr. 91 maj. 11 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 8 Dec. 1902 assd. to 9 cav. 8 Dec. 1906 lt. col. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 1907	Pa. 21 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blocksom, Augustus P... 17 Feb. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 15 Jan. 84 capt. 10 Nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 8 Aug. 1902 maj. 2 cav. 17 Feb. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 16 Oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 20 Apr. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. 20 Apr. 1909	Ohio. 7 Nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Lewis, Thomas J. 22 Apr. 1905	24	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 July, 86 capt. 13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav. 22 Apr. 1905	La. 6 Apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Waterman, John C. 18 Apr. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	48	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Feb. 91 capt. 7 cav. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 1909	Mich. 10 June, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Walsh, Robert D. 2 Mar. 99 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	1	.....	1 maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, lt. col. 16 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 1901	Cal. 14 Oct. 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Lochridge, P. D. 2 Feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	29	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Ala. 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Preston, Guy H. 2 Feb. 1901	43	.....	1 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	Mass. 29 May, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 Feb. 1901	70	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Aug. 1868. 1 lt. 6 cav. 26 Feb. 98 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 27 July,	Mass. 19 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Glasgow, William J. 2 Feb. 1901 adjt., 6 mar., 1909.	76	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mo. 18 May, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Phillips, Ervin L. 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	80	.....	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 16 May, 1866.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Short, Walter C. 2 feb. 1901	84	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... Ohio... 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.
Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb. 1901	106	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mass... Mass... 16 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb. 1901	108	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... N. Y. ... 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Mitchell, George E. 17 apr. 1903	161	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 29 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 17 apr. 1903	Mich. ... Mich. ... 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1900.					
Valentine, William S. 15 may 1903	165	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 2 may, 1903 capt. 15 cav. 15 may, trs. to 5 cav. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 apr. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. 31 dec. 1908	N. Y. ... N. Y. ... 18 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
McClintock, John 22 oct. 1906	210	maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 22 mar. 99 accepted 31 mar. trs. to 5 cav. 15 may. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 1 jan. 1905 capt. 1 cav. 22 oct. 1906 trs. to 13 cav. 16 july 1907	Wis.... Wis.... 26 mar. 1872.	N. Y.
Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept. 1907	221	capt. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. capt. 13 cav. 23 sept. 1907	Kans... Kans... 2 july 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Raysor, Marion C. 16 apr. 1908	226	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 30 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav. 16 apr. 1908 trs. to 13 cav. 8 june, 1869.	S. C. S. C. 6 feb. 1869.	Tex.
Lippincott, Aubrey. 28 jan. 1909	233	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 aug. 99 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 28 jan. 1909	N. Y. ... N. Y. ... 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.
qm. 15 sept. 1909.					
First Lieutenants.					
Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb. 1901	5	capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, capt. 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 16 may, 1868.	Iowa... Iowa... 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Herringshaw, William F. 2 feb. 1901	15	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 aug. 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio... Ohio... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Goethe, James 2 feb. 1901	30	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. S. C. 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Wilén, John W. 2 feb. 1901	83	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va... W. Va... 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Davidson, Alexander H. 2 feb. 1901	39	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. . 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. . 15 june, 1901 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 oct.	Del 1868.	At lge. Del.
Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb. 1901	49	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 31 may, 97 pvt. troop B, 2 cav. . 7 may, 98 to 23 jan. 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 10 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901)	Wis. 1875.	Wash.
Moffet, William P. 2 feb. 1901	51	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. . 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july,	Ill 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Lowe, William L. † 2 feb. 1901	57	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 oct.	La. 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Clopton, William H., jr. . 28 feb. 1901	67	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. . 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Mo. 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Deitrick, Leonard L. 17 sept. 1901	82	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept.	Colo. 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug 1905	152	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 aug. 1905 trs. to 13 cav. 4 nov.	Tenn 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr 1908	203	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 apr. 1908	Md 24 nov. 1877.	Army.
Place, Olney. 6 may 1908	206	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 6 may, 1908 trs. to 13 cav. 12 june,	Mo. 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Wheatley, William F. 1 july, 1909	226	.....	pvt. troop K, 6 cav. . 26 jan. 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 1 july, 1909	Md. 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Love, Robert R. 2 july, 1909	227	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. . 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. . 3 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 july, 1909.	Mass. 16 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					

Graduate Infantry and Cavalry
School, 1904.
Graduate Signal School, 1906.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bull, Henry T..... 2 feb. 1901	8	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng .....27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....6 jan. 1902	Pa. 28 may, 1880.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E..... 2 feb. 1901	15	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....12 june, 1902	Ind. 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Reilly, Henry J.....15 june, 1904	87	.....	cadet, M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 1904 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 aug. trs. to 13 cav..... 8 july, 1907	Fla. 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Armstrong, Eugene V...15 june, 1904	95	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 1904 assd. to 13 cav 9 aug.	Pa. 18 dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Kiehl, Philip J. R.....13 june, 1905	102	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 1905	Wis. 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Hensley, William N., jr..13 june, 1905	108	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 1905	Neb. ... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T...13 june, 1905	110	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 1905	N. Y. ... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr....13 june, 1905	114	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 13 cav.....28 aug. 1906 (to rank from 13 june, 1905.)	Ga. 15 july, 1881.	M. A N. C.
Jones, Alexander H.....11 feb. 1907	136	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav...8 july, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Tex.... 6 jan. 1882.	Army.
Patten, George F.....14 june, 1907	162	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D.....14 feb. 1908	176	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav .....14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec. 1908	195	.....	2 lt. 13 cav.....14 dec. 1908 accepted .....15 jan. 1909	Ariz... 14 dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june, 1909	199	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june, 1909	Tex. ... 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R .....11 june, 1909	203	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june, 1909	Neb. ... 20 aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 1909	15	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 13 sept. 1906 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 17 mar. 1909 col. 10 cav. 18 apr. trs. to 14 cav. 11 may.	S. C. 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. 24 july, 1907	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 78 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 14 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 aug. 1905 assd. to 9 cav. 5 july, 1906 lt. col. 14 cav. 24 july, 1907	Va. 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb. 1903	7	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 78 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav. 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. 16 mar.	Ky. 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Supt. Military Academy with the rank of colonel, 31 aug. 1906.					
Scott, William S. 26 feb. 1909	45	capt. a. a. g. 28 may, 98 accepted 9 june, maj. a. a. g. 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 4 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 23 jan. 1909 maj. 14 cav. 26 feb.	Tex. 12 jan. 1856.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Army War College, 1903.					
Cameron, George H. 29 nov. 1909	50		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav. 29 nov. 1909	Ill. 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carter, Jesse McI. 2 feb. 1901	22	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Gray, Alonzo. 2 feb. 1901	36		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 24 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 feb. capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb. 1901	62		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 sept. 1903 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 1907 trs. to 14 cav. 11 oct.	Ga. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb. 1901	63		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Tex. 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Reeves, James H. 2 feb. 1901	88		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb. 1901	91	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb. 1901	99	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav. 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 19 nov. accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ariz ... 7 apr. 1869.	Army
M. H.					
Smedberg, William R., jr. 2 feb. 1901	103	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Cal 3 jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb. 1901 com. 12 jan. 1907.	107	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Kans ... 24 dec. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 14 july, 1909.	109	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B. 28 june, 1902 qm. 24 aug. 1909.	140	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 1900 capt. 15 cav. 28 june, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Pa 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Bell, Ola W. 22 aug. 1902	146	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 nov. 1900 trs. to 3 cav. 22 may, 1901 capt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 3 june, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 june, assd. to 14 cav. 24 june, 1909	Mich ... 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Pope, Francis H. 4 apr. 1903 com. 14 july, 1909.	15	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. 2 sept.	Kans ... 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Welis, Rush S. 17 sept. 1904	180	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. 17 sept. 1904 trs. to 8 cav. 17 dec. trs. to 14 cav. 5 nov. 1907	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Lovell, George F. 26 nov. 1909	246	capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, capt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 1909	Ill. 1 oct. 1864	Fla.
First Lieutenants.					
Whitlock, Frank O. 2 feb. 1901	18	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Iowa ... 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Poillon, Arthur. 3 apr. 1901	74	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 1 lt. 13 nov. hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav. 3 apr. accepted 11 june,	N. Y. ... 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McKenney, Henry J.....22 feb. 1902	91	pvt. sig. corps..... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out ....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 nov. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav .....22 feb. 1902	D. C. ....21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
Smyser, Rudolph E .....22 nov. 1902	103	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt. ....31 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 oct. 1901 1 lt. 4 cav .....22 nov. 1902 trs. to 14 cav .....30 mar. 1903	Pa. ....5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Rucker, Kyle..... 4 apr. 1903	114	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav 2 may,	Colo. ....14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Ellis, Rowland B 4 apr. 1904	128	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 oct. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav 4 apr. 1904	La. ....7 june. 1871.	Cal.
Smith, Walter D 7 july, 1905	146		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 11 cav .....25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav .....7 july, 1905	Md. ....16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov. 1905	159		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 14 cav .....22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav .....18 nov. 1905 trs. to 14 cav .....11 dec.	Ky ....30 may. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june, 1906	171		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....30 june, 1906	Ark. ....15 july. 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct. 1906	182		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art. and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav .....28 july, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 oct. 1906	Mich. ....4 july. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb. 1907	185		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 feb. 1907	N. Y. ....30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct. 1907	196	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav .....1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav .....24 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 cav .....23 june, 1908	Pa. ....22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Price, George E..... 8 jan. 1909	218	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav...13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. ....8 sept. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 10 cav .....21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav 8 jan. 1909	Ky ....3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Martin, Isaac S .....28 jan. 1909	219		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 6 cav 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 jan. 1909	Va. ....13 june. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr. 1909	224		pvt. Astor batty ... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav 22 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 26 apr. 1909	N. Y. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Zane, Edmund L. 12 june, 1902	26		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 1902	Cal. 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H. 19 oct. 1902	46		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. 1, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav. 24 dec. to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav 27 mar, 1903 (to rank from 19 oct. 1902.)	Wis. 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G. 10 oct. 1903	74	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 17 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav 26 oct. (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.) trs. to 14 cav 14 nov. 1907	Mich. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C. jr. 15 june, 1904	76		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav 15 june, 1904	S. C. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Wimberly, Albert C. 15 june, 1904	89		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav 15 june, 1904 assd. to 8 cav. 9 aug. trs. to 14 cav 20 apr. 1909	Ga. 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Park, Joseph D. 15 june, 1904	97		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf 15 june, 1904 trs. to 4 cav 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.) trs. to 14 cav 25 may, 1909	R. I. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Smalley, Henry R. 2 jan. 1906	116		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. 16 dec. 1901 to 19 oct. 1903 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 1904 to 29 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 30 jan.	Ill. 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Felker, Luther. 2 jan. 1906	119		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batt'y. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 1904 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. 27 may, to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Pa. 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Rush, Murray B. 2 jan. 1906	120		pvt. troop K, 3 cav.; pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt., maj. 1 cav. 16 nov. 1901 to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Pa. 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L., jr. 12 june, 1906	128		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 1906	Ohio. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Burch, Bruce L.....11 feb. 1907	130	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav..13 june,1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Ala 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Bane, Thurman H.....14 june,1907	140	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june,1903 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june,1907	Cal 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Pierson, Emil P.....14 june,1907	145	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june,1903 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june,1907	Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Cummins, Richard E....14 feb. 1908	165	.....	cadet, M. A.....16 june,1904 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Tillson, John C. F., jr....14 july, 1909	216	.....	cadet, M. A.....16 june, 1904 to 15 june, 1906 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps. and pvt. and sgt. co. L. and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf.... 3 sept, to 5 aug, 1909 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 july. accepted 6 aug.	Mont .. 10 feb. 1886.	At lge. Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 1907	12		cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav. 8 feb. 86 capt. 10 dec. 88 maj 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 cav. 22 apr. 1903 col. 15 cav. 20 apr. 1907	Ky 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bishop, Hoel S. ....26 feb. 1909	14		cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 73 1 lt 14 june, 79 capt. 12 dec. 92 maj 8 july, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. 27 oct. 1908 lt. col. 15 cav. 26 feb. 1909	Wis. 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Army War College, 1908.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S .....13 sept. 1906	32		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt 26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav 23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav. 13 sept. 1906	Pa. 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
McDonald, John B .....19 jan. 1907	36	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A 8 june, 81 add. 2 lt. 5 inf 11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 2 mar. 82 1 lt 15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav 23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 july, 1905 maj. 15 cav. 19 jan. 1907	Ala. 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Flynn, William F. ....15 nov. 1908	42		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 83 1 lt 20 jan. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav. 15 nov. 1908	Conn. 17 mar. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Littebrant, William T. 2 feb. 1901	48		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf 23 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 26 nov. 1907 trs. to 15 cav. 26 jan. 1909	Cal. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
McNamee, Michael M ... 2 feb. 1901	50	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav 15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav 2 sept. 1903	Wis. 6 feb. 1859.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Marshall, Francis C. 2 feb. 1901	55		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Ryan, James A 2 feb. 1901	56		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	Conn. 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Johnston, William T 2 feb. 1901	73		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav 27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb. 1901	87	capt. a. qm. 27 july, 1900 accepted 9 aug. hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	N. C. 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
adjt. 4 mar. 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 1901	92	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. 14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb. 1901	95	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kirkpatrick, George W. . 2 feb. 1901	98	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 17 aug. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb. 1901	102	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Eltinge, Le Roy. 6 feb. 1902	135	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 1902	N. Y. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Moses, George W. 31 mar. 1902	137	maj. add. pm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 99 hon. dis. 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 mar. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]. assd. to 15 cav. 21 dec. 1907	Ohio. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
com. 9 feb. 1909.					
Smither, Henry C. 17 may, 1903	166	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 17 may, 1903 trs. to 15 cav. 6 june, 99	Ind. T. 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
Dean, Warren. 2 may, 1905	187	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 6 dec. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. 2 may, 1905 trs. to 15 cav. 4 aug. 99	Wis. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Whitside, Warren W. 20 aug. 1906	204	.....	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 4 nov. 1903 capt. 20 aug. 1906	Canada 1875.	Tenn.
qm. 5 mar. 1907.					
First Lieutenants.					
Bowman, George T. 2 feb. 1901	10	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 nov. 98 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 aug. 99 1 lt. 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 99	N. Y. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. . 2 feb. 1901	11	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 20 aug. 98 accepted 8 sept. 98 hon. must. out ... 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 aug. 99 vacated 26 apr. 1900 capt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted 26 apr. 1900 hon. dis. 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 23 aug. 98 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 99	N. C. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb. 1901	36	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 11 june, 1906	Pa. 1875.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tremaine, William C.... 2 feb. 1901	42	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. 25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept.	Wis. 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Briand, Christian. 28 feb. 1901	63	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out 31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 26 june, accepted 28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 14 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. 26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 feb. accepted 15 feb. 1902	D e n - mark. 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Going, Richard B. 15 oct. 1901	83	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 15 oct. accepted 28 oct.	Ala. 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr. 9 dec. 1901	86	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 apr. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 9 dec.	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Mowry, Philip. 6 feb. 1902	90	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 1902	Pa. 1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.
Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr. 1905	142	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, hon. must. out 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 apr. 1905	D. C. 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F. 2 may, 1905	144	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 nov. accepted 20 nov. hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 may, 1905	Miss. 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M. 3 aug. 1905	152	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 aug. 1905	N. H. 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J. 20 aug. 1906	175	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 aug. 1906	Iowa .. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr. 1907	188	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav. 18 apr. 1907	Mich. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Cocke, John. 5 sept. 1907	193	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 1907	N. J. 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hennessey, Peter J 21 jan. 1908	200	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 jan. 1908	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ruggles, Francis A 2 feb. 1901	7	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 1904	Minn. . 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Overton, William W. 2 feb. 1901	13	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 21 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 1902	N. Y. . . 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. 12 june, 1902	21	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 1902	La. 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 june, 1905	111	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 1905	N. C. . . 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 june, 1906	123	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 1906	Kans. . 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb. 1907	137	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 1901 to 2 apr. 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 16 aug. to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 23 feb.	Ky 30 july, 1882.	Army.
Moose, William L., jr. 14 june, 1907	150	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ark. 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Hand, Ellwood S. 14 june, 1907	156	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	N. J. 9 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr. . 14 june, 1907	157	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	N. Y. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept. 1908	188	.....	2 lt. 15 cav. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. . 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Patton, George S., jr. 11 june, 1909	200	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	Cal. 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Milling, Thomas De W. . . 11 june, 1909	205	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	La. 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Rumbough, Stanley M. . . 11 june, 1909	207	.....	cadet M. A. 23 june, 1905 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	Tex. . . 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. . 11 june, 1909	212	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	Mo. 6 june. 1884.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Andrews, Henry M. 25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 july, 78 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 3 mar. 1906 col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 28 june,	N. Y. 13 nov. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rumbough, David J. 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1909.	6	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 30 nov. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 sept. 1905 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 lt. col. 1 field art. 25 feb. 1908	Va. 4 mar. 1856.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 jan. 1907	5	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, lt. col. a. a. g. 24 jan. 1900 accepted 13 feb. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 8 apr. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Mo. 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Menohar, Charles T. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bowley, Albert J. 1 aug. 1901	14	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. 12 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Cal. 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
McMaster, Richard H. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	17	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 apr. 98 accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 7 art. 15 july, 1900 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	S. C. 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept. 1901	20	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 1 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ohio. 1 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Conner, Fox. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	21	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 25 jan. 1901 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Miss. 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	33	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 27 sept. 1904 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 1901] 26 nov. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 aug. 1908	Mo. 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	35	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 2 feb. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Conn. 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hopkins, Frank E. 21 feb. 1906 adjt. 14 aug. 1907. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	38	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 4 jan. 1902 resigned 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902 capt. 24 feb. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Vt. 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	45	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1871.	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Faulkner, Albert U. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	48	pvt. troop C. N. Y. cav. 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 1902 resigned 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 8 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan. 1907 com. 14 aug. 1907. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	54	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Va. 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan. 1907	64	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Ill. 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Browning, William S. 12 apr. 1905 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P. 20 may, 1905	4	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 20 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov.	Cal. 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Pratt, Raymond S. 16 sept. 1905	7	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 1 field art. 20 july,	Minn. 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Margetts, Nelson E. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	20	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Utah 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 1907	37	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Conn. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan. 1907	41	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Me. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan. 1907	42	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Dodds, William H., jr. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	47	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Mich. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pritchett, Edwin E.....5 mar. 1908	75	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. ....14 june, 1907 1 lt. ....5 mar. 1908	Mo 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Cruse, Fred T .....1 july, 1908	77	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. ....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. ....1 july, 1908	Ky 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Marley, James P. ....20 july 1908	78	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. ....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 6 field art. ....20 july, 1908 trs. to 1 field art. ....29 aug.	Tex ... 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Potter, Waldo C. ....25 aug. 1908	79	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. ....25 aug. 1908	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept. 1908	80	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. ....17 sept. 1908	Md 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Naylor, Harold S .....2 jan. 1908	6	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. ....27 sept. 1904 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 field art. ....2 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Pa. 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G .....2 jan. 1908	9	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.) .....1 may, 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art. ....2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 1 field art. ....27 oct.	Cal 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Greely, John N. ....4 jan. 1908	10	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. ....4 jan. 1908 accepted .....23 jan.	D. C ... 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Burns, James H .....14 feb. 1908	15	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Wilbur .....25 sept. 1908	35	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....2 oct.	Ind 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.
Thummel, Claude B ....11 june 1909	45	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 field art. ....11 june, 1909	Kans .. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Teague, Frederick W ...11 june 1909	49	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 field art. ....11 june, 1909	Ala 13 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Bateman, Harold H. ....14 july 1909	51	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop D, 5 cav. ....5 may, 1906 to 8 aug. 1909 2 lt. 1 field art. ....14 july, accepted .....9 aug.	Cal 30 sept. 1887.	Army.
Turner, Frank A .....13 nov. 1909	52	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. ....2 dec. 1903 to 20 nov. 1909 2 lt. 1 field art. ....13 nov. accepted .....21 nov.	D. C ... 20 sept. 1884.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS,
APPROVED JANUARY 23, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Taylor, Sydney W 20 June, 1905 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	1	-----	2 lt. 4 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 26 apr. 73 capt. 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. ... 31 July, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 14 aug. to 22 June, 1904 col. art. corps. 20 June, 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	D. C. ... 21 May. 1849.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Foster, Charles W 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	1	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 3 art. 15 Aug. 1 lt. 1 June, 83 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 28 July, 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June,	Mich. ... 28 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Van Deusen, George W. . 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 Jan. 84 1 lt. 9 Aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	Mass. ... 11 Feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Conklin, John 3 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	4	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 29 May, 91 capt. 5 art. 17 Oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	N. Y. ... 29 June. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Irwin, George Le R. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	1	capt. a. qm. 13 July, 99 accepted 13 July, hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	Mich. ... 26 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Summerall, Charles P. . 1 July, 1901	7	-----	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 mar. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. . 6 June, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. ... 1 nov.	Fla. 4 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Guignard, William S. 1 aug. 1901	13	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	S. C. ... 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Butner, Henry W. 23 sept. 1901 adjt. 26 June, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	22	-----	cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	N. C. ... 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Pulis, Charles C 9 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	40	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 July, 98 hon. must. out. 11 May, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 July, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 sept. capt. 15 Jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 24 June,	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 19 sept. capt. 9 June, 1906 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 June, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. . 14 June,	Wis. 6 July, 1874.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan. 1907	44	maj. 2 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 2 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. .. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. ....14 june,	Tenn. .. 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Williams, Harry C..... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	47	.....	2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. ....25 july, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Miss ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan. 1907	51	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. ....11 sept. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Iowa .. 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.
Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan. 1907	60	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. ....25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....26 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 15 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. hon. must. out 17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 5 sept. hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 nov. capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Va. 23 sept. 1874.	Va.
Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan. 1907 qm. 1 aug. 1907.	61	capt. 34 Mich. inf. ....23 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 30 july, 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june.	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Cotchett, Walter V.....25 jan. 1907 com. 13 mar. 1908.	62	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. ....20 apr. hon. dis. 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Mich. .. 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Barnes, Joseph F..... 7 may, 1905	3	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. .. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. ....27 nov.	D. C. 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Brewster, Alden F..... 6 nov. 1905	8	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 nov. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june, 1907	Ill 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, William F.....25 jan. 1907	17	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Ala. 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Davis, Robert.....25 jan. 1907	21	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. ....21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Me 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Morrison, William F.....25 jan. 1907	26	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Iowa .. 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Rehkopf, Ned B.....25 jan. 1907	27	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Iowa .. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Scott .....25 jan. 1907	28	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1881.	Ind. 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Glassford, Pelham D .....25 jan. 1907	33	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1883. trs. to 2 field art. .30 mar. 1908	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan. 1907	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1881.	Miss. 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Sturgill, Walter S. ....7 july, 1907	58	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav. ....12 june, 1906 trs. to inf. ....12 july, 1907 1 lt. 2 field art. ....7 july, 1880. accepted. ....18 july,	N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Waring, Roy F .....10 july, 1907	63	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 1906 trs. to 11 cav. ....8 aug. 15 jan. 1884. 1 lt. 2 field art. ....10 july, 1907 accepted. ....18 july,	Neb. 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Starkey, John R. ....11 july, 1907	64	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 field art. ....11 july, 1907 accepted. ....18 july, 1884.	Ill. 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Sharp, William F .....30 sept. 1909	81	.....	2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs. ....29 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 feb. 1885. accepted. ....28 feb. trs. to 1 field art. .16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 1907.) 1 lt. 2 field art. ....30 sept. 1909	S. Dak. 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harlow, Charles W. ....2 jan. 1908	5	.....	pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 22 nov. 1900 to 21 nov. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. rcgt. ser. ....3 dec. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art. ....2 jan. 1883. accepted. ....24 jan.	S. Dak. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rucker, William H. ....2 jan. 1908	7	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. ....27 may, 1904 to 26 may, 1907 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 june, to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art. ....2 jan. 1883. accepted. ....24 jan.	Kans. 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S. ....14 feb. 1908	18	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	Ohio. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Perkins, Kenneth S. ....25 sept. 1908	22	.....	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Marr, Harold E. ....25 sept. 1908	24	.....	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....29 sept.	Me. 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
McCleave, William. ....25 sept. 1908	26	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june, 1903 to 23 june, 1906 2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....2 oct.	Cal. 15 may, 1882.	Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dougherty, Louis R.....25 sept. 1908	36	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 to 12 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 2 oct.	Tex..... 14 jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.
Taliaferro, Lucien H....14 july, 1909	50	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps .....12 sept. 1901 to 4 aug. 1909 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 july, accepted..... 5 aug.	Ky 19 oct. 1882.	Army.
Seaman, George G.....13 nov. 1909	53	.....	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav.....16 mar. 1907 to 20 nov. 1909 2 lt. 2 field art .....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov.	Ill..... 11 oct. 1885.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 jan. 82 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 sept. 1902 lt. col. 1 oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 col. 12 aug.	Ill. 5 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Greble, Edwin St. J. ....12 aug. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	5	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 oct. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 14 apr. 1906 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 aug.	N. Y. 24 june, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. ....19 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1883.	1	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 maj. a. a. g. 10 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. dis. 12 may,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 3 dec. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 1 july, 1908	Me. 30 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Berry, Lucien G. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 dec. trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 15 dec. 1906 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 29 nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gatley, George G. 8 may, 1901	4	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 may. capt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Me. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
Horn, Tiemann N. 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	6	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke 1 aug. 1901 adjt. 8 oct. 1908.	12	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 6 june, 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Va. 10 may, 1872.	M. A. Va.
Bishop, Harry G. ....22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	15	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 nov. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Mich. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Austin, Fred T. ....14 apr. 1906	39	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 8 feb. 1902 capt. 14 apr. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Vt. 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 1904 com. 20 aug. 1909. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	32	.....	cadet M A .....19 June, 95 2 lt. 4 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 capt. 7 July, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 2 feb. 1905 to 1 feb. 1909 assd. to 3 field art. ....17 July,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
McIntyre, Augustine ....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	56	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 96 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 June, 1900 trs. to art. ....11 July, assd. to 6 art .....18 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. ....25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	Tenn .. 19 July, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Tilman .....25 Jan. 1907 qm. 8 oct. 1908.	63	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. ....14 May, 98 to 20 Jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. ....24 Jan. hon. must. out. ....25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted .....25 July, hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. ....30 dec. 1902 capt. ....25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov.	Ark. 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Hennessy, Frederick B. ....26 July, 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	68	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. ....14 May, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. ....15 July, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....14 sept. accepted .....18 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted .....11 July, hon. dis. ....24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt. ....23 nov. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 1907 capt. 4 field art. ....26 July, trs. to 3 field art. ....23 sept.	Mass. 20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Jones, Clarence N. ....25 feb. 1908	70	.....	pvt. troop B, 5 cav. ....11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted .....28 nov. trs. to art. corps. ....15 oct. 1901 1 lt. 1 July, assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 capt. 6 field art. ....25 feb. 1908 trs. to 3 field art. 9 June,	Mich .. 26 mar. 1873.	Army.
Locke, Morris E .....25 aug. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	71	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted .....30 mar. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. ....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. ....21 Jan. 1904 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907 capt. 3 field art. ....25 aug. 1908	Utah .. 14 June, 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Hollyday, Thomas W. ....16 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	14	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 22 mar. 1900 to 4 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 5 July, 1 lt. ....16 oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Md 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Churchill, Marlborough. 25 Jan. 1907	16	.....	2 lt. art. corps. ....16 July, 1901 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. ....25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	Mass. 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Mortimer, Charles G. ....25 Jan. 1907	19	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 May, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 4 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	D. C. 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 Jan. 1907	24	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 June, 1902 1 lt. ....25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	W. Va. 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Howze, Marion W.....25 jan. 1907	29	.....	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	Ala.... 7 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan. 1907	36	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	Pa.... 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hammond, John S.....25 jan. 1907	49	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	N. Y.... 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan. 1907	52	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1882.	Ind.... 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1882.	N. Y.... 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Miles, Sherman.....8 july, 1907	59	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 1905 2 lt. ....7 july, 1 lt. 3 field art.....8 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july,	D. C.... 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hall, Albert L.....13 july, 1907	69	.....	2 lt. 28 inf. ....11 apr. 1905 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art.....13 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, trs. to 3 field art.....3 sept.	Ind.... 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Merrill, Walter W.....16 june 1909	81	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. ....17 feb. 1903 accepted.....2 mar. trs. to 1 field art.....27 july, 1907 (to rank from 15 june, 1907.) 1 lt. 3 field art.....16 june, 1909	Ky.... 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Downer, John W.....10 sept. 1909	82	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 1 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. ....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....19 aug. 1907 (to rank from 16 june, 1907.) 1 lt. ....10 sept. 1909	W. Va.... 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Thorp, Frank, jr.....17 june, 1907	1	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. ....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....4 mar. trs. to 3 field art.....16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 1907.)	N. Y.... 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Shepherd, William H....2 jan. 1908	8	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....27 jan. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	Va.... 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Dunn, William E.....14 feb. 1908	14	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Hughes, Everett S.....14 feb. 1908	16	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 1908	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Brabson, Joe R.....25 sept. 1908	28	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Tenn.. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.
Hopkins, Samuel R.....25 sept. 1908	37	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....4 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....12 oct.	Md.... 15 jan. 1884.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stewart, Frederick W ...25 sept. 1908	38	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 field art...27 oct.	Mass... 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.11 june, 1909	47	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt.3 field art .....11 june, 1909	Cal 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Smith, Armine W .....13 nov.1909	55	.....	cadet M. A. ....24 june 1905 to 15 june 1906 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 15 cav.....21 apr. 1907 to 18 nov. 1909 2 lt. 3 field art.....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Md 27 nov. 1883.	Md. Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 N. C. 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 28 mar. 1852. capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 aug. 1901 lt. col. 16 feb. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 9 june, col. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,		M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gayle, Edward E. 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 Va. 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 18 mar. 85 23 mar. 1854. capt. 13 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,		M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley 25 jan. 1907	9	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, maj. a. a. g. 10 nov. accepted 23 nov. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 Va. add. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 16 may, 1865. 1 lt. 2 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,		M. A. Va.
McGlaehlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 Wis. add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 9 june, 1868. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907 maj. 12 aug.		M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 may, 1901 com. 1 aug. 1909. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	5		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 Va. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 1 oct. 15 oct. 1866. 1 lt. 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907		M. A. Va.
Fleming, Adrian S. 1 aug. 1901 adjt. 30 june, 1907. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	11		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 Ky. add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 1 feb. 96 6 dec. 1872. trs. to 6 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907		M. A. Ky.
McCloskey, Manus 23 sept. 1901 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	18		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 Pa. 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 aug. 1900 24 apr. 1874. capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907		M. A. Pa.
Newbold, Henry L 23 sept. 1901	23		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 Cal. 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 7 july, 1876. capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907		M. A. Md.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	43	capt. 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 Tex. accepted 12 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 4 jan. 1870. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,		At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Brooke, George M 25 jan. 1907	46	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf 1 oct. accepted 23 nov. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Va. 17 may. 1875.	Army.
Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	49	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 10 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 17 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 june, trs. to art. corps. 3 oct. resigned 10 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	N. Y. 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	59	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. resigned 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Conn. 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Craig, Daniel F. 25 jan. 1907	65	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 9 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 28 july, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug. 1907	69	pvt. eos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 14 dec. 1903 assd. to 3 field art.. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. 12 aug.	Minn. 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bryson, James H. 10 sept. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	72	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 july, 1904 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. 10 sept. 1909	Ga. 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
First Lieutenants.					
Currie, Dennis H. 6 aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 aug. 1905 assd. to 3 field art.. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. 20 july, trs. to 4 field art. 5 june, 1908	Tex. 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Fuger, Albert S. 5 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	11	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art) 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 apr. 1906 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Cal. 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Michel, William N. 22 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	12	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 22 june, 1906 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	13	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 16 mar. 1906 trs. to 4 field art. 11 july, 1907 (to rank from 1 oct. 1906.)	N. Y. 6 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, William S.....25 jan. 1907	23	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. 1902 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Va..... 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr..25 jan. 1907	30	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	N. Y.... 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge.
McNair, Lesley J .....25 jan. 1907	31	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1909 assd. to 4 field art ....1 july,	Minn.... 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Quiun, Leo P .....25 jan. 1907	39	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Wis.... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan. 1907	56	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Mich.... 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Gilmor, Albert.....10 july, 1907	62	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 4 field art.....10 july, 1907 accepted .....18 july,	Md 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 july, 1907	65	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 4 field art.....11 july, 1907 accepted .....26 july,	Iowa.... 24 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Collins, Leroy P.....16 july, 1907	71	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop K, 15 cav...4 aug. 1904 to 22 july, 1907 2 lt. field art..... 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art ....16 july, accepted.....23 july,	N. Y.... 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Lyerly, Ballard.....19 july, 1907	72	.....	2 lt. field art..... 9 june, 1907 1 lt. 4 field art.....19 july, accepted .....22 july,	Miss.... 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Tyndall, John G..... 1 jan. 1908	2	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop A, 1 cav...19 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 4 field art..... 1 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	N. Y.... 17 apr. 1884.	Army
Barrows, Frederick M... 5 jan. 1908	13	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf.....22 june, 9- to 9 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 3 cav...18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 field art 5 jan. 1908 accepted .....24 jan.	Conn.... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Smith, Thomas J., jr....14 feb. 1908	17	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 field art .....14 feb. 1908	Ky 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Kirkwood, Robert G.....25 sept. 1908	23	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	N. Y.... 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
McBride, Allan C .....25 sept. 1908	27	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Md 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Clement, Joseph T .....25 sept. 1908	39	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	S. C.... 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hayden, Herbert.....10 june, 1909	40	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf.....30 oct. trs. to 4 field art..14 july, 1909 (to rank from 10 june, 1909.)	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At. lge.
Beere, Donald M.....11 june, 1909	42	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 field art....11 june, 1909	N. Mex. 9 may, 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Erlenkotter, Herman...11 june, 1909	44	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 field art....11 june, 1909	N. J.... 18 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L.....11 june, 1909	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 field art....11 june, 1909	Pa 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Brown, Edward T. 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 june, 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, col. 5 field art. 25 feb. 1908	Me 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art. 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Millar, Edward A. 14 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	3		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 1906 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ky 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Kenly, William L. 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Md 18 feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Farr, Otho W. B. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art. 14 nov. trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Me 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Aultman, Dwight E. 1 july, 1901	10		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa. 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Stephens, John E. 23 sept 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 4 sept. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Tenn 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	24	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Smith, Wright 20 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	25		2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 sept. 1902 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	27	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 1s may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 july, 1903 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Me 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 aug. 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	29		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Mich. 27 june, 1875.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Apple, George M .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	50	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng.....28 June, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.... 8 may, accepted..... 8 may, hon. must. out... 16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . 17 aug, accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 accepted..... 9 jan. 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Tenn.. 13 jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Greene, George R.....25 jan. 1907 qm. 13 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	57	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D. and com. sgt. 9 inf.....25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf.....25 july, accepted.....20 aug. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 1901 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y.. 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
Warfield, Augustus B ....25 jan. 1907	66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. . 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out...27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 1901 accepted.....18 oct. 1 lt.....11 aug. 1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y.. 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Mason, Roger O .....30 sept. 1909	73	2 lt. 1 Del. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. dis. ....16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....11 june, 1902 1 lt..... 7 july, 1904 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 5 field art.....30 sept. 1909	Pa..... 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
First Lieutenants.					
Reed, Harrie F .....28 nov. 1904	1	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf.....21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. . 1 nov. hon. must. out... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....10 june, 1902 1 lt.....28 nov. 1904 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y.. 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Corey, John B. W .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	15	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 accepted.....14 mar. 1902 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Wis.... 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Bryden, William .....25 jan. 1907	34	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Conn.. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W...25 jan. 1907	35	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Cal.... 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Danford, Robert M.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	38	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ill..... 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	40	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ohio... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Osborne, Thomas D ....25 jan. 1907	41	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. C... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Carter, Arthur H .....25 jan. 1907	51	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Kans.. 6 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july, 1907 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	67	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july,	Pa..... 21 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Maul, John C.....12 july, 1907	68	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 july, 1907 accepted.....19 july, 1885.	N. Y... 15 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Paine, George H.....13 july, 1907	70		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1902 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art. ....13 july, 1907 accepted .....19 july, 1884.	Pa. 14 july, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Staver, Roy B.....17 mar. 1908	76		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. ....14 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. ....16 jan. 1908 1 lt. 4 field art. ....17 mar. 1908 trs. to 5 field art. 5 june,	Wis. 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Bailey, Benjamin M ....29 sept. 1909	83		2 lt. 4 inf. ....11 apr. 1905 accepted .....15 may, 1905 trs. to 5 field art. ....16 sept. 1907 1 lt. 5 field art. ....29 sept. 1909	Pa. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
George, Charles P., jr 1 jan. 1908	4		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps. ....30 mar. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 5 field art. 1 jan. 1908 accepted .....24 jan.	Tex. 10 aug. 1886.	Army.
Capron, Webster A 4 jan. 1908	11		2 lt. 5 field art. 4 jan. 1908 accepted .....23 jan.	N. Y. 9 sept. 1886.	Va.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G. .14 feb. 1908	19		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	Wis. 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Crane, John A.....25 sept. 1908	30		2 lt. 5 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Md. 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A..... 25 sept. 1908	32		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 to 15 apr. 1904 2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Ill. 25 july, 1883.	Ill.
Martin, Truby C .....25 sept. 1908	34		2 lt. 5 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Kans. 23 oct. 1884.	Kans.
Ahern, Leo J .....11 june, 1909	41		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 5 field art. ....11 june, 1909	S. Dak. 17 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Miner, Harold E.....11 june, 1909	46		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 5 field art. ....11 june, 1909	Mich. 13 mar. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov. 1909	54	pvt. 5 Md. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav. ....29 mar. 1901 to 28 mar. 1907 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav. 2 feb. 1909 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art. ....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Md. 29 nov. 1879.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Macomb, Montgomery M. . . 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	4	..... cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 4 nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 mar. 1906 col. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Mich. 111. 12 oct. 1852.	M. A.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hoyle, Eli D. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	2	maj. chf. ord. off. . . 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 10 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Ga. 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McMahon, John E. . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	7	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. . . 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned . . 25 jan. 1901 maj. art. corps. . . . 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
March, Peyton C. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	11	maj. 33 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 9 june, 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. 94 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 94 capt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNair, William S. 8 may, 1901 qm. 1 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mich. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Snow, William J. 8 may, 1901 adjt. 1 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Carr, Winfred B. 21 feb. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	26	.....	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 feb. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Vt. 8 oct. 1875.	Vt.
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	28	pvt. batty. A. 1 Conn. lt. art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Engl'd. Cal. 15 nov. 1876.	
Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 1903	31	.....	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 89 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 28 feb. 1901 capt. 23 nov. 1903 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . . 9 june, 1908	D. C. 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Kilbreth, John W., jr. . . . 1 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	34	.....	2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 capt. 1 apr. 1904 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Dan T .....14 apr. 1905 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1904.	36	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may. trs. to art. corps. . . 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 14 apr. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Ala. 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hill, Edward 3 sept. 1905	37	capt. 1 N. C. inf. . . 3 may. 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, accepted 19 july, capt. 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. capt. 3 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . 14 june,	N. C. 24 may, 1875.	N. C.
Boiseau, Louis T. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	42	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 13 may, 98 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted 14 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	53	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps . . . 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W 25 jan. 1907	58	.....	pvt. hosp. corps. . . 20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. and pvt. unas- signed, 4 inf. . . . 5 july, to 12 sept, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 aug. accepted 13 sept. trs. to art. corps. . . 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 5 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Browne, Beverly F 9 aug. 1905	6	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 9 aug. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
De Armond, Edward H. . 24 jan. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	9	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 24 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mo. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Wood, Norton E. 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	10	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. . . 15 may, 1900 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . 2 feb. accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . 29 aug. 1908	Me. 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ferris, Charles J 25 jan. 1907	18	1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Myers, Joseph E. 25 jan. 1907	22	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 4 feb. 1902 accepted 12 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Allin, George R. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	32	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps . . . 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Iowa. . . . 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKinlay, Louis H.....25 jan. 1907	43	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1880.	Minn... 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Riley, James W.....25 jan. 1907	53	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1882.	S. C.... 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT..... 6 july, 1907	57	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art..... 6 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1882.	S. C.... 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july, 1907	60	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art..... 8 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1884.	Ariz... 10 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Hoyle, René E. De R.....11 july, 1907	66	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1883.	N. Y... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Robert H.....26 july, 1907	73	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 trs. to 6 field art. 13 aug., (to rank from 26 july, 1907).	Ohio... 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug. 1907	74	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june, 1907 accepted.....20 july, 1884. 1 lt. 2 field art.....12 aug. 1884. trs. to 6 field art. 30 mar. 1908	Va.... 25 jan. 1884.	Va. .
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sands, Alfred L. P..... 1 jan. 1908	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 to 18 june, 1901 and from 13 june, 1902 to 9 june, 1904 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 6 field art..... 1 jan. 1882. accepted.....24 jan. 1882.	Pa.... 26 oct. 1882.	At lge.
Sloan, Thomas D..... 5 jan. 1908	12	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 5 jan. 1908 accepted.....28 jan. 1884.	N. Y... 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Higley, Harvey D.....14 feb. 1908	20	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa.. 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr.....25 sept. 1908	21	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept. 1884.	Ga.... 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Rumbough, Joseph W....25 sept. 1908	25	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept. 1887.	Tex... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Sparks, Leonard C.....25 sept. 1908	29	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....30 sept. 1885.	Neb... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Palmer, Albert K. C.....25 sept. 1908	31	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 5 oct. 1887.	D. C.... 5 june, 1887.	Me.
Magruder, Marshall.....25 sept. 1908	33	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....30 sept. 1885.	D. C.... 12 oct. 1885.	D. C.
McNabb, Thomas H.....11 june, 1909	43	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 field art. ....11 june, 1909	N. Y.. 17 june, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY. <i>With rank of Brigadier-General.</i>					
Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct. 1906		col. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 14 june, 78 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 lt. col 14 apr. 1905 col. 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. chf. of art 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	Mo 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Howe, Walter..... 20 may, 1904	1	col. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 sept. 72 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 lt. col 20 dec. 1902 col. 20 may, 1904	Ind 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.					
Patterson, Robert H 1 apr. 1906	2		2 lt. 1 art 23 sept. 67 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 1 oct. 74 capt. 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps 8 may, 1901 lt. col 1 nov. 1903 col. 1 apr. 1906	D. C. 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.					
Harris, Henry L 1 oct. 1906	3		cadet M. A 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art 15 june, 69 1 lt. 1 nov. 76 capt. 26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 lt. col 12 apr. 1905 col. 1 oct. 1906	Pa 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
Lundeen, John A 2 oct. 1906	4		cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 lt. col 8 june, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 24 feb. 1906 col. art. corps 2 oct.	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Whistler, Garland N 25 jan. 1907	5		2 lt. 5 art 9 oct. 67 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 7 may, maj. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 lt. col 30 june, 1905 col. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.					
Wisser, John P 27 may, 1907	6		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 4 nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 7 oct. 1904 lt. col. art. corps 28 mar. 1906 col. coast art. corps 27 may, 1907	Mo 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Williams, John R 20 jan. 1908	7		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. 15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 18 june, 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps 9 june, 1906 col. coast art. corps 20 jan. 1908	N. Y. 15 feb. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Cofin, William H. 1 sept. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	8		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 6 mar. 82 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 20 sept. 1902 lt. col. 3 oct. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	D. C. ... 1851.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Albert. 10 oct. 1908 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1886.	9		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 19 apr. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 6 nov. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 apr. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	R. I. 1854.	M. A. Kans.
Slaker, Adam. 8 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.	10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 13 oct. 73 1 lt. 30 June, 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 20 dec. 1902 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 1908	Ill. 1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 3 Nov. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1908	Pa. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Hamilton, William R. 14 Jan. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 18 Apr. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 14 Jan. 1909	Wis. 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Deems, Clarence. 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892.	13		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 14 Sept. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 31 July, 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 1909	Va. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
White, John V. 31 mar. 1909 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1882.	14		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 22 Nov. 77 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 Aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 Aug. lt. col. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 Apr. to 30 June col. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	Miss. 16 mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 Jan. 1907 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1888.	1	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. . . 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 2 Oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 14 May, 98 maj. art. corps. 4 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	Ind. 23 May, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Marsh, Frederick. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	2		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Mar. 78 1 lt. 9 July, 84 capt. 6 art. 7 Oct. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Allen, Samuel E. 11 Apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 5 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 26 Oct. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 May, 1904 lt. col. 11 Apr. 1907	Ind. 1858.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Blunt, Albert C 29 oct. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	6	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 art 29 oct. 1 lt. 10 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 12 apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. 29 oct. 1907	N. Y. 21 may, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Rafferty, William C. 20 jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	7	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt. 11 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. 20 jan. 1908	Ind. 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may, 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906.	8	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 9 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 1905 lt. col. coast art. 1 may, 1908	Conn. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Phillips, Charles L. 10 july, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	9	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 1 july, 87 1 lt. 31 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. 10 july, 1908	Ill. 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Bailey, Charles J. 1 sept. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	10	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. 1 sept. 1908	Pa. 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsley, Clarence P. 10 oct. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	11	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1902 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. 10 oct. 1908	N. Y. 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.	12	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 21 july, 1 lt. 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 nov. 1905 lt. col. coast art. 27 dec. 1908	Pa. 1 may, 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert 14 jan. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	13	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 1905 lt. col. coast art. 14 jan. 1909	N. Y. 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H. 8 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	14	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 feb. 1906 lt. col. coast art. 8 mar. 1909	Pa. 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Foote, Stephen M. 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	15	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art 15 june, 84 1 lt. 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 24 feb. 1906 lt. col. coast art. 10 mar. 1909	Mich. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Brooks, John C. W. 31 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	16	capt. a. qm. 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, maj. qm 12 nov. accepted 16 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 16 mar. 1906 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	N. Y. 14 july, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bartlett, George T. 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	1	maj. com. sub. 3 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 26 mar. 1906	N. H. 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	2	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 apr. 1906	N. J. 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 22 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	3	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 june, 1906	S. C. 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Kidgway, Thomas. 30 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	4	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. 23 may, trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 29 apr. capt. 18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 1906	N. Y. 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruckman, John W. 30 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 1906	Ill. 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Walke, Willoughby. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	7	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 5 july, hon. must. out. 29 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 1906	Va. 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Lewis, Isaac N. 25 jan. 1907	8	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art. 23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art. 5 apr. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 12 oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	9	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art. 24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art. 6 june, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. 22 jan. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan. 1907 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907.	10	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 art. 30 oct. 84 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art. 27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 18 june, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Minn. 27 nov. 1858.	Ky.
Willcox, Cornelis de W. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 30 sept. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 july, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Switz'd 26 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Barrette, John D. 25 jan. 1907	12	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 june, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 aug. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	La. 14 may, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Hubbard, Elmer W.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 july, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 oct. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Conn .. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Cree, John K .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	14	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 11 dec. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Pa 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	15	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 11 june, 98 maj. 18 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 hon. dis. 7 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 5 art. 18 july, 92 1 lt. 1 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Va. 1864.	M. A. La.
Davis, Richmond P. 25 jan. 1907	16	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Robinson, Wirt 25 jan. 1907	17	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Va. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Landers, George F. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	18	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Md 1865.	M. A. Md.
Gatchell, George W. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	19	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 10 aug. 93 trs. to 4 art. 12 nov. 93 1 lt. 5 art. 11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar I 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	20	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 11 aug. 93 1 lt. 5 art. 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Pa 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Schumm, Herman C 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	21	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 2 art. 20 nov. 93 1 lt. 8 mar. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Wis. 1864.	M. A. Wis.
Hunter, Alfred M 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1909.	22	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 trs. to 4 art. 3 apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. 22 mar. 94 trs. to 4 art. 27 apr. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Ill 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Hayden, John L. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	23	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 2 oct. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Ill 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Wilson, Eugene T 25 jan. 1907 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907.	24	capt. sig. corps. 20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, 98 vacated 4 oct. 98 maj. com. sub. 24 sept. 98 accepted 4 oct. 98 lt. col. com. sub. 24 oct. 98 [act 7 july, 98] to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 4 dec. 95 1 lt. 3 art. 12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Blake, Edmund M.....25 jan. 1907	25	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art 21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj 25 jan. 1907	S. C 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Ellis, Wilmot E.....25 jan. 1907	26	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj 25 jan. 1907	N. J 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Haan, William G 9 apr. 1907	27	capt. a. qm 17 oct. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 23 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art 10 oct. capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj 9 apr. 1907	Ind 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Campbell, Archibald 29 oct. 1907	31	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art 10 dec. 95 1 lt. 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps 29 oct. 1907	Pa 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Todd, Henry D., jr.....20 jan. 1908	33	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art 8 jan. 91 trs. to 5 art 23 may. 1 lt. 1 art 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. capt. art. corps 25 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps 20 jan. 1908	N. Y 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1908.					
Winston, Thomas W 21 jan. 1908	34	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps 21 jan. 1908	Ill 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Hearn, Clint C 1 may, 1908	35	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps 1 may, 1908	Tex 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Davis, William C 10 july, 1908	36	capt. a. qm 29 oct. 1900 accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art 12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps 10 july, 1908	N. Y 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Mauldin, Frank G 1 sept. 1908	37	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art 29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art 12 aug. 1 lt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps 1 sept. 1908	S. C 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Ketcham, Daniel W 10 oct. 1908	38	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps 10 oct. 1908	Ind 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Lamoureux, Thomas B... 8 dec. 1908	39	capt. a. qm 18 apr. 1900 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art 28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 oct. to 28 oct. 1905 maj. coast art. corps 8 dec. 1908	Mich 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	40	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art. 14 nov. 13 dec. 1 lt. 5 art. 19 sept. 98 1868. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1908	La.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E. 14 jan. 1909 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	41	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 feb. 99 24 dec. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 1868. maj. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 1909	Poland	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George. 8 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	42	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 5 july, capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 1870. maj. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 1909	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Coe, Frank W. 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	43	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 27 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1870. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 1909	Kans. ..	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R. 31 mar. 1909 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	44	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 23 sept. 2 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1868. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	Tenn. ..	M. A. Tenn
Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr. 1909 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	45	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 25 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1866. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 1909	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	46	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 july, 18 sept. 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 1866. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 29 may, 1906 maj. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 1909	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.
Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	47	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art. 28 nov. 30 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1868. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 1909	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Burgess, Louis R. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 22 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1871. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Wis.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	2	capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 oct. vacated 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 26 oct. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art. 8 dec. 10 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1867. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William .. 1 july, 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art. 23 dec. 1 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1871. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Va.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Heiner, Gordon G. 1 July, 1901	4		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 trs. to 4 art. 29 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	D. C. 2 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
McManus, George H. 1 July, 1901	5		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 3 art. 30 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 Dec. 1902 to 29 Dec. 1906	Iowa .. 23 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Timberlake, Edward J. ... 1 July, 1901	6		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Tenn. .. 11 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Pence, William P. 1 July, 1901	7		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Ind. 10 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M. 1 July, 1901	8		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 94 trs. to 7 art. 19 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Ala. 12 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Hamilton, Alston. 1 July, 1901	9		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 1 art. 4 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. C. 20 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 July, 1901	10	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 14 June, accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 18 Aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out. ... 5 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. Mex. 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 5 July, 1901	12	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 21 Dec. trs. to 2 art. 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. 29 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 5 July, 1901	Ala. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E. 1 Aug. 1901	13		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 27 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Md. 24 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin. 1 Aug. 1901	14		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 29 Oct. 1 lt. 4 art. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Minn. .. 24 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H. 1 Aug. 1901	15		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 28 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	N. Y. 4 July, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Tracy, Joseph P. 1 Aug. 1901	16		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 30 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	D. C. 4 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M. 1 Aug. 1901	17		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Ind. 25 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hagood, Johnson. 1 aug. 1901	18		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 26 aug. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	S. C. 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, George T 1 aug. 1901	19		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 23 sept. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Neb. 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.					
Fergusson, Frank K 1 aug. 1901	20		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 25 dec. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Tenn. 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Abernethy, Robert S 1 aug. 1901	21	capt. 86 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 1901 maj 24 dec. 1901 hon. dis. 16 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 97 2 lt 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Tex. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Sarratt, Edwin O 1 aug. 1901	22		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 97 2 lt 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	S. C. 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 aug. 1901	23		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 art 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Cal. 27 mar. 1873.	M. A. N. Mex.
Miller, Lawrence S 1 aug. 1901	24		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 97 2 lt 28 feb. 98 1 lt 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Md. 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 aug. 1901	25		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 3 art 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Md. 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Pearce, Earle D'A 22 aug. 1901	27		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 19 nov. 98 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art 31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 23 aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ga. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Conklin, Arthur S 22 aug. 1901	28		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf 8 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt 20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. Y. 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Koehler, Benjamin M ... 22 aug. 1901	29	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 1900 maj 10 apr. 1900 hon. dis. 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf 16 dec. 98 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art 10 july, 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ill. 1 jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F. 22 aug. 1901	30		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt 28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	31		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 1872. capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Moses, Andrew 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	32		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Tex. 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	33	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, 1900 maj. 2 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 1 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ohio. 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Bottoms, Sam F. 22 aug. 1901	34		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Ky. 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	35	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 8 june, 1900 hon. dis. 17 dec.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 trs. to 3 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art. 31 may, 1900 trs. to 3 art. 18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. J. 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	36		pvt., corpl. and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. 97 accepted 30 apr. 97 1 lt. 6 june, 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ind. 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 1901	37		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 5 inf. 29 mar. 98 to 2 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 apr. 97 accepted 3 may, 99 trs. to 1 art. 4 apr. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 june, 1900 1 lt. 18 june, 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 to 6 apr. 1908	Ala. 12 oct. 1869.	Tenn. Army.
Ward, Philip R. 23 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	38		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. 20 apr. 98 accepted 2 may, 1874. 1 lt. 6 art. 10 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 aug. 1901	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Nugent, George A. 23 sept. 1901 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	39	capt. 3 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 8 sept.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art. 18 june, 99 1 lt. 7 art. 5 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 may, 1903 to 1 may, 1907	Mich. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned 11 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901	Ga. 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Cole, William E. 23 sept. 1901	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 15 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Utah. 22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Spinks, Marcellus G.....23 sept. 1901	42		cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....28 nov. 1903 to 27 nov. 1907	Miss.....25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Johnson, Jacob C.....23 sept. 1901	43		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio.....17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Jenkins, Albert G.....23 sept. 1901	44		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and 1, 18 inf.....6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Engl'd.....25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Wyllie, Robert E.....23 sept. 1901	45		pvt., band, 3 art.....20 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art.....7 oct. to 7 may, 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art.. 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	E. Ind.....3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Forse, William.....23 sept. 1901	46		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf.....5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ky.....2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Young, Malcolm.....23 sept. 1901	47		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio.....24 mar. 1872.	Army.
Brown, Laurence C.....23 sept. 1901	48		pvt. troop F, 7 cav.....20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art.....1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	N. Y.....14 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Steele, Harry L.....23 sept. 1901	49		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art.....27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art.....22 june, accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ark.....28 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F.....29 oct. 1901	50		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....29 aug. capt. 26 inf.....28 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, trs. to 21 inf.....18 june, 1902 trs. to art. corps.....19 dec. 1904 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ireland.....25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Mitchell, James B.....4 nov. 1901	51	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....18 may, 98 1 lt.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....4 nov.	N. Y.....12 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morgan, Alfred S 4 nov. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	52	capt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. ... 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted ... 4 oct. hon. must. out. ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 capt. 4 nov. accepted 3 feb. 1902	Minn. ... 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Hilton, Charles H 1 nov. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	53	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 capt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 aug. capt. 4 nov.	Ind. ... 22 mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L 31 jan. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	54	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. ... 10 may, 98 capt. 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. 11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav. ... 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 capt. 31 jan. 1902 accepted 19 apr.	Iowa ... 4 mar. 1866.	Kans.
Willis, Percy 5 apr. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	56	maj. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. 5 apr. 1902	Tex. ... 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., jr. . 3 june, 1902 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902.	57	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 june, 1902	Cal. ... 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Douglas, Joseph B 18 june, 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	58	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 18 june, 1902	Md. ... 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Patten, Hudson T 22 july, 1902 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	59	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 july, 1902	S. C. ... 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison 30 july, 1902 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	60	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 july, 1902	Ohio ... 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Kimmel, Edward 11 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	61	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 sept. 1902	Iowa ... 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Procter, John R. 6 nov. 1902 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	62	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 nov. 1902	Ky. ... 13 july, 1875.	Ky.
Phisterer, Frederick W. . 3 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	63	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 dec. 1902	Ohio ... 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Kelton, Robert H. C 20 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	64	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 17 july, 1905 to 16 july, 1909	Cal. ... 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	65	-----	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 16 sept. 1904 to 11 june, 1908	Md. ... 9 jan. 1872.	Md.
Bishop, Percy P 14 apr. 1903 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902.	66	-----	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 apr. 1903	Tenn. ... 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	67		2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 4 art 27 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 apr. 1903	Mich .. 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J 2 may, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	68		2 lt. 1 art 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 may, 1903	Dak ... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F.....28 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	69		2 lt. 6 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 4 art 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 july, 1903	Wis.... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R.....31 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	70		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 july, 1903	D. C. ... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F..... 3 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	71		2 lt. 6 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 aug. 1903	Iowa ... 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Goodfellow, John C..... 4 aug. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	72		2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july. trs. to 4 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 aug. 1903	D. C. ... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Geary, John T.....10 aug. 1903	73		2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 5 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 aug. 1903	Ky 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Scott, Guy T.....10 aug. 1903	74		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 aug. 1903	W. Va. ... 14 feb. 1873.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M.....11 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	75		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 aug. 1903	Va. 22 feb. 1874.	Va.
Carpenter, Edward.....14 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	76	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 aug. 1903	Mass.... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Merriam, Henry M .....27 aug. 1903 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	77		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1903	Me 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Wilbur, Harry P .....28 nov. 1903	79		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 capt. 28 nov. 1903	Pa 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904	80	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. lt. art 13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 21 jan. 1904	Ind 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.
Coleman, Le Vert..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	81		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 apr. 1904	Ala 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Nicholls, Jesse C..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	82		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 apr. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 jan. 1905 to 31 dec. 1908	Ala 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Carter, Clifton C..... 7 oct. 1904	85		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 12 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 1876. capt. 7 oct. 1904	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Cooke, Francis N..... 1 jan. 1905	87		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 11 oct. capt. 1 jan. 1905 1875.	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Embieck, Stanley D. 23 jan. 1905	88		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 22 jan. capt. 23 jan. 1905 1877.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Smith, Clarence B..... 20 may, 1905	89	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 20 may, 1905	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				1 oct. 1874.	
Reeder, Russell P..... 8 june, 1905	90	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 8 june, 1905	Ohio....	Ohio.
				9 may, 1872.	
McMillan, Robert F..... 11 june, 1905	91		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf 10 apr. accepted 19 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 11 june, 1905	D. C.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				29 may, 1872.	
Ordway, Godwin 30 june, 1905	92		2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 may, trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 30 june, 1905	Va.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				11 dec. 1873.	
Kilbourne, Charles E.... 17 july, 1905	93	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 1 lt. 1 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 capt. 17 july, 1905	Va.	Oreg. 23 dec. 1872.
M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Monroe, William H..... 16 sept. 1905	94	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 accepted 6 july, hon. must. out 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 30 aug. hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 16 sept. 1905	W. Va.	W. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				21 jan. 1871.	
Ellis, Richard T 16 sept. 1905	95	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 june, 98 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 1 may, 99 accepted 1 may, hon. must. out 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. 16 sept. 1905	Ohio....	Ohio.
				16 oct. 1870.	
Sheen, Henry H 29 jan. 1906	97	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. capt. 29 jan. 1906	Mass....	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.				9 may, 1864.	
Gulick, John W..... 16 feb. 1906	98	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 9 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. capt. 16 feb. 1906	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				8 nov. 1874.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Grant, Homer B. 3 mar. 1906	100	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 to 7 July, 98 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 July, 99 1 lt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 1 lt. 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1901 resigned 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902 capt. 3 mar. 1906	Mass. 4 may, 1871.	Mass.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar. 1906	101	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, 99 hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 capt. 9 mar. 1906	Mich. 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 1906	103	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1901 capt. 26 mar. 1906	Scotl'd 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ruggles, James A. 5 apr. 1906	104	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 26 July, 99 capt. 16 dec. 1900 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 10 sept. 1901 capt. 5 apr. 1906	Ill. 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Murphy, Terence E. 22 June, 1906	105	capt. 2 N. J. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 98 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. 1901 capt. 22 June, 1906	N. J. 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Newton, Harry W. 30 June, 1906	106	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 28 July, 99 capt. 25 July, 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 11 sept. 1901 capt. 30 June, 1906	Wis. 14 jan. 1867.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Raymond, Allen D. 30 June, 1906	107	capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 17 June, 98 hon. must. out 25 Jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. 12 July, 99 inf. 12 July, 99 capt. 7 dec. 1900 accepted 16 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, 99 accepted 1 July, 99 hon. dis. 25 dec. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 to 16 dec. 85 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 26 dec. 1901 capt. 30 June, 1906	Cal. 30 July, 1867.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Pourie, James R. 30 sept. 1906	108	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out ... 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1901 capt. 30 sept. 1906	Mo. 20 apr. 1871.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hughes, John L. 1 oct. 1906	109	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 4 nov. 98 hon. must. out 15 dec. 98 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 9 jan. 1902 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Cal. 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 1906	110	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. 12 July, 98 to 11 oct. 98 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 oct. 98 hon. must. out 11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 1 lt. 20 oct. 99 hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 20 aug. 1901 resigned 31 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 1 June, 1902 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Neb. 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Matthews, Harry T. 1 oct. 1906	111	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. 98 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 99 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 aug. 1901 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Ill. 3 nov. 1865.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barnes, Harry C 3 oct. 1906	112	capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, capt. 15 nov. 1900 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 19 oct. capt. 3 oct. 1906	Ark ... 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Mould, Stephen H 16 oct. 1906	113	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 sept. capt. 16 oct. 1906	N. Y. ... 17 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Chappellear, Louis S 26 nov. 1906	114	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 26 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 14 oct. capt. 26 nov. 1906	Ill 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Woods, Robert F 25 jan. 1907	115	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 30 june, 1871.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan. 1907	116	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 24 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio ... 28 nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Steele, Theophilus B 25 jan. 1907	117	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 17 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky ... 19 apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Gilmer, Ellison L 25 jan. 1907	118	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 5 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. ... 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
McBride, John, jr. 25 jan. 1907	119	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. resigned 2 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 3 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich ... 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Cravens, Richard K 25 jan. 1907	120	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark ... 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hubbard, George O 25 jan. 1907	121	1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav. 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 21 aug. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Me ... 16 july, 1871.	Me.
Hancock, Gwynn R. † 12 apr. 1905	122	-----	cadet M. A 25 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 12 apr. 1905	Mo ... 27 jan. 1876.	M. A. At lge. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Wheeler, James M 25 jan. 1907	123	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 18 july, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 19 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 19 oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
errick, Harrison S. 25 Jan. 1907	124	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 June, 98 to 7 Nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 8 Nov. hon. must. out. 26 Apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 30 June, resigned 1 June, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 2 June, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 13 Oct. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
iller, Frank J. 25 Jan. 1907	125	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Nov. hon. must. out. 3 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 14 Aug. resigned 29 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 30 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 3 May. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
olderman, Philip S. 25 Jan. 1907	126	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 July, 98 to 27 Oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 28 Oct. hon. must. out. 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out. 13 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 28 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 8 May, 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
anham, Charles L. 25 Jan. 1907	127	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 2 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 31 Oct. resigned 27 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 28 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Md. 16 June, 1871.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
onnolly, George F. 25 Jan. 1907	128	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 7 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ireland 13 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
ost, Philip. 25 Jan. 1907	129	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 capt. 5 Sept. hon. must. out. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 2 July, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 13 Mar. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ohio 21 Dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
ohnston, John S. 25 Jan. 1907	130	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 1 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, resigned 27 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 28 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 7 Feb. 1870.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hardin, Joseph S. 25 Jan. 1907	131	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Sept. hon. must. out. 31 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 and from 16 June 88 to 5 Sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 21 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. 15 Apr. 1868.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Bennett, Louis E. 25 Jan. 1907	132	maj. 4 Ill. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 4 Apr. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 June, hon. must. out. 30 June, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 20 Apr. 1902	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 21 Apr. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 18 Feb. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hicks, George L., jr. 25 Jan. 1907	133	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 Feb. 1901 accepted 29 Mar. maj. surg. 11 May, hon. must. out. 30 June,	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 21 Apr. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Md. 4 Apr. 1871.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Edwards, Lynn S 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	134	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art 28 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf 1 oct. accepted 3 nov. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 12 may, 1873.	Army.	
Taylor, Hugh K 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	135	pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art 27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. trs. to art. corps 7 may, 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky 13 feb. 1875.	Army.	
Trotter, Alden 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	136	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. 26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf. 27 july, hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps 19 june, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907	Miss ... Miss. 28 apr. 1875.	
Long, Frank S 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	137	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out 5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 19 aug. 1869. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Conn ... Iowa. 19 may, 1869.	
Spurr, John P 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	138	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. 12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Canada At lge. Tenn. 2 aug. 1867.	
Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	139	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 98 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 17 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 3 apr.	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 27 july, resigned 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa Pa. 7 june, 1867.	
Clarke, Adna G 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	140	capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 28 jan. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mo Kans. 27 may, 1874.	
Shartle, Samuel G 25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.	141	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 8 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa Pa. 2 apr. 1871.	
Barry, Michael H 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	142	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 7 nov. capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. H ... Atlge. N. H. 15 june, 1866.	
Bunker, Clarence G 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	143	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 24 july, 99 hon. must. out 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... Minn. 7 oct. 1871.	
Watson, Harry J 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	145	capt. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 26 mar. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa Pa. 11 oct. 1868.	
Raymond, William H. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	146	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 25 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... Atlge. N. Y. 10 oct. 1869.	

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Vyke, Jacob E. 25 jan. 1907	147	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 25 mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 26 dec. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 25 mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan. 1907	148	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 resigned 29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 19 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa 1868.	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Storek, John 25 jan. 1907	149	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 29 July, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 dec. 99 accepted 21 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 July, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. 17 mar. 1901 to 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Swed'n Tex. 1864.	
McBride, Robert B. 25 jan. 1907	151	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, 98 capt. 1 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 18 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ga. 20 July, 1867.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan. 1907	152	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 capt. 10 dec. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 17 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. J. 16 apr. 1868.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan. 1907	153	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 21 oct. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Lawson, Charles R. 25 jan. 1907	154		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mass. 7 Aug. 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 1907	155		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Idaho 9 July, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan. 1907	156		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 dec. 1904 capt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 29 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan. 1907	157		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mich. 2 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan. 1907	159		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 2 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan. 1907	160		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mont. 17 Oct. 1876.	M. A. Mont.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Captains—Continued.						
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. .25 jan. 1907	161	cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	Mass . . Mass. 5 aug. 1874.		M. A. Mass.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.						
Hyde, Arthur P. S.25 jan. 1907	163	cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf13 june, 1900 trs. to art.11 july assd. to 7 art18 july, 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	N. J. . . . N. Y. 17 oct. 1875.		M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Carson, Clifford C.25 jan. 1907	164	cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	Ohio. . . Ind. 4 apr. 1876.		M. A. Ind.	
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.						
Robinson, James P.25 jan. 1907	165	cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. . . .11 sept. 1901 1 lt.1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Kans. . . Kans. 19 dec. 1876.		M. A. Kans.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Perkins, George T.25 jan. 1907	166	cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. . . .18 apr. 1901 1 lt.1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Wis. . . . Wis. 4 jan. 1879		M. A. Wis.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Murphy, John B.25 jan. 1907	167	cadet M. A.31 aug. 97 pvt., sgt., and qm. . . . to 8 mar. 99 sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 june, to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf25 july, accepted4 aug. trs. to art. corps19 june, 1901 1 lt.1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Neb. . . . Ind. 30 oct. 1877. Army.		Ind.	
Moore, Jairus A.25 jan. 1907	168	pvt. and corpl. co. . . . G, 21 inf.16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf25 july, accepted19 aug. trs. to art. corps. . . .10 mar. 1902 1 lt.1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	Conn. . . Army. 3 aug. 1873.		Army.	
Merriam, Henry C.25 jan. 1907	170	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. II, 6 art.20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf20 aug. accepted28 aug. trs. to art. corps. . . . 7 may, 1901 1 lt.1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Neb. . . . Army. 17 dec. 1879.		Army.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.						
McCauley, Harry W.25 jan. 1907	171	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf.1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted19 mar. 1902 resigned20 july, 1 lt. art. corps23 sept. 1901 accepted21 july, 1902 capt.25 jan. 1907	Pa. At lge. Pa. 3 nov. 1865.		At lge. Pa.	
Collins, Robert W.25 jan. 1907	172	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf13 july, 98 accepted21 july, hon. must. out. . . . 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted26 july, 1 lt.22 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. . . .18 may, 99 to 25 july, 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted6 aug. 1 lt.23 aug. capt.25 jan. 1907	S. C. . . . At lge. S. C. 29 nov. 1876.		At lge. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.						
Covington, William A. . . .25 jan. 1907	173	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf12 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf17 aug. accepted23 aug. hon. must. out. . . .30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug, 1901 1 lt.4 nov. accepted18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903]12 jan. 1904 capt. art. corps25 jan. 1907	Tenn. . . Tenn. 7 june, 1873.		Tenn.
Abbott, Elisha G.25 jan. 1907	174	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf.13 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . .16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf17 aug. accepted2 sept. 1 lt.20 july, 1900 hon. must. out. . . .30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted14 oct. 1 lt.4 nov. capt.25 jan. 1907	Tex. . . . Tex. 10 june, 1875.		Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
English, Samuel M 25 jan. 1907	175	pvt. batty. A. 1 Cal. h. art. 15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 20 aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 21 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Cal. 1877.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan. 1907	176	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 5 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M. 25 jan. 1907	177	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 18 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Del. 1875.	At lge. Del.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Power, Carroll. 25 jan. 1907	178	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 21 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky. 1875.	Ky.
Long, James L. 25 jan. 1907	179	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 22 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 21 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky. 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan. 1907	180	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 6 dec. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 7 aug. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan. 1907	181	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 10 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark. 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H. 25 jan. 1907	182	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 nov. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 7 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 11 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. J. 1874.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan. 1907	183	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 aug. hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Vt. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan. 1907	184	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out. 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 3 dec. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	185	1sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 3 sept. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 20 dec. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Matson, Joseph. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	186	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. 26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 14 apr. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1876.	Iowa.
Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	187	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1878.	Iowa.
Wilson, William H. 25 jan. 1907	188	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 3 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Edward D. 25 jan. 1907	189	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. 1874.	Mass.
Long, Edwin C. 25 jan. 1907	191	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 10 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Landers, Howard L. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	192	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 14 jan. 1902 1 lt. 14 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Md. 1874.	Md.
Sevier, Granville. 5 apr. 1907	193	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 2 feb. 1902 capt. 5 apr. 1907	Tenn. 9 sept. 1869.	Tenn.
Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	194	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 14 aug. 1903 capt. 9 apr. 1907	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	195	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 1903 capt. 11 apr. 1907	Ireland 1878.	N. Y.
Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	196	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 27 aug. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 24 jan. 1906 capt. art. corps 13 apr. 1907	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1879.	S. Dak.
Casey, Henry R. 27 may, 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	197	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 15 may, 1900 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 16 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 4 nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907	Ga. 1875.	At lge. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Perry, Fred L..... 1 July, 1907 198		2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 1 lt. 1 Apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 Sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 13 Aug. 1 lt. 25 Nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 1907	Iowa .. Colo.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				4 Sept. 1875.	
Lomax, Francis H. 26 Aug. 1907 199		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98 to 15 Nov. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 13 July. trs. to art. corps. 15 Oct. 10 Apr. 1 lt. 20 Sept. 1903 1873. capt. coast art. corps. 26 Aug. 1907	Engl'd. N. Y.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Beckham, David Y. 27 Dec. 1907 200		capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 10 May, 1902 1 lt. 12 Jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 27 Dec. 1907	Ky. Ky.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				15 Aug. 1874.	
Steger, John O. 21 Jan. 1908 202		1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 2 Apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, resigned 2 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 21 Jan. 1908	Va. Va.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				3 Nov. 1877.	
Koch, Theodore H. 11 Mar. 1908 203			pvt., art., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and 1. 6 art. 3 Aug. 98 to 4 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 Aug. 5 Nov. accepted 18 Apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 1908	Switz'd Army.	
				20 May, 1873.	
Corput, Rex Van Den 1 May, 1908 204		1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 11 July, capt. 11 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 13 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 Apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 1 May, 1908	Ga. Ga.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				30 Aug. 1874.	
Thomas, James A. 13 July, 1908 205		1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 17 May, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 13 July 1908	Ga. Atl lge. Ga.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				21 Dec. 1876.	
Ohnstad, John C. 1 Sept. 1908 206		capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 20 May, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 1 Sept. 1908	Wis. Wis.	
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.				22 June, 1869.	
Condou, Clarence M. 21 Sept. 1908 207		2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, 1900 accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. 8 Dec. 94 to 7 Dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. 29 Dec. 99 to 2 July, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 17 June, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 21 Sept. 1908	Me. Atl lge. Me.	
M. H. and C. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				12 Aug. 1875.	
Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 Sept. 1908 208		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 11 July, 99 to 15 July, 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 June, accepted 16 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 12 Sept. 1 lt. 3 July, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 28 Sept. 1908	Ill. Atl lge. Va.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				28 Jan. 1878.	
Watson, James D. 29 Sept. 1908 209		1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 2 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 Feb. 1902	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 Apr. 95 to 1 Sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 8 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 Sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 29 Sept. 1908	Ga. Atl lge. Ga.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				18 Sept. 1875.	
Fisher, Charles L. 8 Oct. 1908 210		1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 May, 98 hon. must. out. 5 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 27 Sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 8 Oct. 1908	Va. Atl lge. Va.	
				21 Oct. 1866.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	211	capt. 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 7 oct. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 10 oct. 1908	Ky. 1871.	Ky.
Hines, Frank T. 4 dec. 1908 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1904.	212	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah lt. art. 23 mar. hon. must. out. 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 17 dec. 1901 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 1908	Utah... 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Totten, James 8 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	213	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 1908	N. Y. 1880.	Conn.
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	214	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 23 jan. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 1908	Ohio... 1871.	Army.
Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	215	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 11 oct. hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1908	Ga. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Scott, Henry H. 25 feb. 1909 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	216	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 1901 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 25 feb. 1909	Nev. 1876.	Cal.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	217	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 12 apr. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 28 feb. 1909	Kans. 1877.	Mo.
Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. 1909 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honorary graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	218	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 apr. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 1909	Kans. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	219	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 1905 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 1903] 5 jan. 1907 to 9 mar. 1909 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 1907, to rank from 4 may, 1905.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 1909	Conn. 1875.	Army.
Canfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar. 1909 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	220	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 may, 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 1909	N. Y. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar. 1909 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	221	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 june, 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	Ohio... 1878.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Peace, Willis G 14 apr. 1909	222		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 june, 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 1909	N. C. 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R 1 july, 1909	225		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1909	Ky 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Maybach, Alfred A 18 july, 1909	226		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 1909	Ohio. 7 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Berry, John A 28 aug. 1909	227		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 20 dec. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 1909	N. J. 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Robinson, Gordon 9 sept. 1909	228		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 jan. 1906 capt. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 1909	La. 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brigham, Claude E 10 sept. 1909	229		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 29 jan. 1906 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 1909	Ind. 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
First Lieutenants.					
Tidball, William 16 feb. 1906	1		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 feb. 1906	Va. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Prentice, James 19 feb. 1906	2		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 19 feb. 1906	N. Y. 5 july. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Battle, Marion S 3 mar. 1906	3		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 1906	N. C. 2 july, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thornton, Frank T 9 mar 1906	4	pvt. and sgt. batty. C, Cal. h. art 10 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. 9 mar. 1906	Ind. 18 apr. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 40 U. S. inf. 26 sept. 99 to 24 june, 1901			
Ross, Stanley S 26 mar. 1906	5		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 26 mar. 1906	Ky 31 mar. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Parker, Graham 1 apr. 1906	6	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 26 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 apr. 1906	Ala. 8 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Burt, Charles C. 9 june, 1906 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1906.	7		pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf. 12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 1906	Ohio. 22 apr. 1878.	Army.
Miller, Howard S. 30 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	8		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop 1, 2 cav. 17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 june, to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 1906	Minn. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Menges, William H. 30 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	9		pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. 15 july, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 1906	Ind. 23 mar. 1874.	Army.
Keesling, Arthur L. 1 july, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	10	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. . . . 21 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 1906	Ill. 14 june, 1881.	Army.
Behr, Francis J. 28 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	11		pvt. co. G, 12 inf. . . . 20 may, 98 to 28 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 28 sept. 1906	Germ'y 13 jan. 1874.	Army.
Musgrave, John R. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	12	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf. 19 oct. 99 to 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906	Pa. 11 jan. 1875.	Army.
Butler, Hartman L. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	13	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf. 20 aug. 98 to 18 dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf. . . . 29 sept. 99 to 8 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june, 1907 trs. to coast art. corps. 11 july, (to rank from 1 oct. 1906.)	La. 18 nov. 1876.	Army.
Peek, William H. 3 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	14	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 nov. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to art. corps . . 24 june, 1 lt. 3 oct. 1906	Va. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Wilson, James E. 3 oct. 1906 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	15		electrician sgt. art. corps. 28 mar. 99 to 5 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 3 oct. 1906	Md. 25 sept. 1875.	Army.
Rhoades, Albert L. 19 oct. 1906	16		pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) . . 6 apr. 99 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 19 oct. 1906	Mass. . . . 12 sept. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Murray, William E. 26 nov. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	17	-----	pvt. batty. M, 1 art. . . . 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 25 mar. to 9 oct. 1901 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 nov. 1906	Tex . . . 15 oct. 1876.	Army.
Stayton, Norris. 21 dec. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	18	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav 15 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 1900 to 21 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 21 dec. 1906	Ohio . . . 24 june, 1880.	Army.
Cotten, Bruce. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19	corpl. co. A, ind. batt. Wash. inf. . . . 2 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt. and corpl. battys. E and A (25 co. coast art.), 3 art. . . . 5 nov. 98 to 4 nov. 1901 and from 21 jan. 1902 to 17 mar. 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C . . . 3 mar. 1873.	Army.
Langhorst, Adolph. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	20	-----	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 6 art. (60 co. coast art.) 10 mar. 99 to 11 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 12 jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Germ'y . . 23 sept. 1873.	Army.
Taylor, George A. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	21	-----	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. . . . 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	22	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. 14 june, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Minn. . . 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E. . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	23	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wis. . . . 25 june, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	24	-----	2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. . . . 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	26	-----	2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wash. . . 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	27	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. 10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Conn. . . 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Martin, Howard L. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	28	-----	2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tex . . . 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Jordan, Richard H 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	29	-----	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va. . . . 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S. † . . . 24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	30	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 1906	Neb . . . 4 june, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Page, John M. 25 Jan. 1907	31	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 May, 98 to 1 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 31 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. C. 12 Feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 Jan. 1907	32	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf. 23 July, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ky. 28 Feb. 1880.	Ky.
Taylor, James B. 25 Jan. 1907	33	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 July, 98 to 28 Dec. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. 6 Sept. 99 to 24 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 6 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 26 Dec. 1877.	Pa.
Taylor, Brainerd 25 Jan. 1907	34	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf. 21 June, 98 to 21 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 7 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mass. 29 Apr. 1877.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 Jan. 1907	35	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf. 6 May, 98 to 5 Nov. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf. 26 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf. 27 Mar. 99 to 26 Sept. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Iowa .. 31 Mar. 1879.	Iowa.
Winslow, Richard P. 25 Jan. 1907	36	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Miss. 14 May, 1877.	Miss.
Cooper, Avery J. 25 Jan. 1907	37	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 May, 98 to 7 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 17 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Oreg. 7 Feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Geere, Frank 25 Jan. 1907	38	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 May, 98 to 8 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 26 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Engl'd. 18 Jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L. 25 Jan. 1907	39	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 16 July, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C. 25 Jan. 1907	40	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 to 17 Oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 22 Sept. 1877.	Pa.
Hawes, George P., jr. 25 Jan. 1907	41	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 27 June, 98 to 15 Sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 17 Feb. 1876.	Va.
McKenney, Richard I. 25 Jan. 1907	42	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 to 18 Oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 9 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Minn. 15 Jan. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Clark, Charles A. 25 Jan. 1907	43	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 May, 98 to 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 11 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 8 Nov. 1876.	Ill.
Fulton, James M. 25 Jan. 1907	44		2 lt. art. corps. 24 Jan. 1902 accepted 12 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 30 July, 1875.	At lge. Va.
Wheatley, Charles E. 25 Jan. 1907	45		2 lt. art. corps. 1 Feb. 1902 accepted 7 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Vt. 20 May, 1878.	Vt.
Paterson, William 25 Jan. 1907	46		2 lt. art. corps. 27 Feb. 1902 accepted 20 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Minn. 2 Apr. 1875.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Biscoe, Earl.....25 jan. 1907	47	.....	2 lt. art. corps 5 mar. 1902 D. C. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 26 sept. 1879.	Me	D. C.
Crawford, Lawrence C. ....25 jan. 1907	48	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 11 oct. 1901 to 27 jan. 1902 25 nov. 2 lt. art. corps 18 mar. 1880. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Me	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H. ....25 jan. 1907	49	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 S. C. 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 18 oct. 1876.	.....	M. A. S. C.
Munroe, John E. ....25 jan. 1907	52	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 Mass. 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail act. 29 jan. 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1904 1881. to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 1907	.....	M. A. Mass.
Abbot, Stephen .....25 jan. 1907	53	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 Ill. 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 8 dec. 1878.	.....	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Myron S. ....25 jan. 1907	54	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 Mich. 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 7 jan. 1879.	.....	M. A. Mich.
Wilson, Walter K. ....25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 Tenn. 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 7 oct. 1880.	.....	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P. ....25 jan. 1907	56	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 N. Y. 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 17 apr. 1880.	.....	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P. ....25 jan. 1907	57	.....	2 lt. art. corps 16 oct. 1902 R. I. accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 10 july, 1881.	.....	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere .....25 jan. 1907	58	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 26 aug. 1874. 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio.....	Army.
Leeocq, Franc .....25 jan. 1907	59	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 21 may, 1875. 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa.....	Army.
O'Neil, John .....25 jan. 1907	60	.....	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 1902 8 july, 1874. 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mass.....	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T. ....25 jan. 1907	61	.....	2 lt. 13 inf 28 oct. 1902 D. C. accepted 31 oct. trs. to art. corps 2 mar. 1903 15 jan. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 1880.	.....	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Collins, Owen G. 25 jan. 1907	62	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill. 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan. 1907	63	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cocheu, George W. 25 jan. 1907	64	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan. 1907	65	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Turtle, Lewis. 25 jan. 1907	66	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	W. Va. 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Jones, Clifford. 25 jan. 1907	67	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ga. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan. 1907	69	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Colley, Henning F. 25 jan. 1907	70	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 29 may, to 30 june, 1909	Iowa. 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan. 1907	71	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich. 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Gray, Quinn. 25 jan. 1907	72	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tex. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Dice, Louis R. 25 jan. 1907	73	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Colvin, William M. 25 jan. 1907	74	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mo. 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan. 1907	75	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ind. 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan. 1907	76	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 8 sept. 1900 to 7 sept. 1903 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. trs. to art. corps. 8 dec. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Morse, Harry L. 25 jan. 1907	77	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june, trs. to art. corps. 2 feb. 1907 1 lt. 25 jan.	Mass. 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ireland, Mark L .....25 jan. 1907	78	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. ....9 june, 1904 accepted .....11 june, trs. to art. corps. ....30 mar. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 to 5 oct. 1909 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907	Mich. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Alley, Charles R .....25 jan. 1907	79	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L .....25 jan. 1907	80	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Moody, Lucian B .....25 jan. 1907	81	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1909	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
McDonald, Donald C .....25 jan. 1907	82	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	83	.....	cadet M. A. 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Miss. 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
McKie, John W .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	84	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H .....25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	85	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Va. 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Crain, James K .....25 jan. 1907	87	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Tex. 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
McKell, David McC .....25 jan. 1907	89	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Cross, Matthew A .....25 jan. 1907	90	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907	N. C. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Barkley, Albert H .....25 jan. 1907	91	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	92	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo F .....25 jan. 1907	93	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E .....25 jan. 1907	94	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. H. 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mack, Jacob A 25 jan. 1907	95	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Carpenter, William T. 25 jan. 1907	96	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 24 apr. accepted, 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may,	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 19 may, 25 jan. 1907	Ark. 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L. 25 jan. 1907	97	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 8 july, 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Phipps, Frank H., jr 25 jan. 1907	98	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 13 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 23 may, 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas 25 jan. 1907	99	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 16 jan. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may, 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wash. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M. ... 25 jan. 1907	100	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L. ... 25 jan. 1907	102	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan. 1907	103	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan. 1907	104	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. lt. art. 28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan. 1907	105	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan. 1907	106	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill. 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Moon, Basil G. 25 jan. 1907	107	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va. 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Walker, James F. 25 jan. 1907	108	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Colo. 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan. 1907	109	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Me. 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Gibson, Adelno. 25 jan. 1907	110	pvt. co. F, 5 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa 18 june, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan. 1907	111	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan. 1907	112	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	D. C..... 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Upham, Francis B.....25 jan. 1907	113	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Vt..... 24 mar. 1881.	M. A. Vt.
Guthrie, Sidney H.....25 jan. 1907	114	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Kans.. 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Burgin, Henry T.....25 jan. 1907	115	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ky..... 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan. 1907	116	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Russia.. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L.....25 jan. 1907	117	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 2 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio.. 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Morrow, George M., jr.....25 jan. 1907	118	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ala..... 28 feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Torney, Henry W.....25 jan. 1907	123	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Mex.. 12 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Williford, Forrest E.....25 jan. 1907	124	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ill..... 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
McFarland, Earl.....25 jan. 1907	125	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Kans.. 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Green, Joseph A.....25 jan. 1907	126	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Iowa.. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G.....25 jan. 1907	127	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 1902 cadet M. A.....16 june, 1905 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ariz.. 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C.....25 jan. 1907	128	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y.. 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W.....25 jan. 1907	130	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y.. 20 june 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Donahue, Walter E.....25 jan. 1907	131	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio.. 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Gillespie, Alexander G.....25 jan. 1907	132	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Mich.. 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S.....25 jan. 1907	133	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Va..... 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cullen, Edward J. 25 Jan. 1907	131	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 30 sept. 1901 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 7 July, 1882.	Army.
Furnival, Richard. 5 Apr. 1907	135	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 Apr. 1907	Pa. 23 Feb. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July, 1907	136	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Pa. 6 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Grace, Joseph J. 3 July, 1907	137	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	S. C. 4 Sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E. 3 July, 1907	138	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 July, 1907 accepted 4 Aug.	Mo. 31 Jan. 1882	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July, 1907	139	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 July, 1907 accepted 21 July,	W. Va. ... 8 Feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A. 5 July, 1907	140	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Tex. ... 12 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, Joseph R. 6 July, 1907	141	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 26 June, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Ark. ... 19 June, 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Motlow, Felix W. 6 July, 1907	142	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Tenn. ... 18 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Büttgenbach, Walter J. .. 7 July, 1907	143	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 May, 98 to 21 Sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art. 5 Dec. 1901 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	Cal. 11 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O. 7 July, 1907	144	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Hand L, 19 inf. 4 Apr. 99 to 17 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 20 July,	Ill. 16 Sept. 1876.	Army.
Loop, Chester H. 7 July, 1907	145	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 Apr. 1905 accepted 15 May, trs. to 13 inf. 21 June, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 20 July,	Tenn. .. 28 Aug. 1880.	Tenn.
Mathews, Philip. 7 July, 1907	146	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. ... 30 Aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H. 7 July, 1907	147	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	Ohio. ... 12 June, 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McCleary, William R. 8 July, 1907	148		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 sept. 1902 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 18 inf. 20 feb. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Mich .. 11 July, 1880.	Army.
Rose, William W. 8 July, 1907	149		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 to 14 feb. 1902 cadet M. A. 31 July, 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 1907 accepted 20 July,	Pa. 20 apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Holtz, John G. 9 July, 1907	150		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 1905 trs. to 1 inf. 9 Jan. 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Ind. 3 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Campbell, Robert N. 9 July, 1907	151		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Tenn .. 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Loughry, Howard K. 9 July, 1907	152	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 161 Ind. inf. 30 July, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Ind. 21 mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July, 1907	153		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 1907 accepted 21 July,	N. Y. 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P. 11 July, 1907	154		2 lt. 15 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 16 may, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Va. 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July, 1907	155		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D. 12 July, 1907	156		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Ill. 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A. 13 July, 1907	157		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	Mass. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G. 16 July, 1907	158		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 aug. 1904 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	D. C. 20 aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July, 1907	159	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. 24 June, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 aug. 1903 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	Iowa .. 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July, 1907	160		2 lt. field art. 10 June, 1907 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. 26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 aug. (to rank from 26 July, 1907.)	Tex. 5 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Wildrick, George A. 16 July, 1907	161		pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. 22 may, 1905 to 19 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 8 feb. 1883.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kimberly, Allen.....16 july, 1907	162	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 june, 1907 1 lt. 16 july, accepted 20 july,	Va. 10 oct. 1885.	Va.
Clark, Thomas A.....16 july, 1907	163	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 june, 1907 1 lt. 16 july, accepted 20 july,	Ill. 22 nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S.....16 july, 1907	165	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 5 dec. 1905 resigned 4 aug. 1906 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 1907 1 lt. 16 july, accepted 20 july,	N. Y. 21 sept. 1882.	At lgc. N. Y.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 july, 1907	169	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 8 aug.	N. Y. 17 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 july, 1907	170	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	Tex. 31 mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Murray, Maxwell 27 july, 1907	171	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	N. Y. 19 june, 1885.	M. A. At lgc.
Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 july, 1907	172	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 10 aug.	Mass. 22 feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr. 27 july, 1907	173	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	Ill. 25 feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallooly, James A. 27 july, 1907	174	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 5 sept.	Ohio. 6 july, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Porter, Hunter B. 27 july, 1907	175	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 8 aug.	Va. 5 mar. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Greene, Royal K. 27 july, 1907	176	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	Ariz. 27 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P. 27 july, 1907	177	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	Iowa. 10 june, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Rutherford, Harry K. 27 july, 1907	178	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	N. Y. 7 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Horton, Paul J. 27 july, 1907	179	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug.	Ga. 1 oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert. 7 aug. 1907	180	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 7 aug.	S. Dak. 4 feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P. 26 aug. 1907	181	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 26 aug.	Mo. 26 jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept. 1907	182	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 10 sept.	Miss. 26 june 1882.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Seybt, Clarence E..... 1 jan. 1908	183	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps., 6 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted 28 feb.	S. C. Army. 16 July, 1882.	
McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 jan. 1908	184	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 14 sept. 1901 to 29 jan. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted 30 jan.	Ill Army. 28 July, 1879.	
Peck, George M..... 3 jan. 1908	185	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. 3 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Va. Va. 7 sept. 1886.	
Gallup, Perry M..... 20 jan. 1908	186	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. 20 jan. accepted 1 feb.	Mich. N. Y. 24 apr. 1885.	
Wilson, William P..... 21 jan. 1908	187	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. 21 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Va. Mich. 10 sept. 1881.	
Williams, Charles L..... 23 jan. 1908	188	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. 23 jan. accepted 28 jan.	Idaho . N. Y. 31 mar. 1881.	
Stuart, Alexander J..... 11 mar. 1908	189	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar.	Mich. Mich. 31 aug. 1886.	
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 1908	190	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 may,	N. Y. N. Y. 1 sept. 1885.	
Townes, John E., jr 1 July, 1908	191	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 July,	Va. Va. 2 may, 1886.	
Vose, Robert E..... 1 July, 1908	192	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 July,	Miss . Ohio. 12 mar. 1881.	
Hall, Dean..... 1 July, 1908	193	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 July,	Ohio.... Mass. 14 dec. 1883.	
Williams, John S..... 13 July, 1908	194	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 13 July,	Va. Pa. 17 Jan. 1884.	
Ruhlen, George, jr 27 July, 1908	195	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 27 July,	N. Dak. Ohio. 22 Oct. 1884.	
Mort, John E..... 1 sept. 1908	196	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 sept.	Va. Va. 17 May, 1884.	
Pierce, Junnius..... 21 sept. 1908	197	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 21 sept.	Tex . N. Y. 5 June, 1884.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>					
Eglin, Henry W. T 28 sept. 1908	198	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 28 sept.	Va. 26 july. 1884.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept. 1908	199	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C 8 oct. 1908	200	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 oct.	Ga. 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W. 10 oct. 1908	201	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 10 oct.	Pa. 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold 8 nov. 1908	202	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 nov.	N. J. 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec. 1908	203	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 4 dec.	N. Y. 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec. 1908	204	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 dec.	La. 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard 18 dec. 1908	205	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 18 dec.	Ky. 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford. 18 dec. 1908	206	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 18 dec.	La. 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W. 27 dec. 1908	207	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 27 dec.	Ohio. 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W. 2 jan. 1909	208	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 2 jan. 1909	Conn. 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert. 27 jan. 1909	209	.....	cadet M. A. 5 july, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 27 jan. 1909	Tenn. 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Fendleton, Louis L. 25 feb. 1909	210	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 25 feb. 1909	Tenn. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A. 28 feb. 1909	211	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 28 feb. 1909	Ala. 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N. 8 mar. 1909	212	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 mar. 1909	Tenn. 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L. 12 mar. 1909	213	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 12 mar. 1909	N. H. 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 mar. 1909	214	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 15 mar. 1909	Pa. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cunningham, James H. .31 mar. 1909	215	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. ....31 mar. 1909	Mass. 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M. ....14 apr. 1909	216	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. ....14 apr. 1909	Colo. 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr. ....4 may, 1909	217	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. ....4 may, 1909	N. C. 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R. ... 1 july, 1909	218	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted .....13 june. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1909	Ill. 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
Hicks, William W. 1 july, 1909	219	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted .....12 june. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1909	Tenn. .. Ala. 19 july, 1885.	
Walker, Eugene B. 1 july, 1909	220	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1908 accepted .....7 july. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1909	N. Mex. Cal. 21 nov. 1886.	
Baldwin, Karl F. 1 july, 1909	221	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1909	Iowa .. Ohio. 12 mar. 1885.	
Wing, Charles K., jr 1 july, 1909	222	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1909	N. Dak. N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887.	
Edwards, Robert O. 3 july, 1909	223	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....3 july, 1909	N. C. ... Va. 7 nov. 1885.	
Mix, Guy A. ....18 july, 1909	224	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....18 july, 1909	N. Y. ... N. Y. 9 may, 1886.	
Pirie, John H. ....28 aug. 1909	225	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....1 oct. 1 lt. ....28 aug. 1909	Tex. ... Tex. 26 nov. 1882.	
Norton, George R. 9 sept. 1909	226	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. ....9 sept. 1909	Mass. ... Mass. 20 aug. 1883.	
Reybold, Eugene ....10 sept. 1909	227	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. ....10 sept. 1909	Del. Del. 13 feb. 1884.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pepin, Louis D. 4 sept. 1908	1	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted .....12 sept.	Mich. .. Minn. 26 june, 1887.	
Balcom, Everett M. 4 sept. 1908	2	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted .....10 sept.	N. H. ... N. H. 10 dec. 1884.	
Danielson, Wilmot A ....25 sept. 1908	3	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Iowa .. Iowa. 25 july, 1884.	
Pitz, Hugo E. ....25 sept. 1908	4	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Ger'm'y Iowa. 27 june, 1880.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cook, Thomas C. 25 sept. 1908	5	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.	Ohio... 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H. 25 sept. 1908	6	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ga. 27 june, 1887.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H. 25 sept. 1908	7	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1885.	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H. 25 sept. 1908	8	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	R. I. 17 jan. 1885.	R. I.
McLeary, Samuel H. 25 sept. 1908	9	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Tex ... 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
Reynolds, John N. 25 sept. 1908	10	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	D. C. 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 25 sept. 1908	11	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	N. Y. 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Maddux, Rufus F. 25 sept. 1908	12	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ohio... 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A. 25 sept. 1908	13	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Iowa .. 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B. 25 sept. 1908	14	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 8 oct.	Oreg. 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C. 25 sept. 1908	15	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.	Iowa .. 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
Ellis, John R. 25 sept. 1908	16	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	Ark. 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Mather, John. 25 sept. 1908	17	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.	Mass. 15 sept. 1883.	Mass.
Snow, Chester R. 25 sept. 1908	18	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Ill. 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Goolrick, Robert E. M. 25 sept. 1908	19	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 5 oct.	Va. 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P. 25 sept. 1908	20	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
Smith, John P. 25 sept. 1908	21	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Pa. 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Vaughan, Harry R.....25 sept. 1908	22		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Mich .. Ga. 31 jan. 1886.	
Payne, Abney .....25 sept. 1908	23		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	W. Va. .. W. Va. 24 aug. 1883.	
Smith, Edwin K.....25 sept. 1908	24		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 6 oct.	Tenn .. Tenn. 9 aug. 1883.	
Marsh, Clarence T.....25 sept. 1908	25		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	N. C. N. C. 3 jan. 1887.	
Maynard, John B.....25 sept. 1908	26		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Va. Va. 12 aug. 1887.	
Titus, Isaac E.....25 sept. 1908	27		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ohio... Ohio. 26 nov. 1881.	
Frank, Jacob .....25 sept. 1908	28		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Vt Vt. 30 july, 1884.	
Bell, Warren R.....25 sept. 1908	29	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf.....30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Pa. Pa. 22 sept. 1880.	
Campbell, Arthur G.....25 sept. 1908	30		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Va. Va. 15 nov. 1884.	
Rowe, John T.....25 sept. 1908	31		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Va. Va. 26 apr. 1884.	
Martin, Frederick L.....25 sept. 1908	32		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Ind. Ind. 26 nov. 1882.	
Gardiner, Harold L.....1 oct. 1908	33		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps 13 aug. 1906 to 1 oct. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	R. I. Army. 11 aug. 1887.	
Keene, Marcel S.....2 oct. 1908	34		2 lt. 24 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov. (to rank from 2 oct. 1908.)	Md Md. 13 july, 1886.	
Garrett, Robert C.....4 jan. 1909	35		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1909 accepted 30 jan.	Ohio.. N. Mex. 9 mar. 1886.	
Lawrason, Guy B.....26 feb. 1909	36		pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., elec- trician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps. 31 aug. 1905 to 8 mar. 1909 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 feb. accepted 9 mar.	Mich .. Army. 26 apr. 1882.	
Lohr, Carl A .....6 apr. 1909	37		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 apr. 1909 accepted 26 apr.	Mich .. Mich. 1 sept. 1882.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Laurence T..... 7 apr. 1909	38	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Mass.... 15 may, 1885.	Mass.
Tilghman, Samuel H.... 7 apr. 1909	39	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Md. 6 sept. 1885.	Md.
Schrader, Otto H..... 7 apr. 1909	40	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Ill. 9 feb. 1887.	Ill.
Sheppard, Creedy C..... 7 apr. 1909	41	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	W. Va.. 27 sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Clark, Howard T..... 7 apr. 1909	42	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Conn. . 12 sept. 1887.	Conn.
Councilman, Halstead P. 7 apr. 1909	43	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Minn. . 28 june, 1883.	Minn.
Doig, Arthur H..... 7 apr. 1909	44	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....29 apr.	Kans. . 11 dec. 1884.	Cal.
Guthrie, Robert E..... 7 apr. 1909	45	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Neb. . . 8 aug 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R..... 7 apr. 1909	46	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....28 apr.	Va. 25 july, 1885.	Va.
Herman, Paul H..... 7 apr. 1909	47	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Md. 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C..... 7 apr. 1909	48	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....30 apr.	N. Y. . . 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S..... 7 apr. 1909	49	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....25 apr.	Mass.... 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Lemmon, Kelley B..... 7 apr. 1909	50	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Mich. . 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S..... 7 apr. 1909	51	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	La. 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O.. 7 apr. 1909	52	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Cal. 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F..... 7 apr. 1909	53	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Tenn. . 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Ashbridge, Donald M..... 7 apr. 1909	54	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Pa. 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Muller, Hollis Le R. 7 apr. 1909	55	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted 28 apr.	Ala. 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Bennett, Eli E. 7 apr. 1909	56	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted 27 apr.	Md. 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Richardson, Charles T. ... 11 june 1909	57	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Fla. 27 july. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Oldfield, Homer R. 11 june 1909	58	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Iowa .. 15 may. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M. 11 june 1909	59	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	N. Y. ... 3 july. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C. 11 june. 1909	60	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Del. 25 june. 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A. 11 june. 1909	61	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	S. C. 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Dunsworth, James L. 11 june, 1909	62	.....	cadet M. A. 26 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Ill. 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H. 11 june, 1909	63	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mich. .. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G. 11 june, 1909	64	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mo. 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Nix, Raphael R. 11 june, 1909	65	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	S. C. 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L. 11 june, 1909	66	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mass. ... 6 may. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Malven, Henry H., jr. ... 11 june, 1909	67	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	N. Y. ... 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L. 11 june, 1909	68	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mo. 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston. 11 june, 1909	69	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mo. 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B. 11 june, 1909	70	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Wis. 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Mountford, Frederick A. 11 june, 1909	71	.....	cadet M. A. 26 june, 1905 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Perego, Fordyce L.....11 june, 1909	72	.....	cadet M. A..... 3 july, 1905 2lt.coastart.corps.11 june, 1909	Mich .. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gage, Philip S.....11 june, 1909	73	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 1905 2lt.coastart.corps.11 june, 1909	Mich .. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hickok, Monte J.....11 june, 1909	74	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 1905 2lt.coastart.corps.11 june, 1909	Mo 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hanna, Frederick .....11 june, 1909	75	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 1905 2lt.coastart.corps.11 june, 1909	Mich .. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Chase, Theodore M.....11 june, 1909	76	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 1905 2lt.coastart.corps.11 june, 1909	D. C.... 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. at l'ge.
Koenig, William C.....12 july, 1909	77	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.12 july, 1909 accepted .....24 july	Ala 14 dec. 1885.	Md.
Stephenson, Harry W.....12 july, 1909	78	.....	2lt.coastart.corps.12 july, 1909 accepted .....26 july	Neb.... 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.
Thomas, John J. ....25 sept. 1909	79	.....	2lt.coastart.corps.25 sept.1909 accepted .....12 oct.	Mass... 8 apr. 1883.	Mass.
Acheson, Herbert H.....25 sept. 1909	80	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 oct.	Oreg... 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.
Shippam, Willis .....25 sept. 1909	81	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted .....12 oct.	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.
Buell, Frank A.....25 sept. 1909	82	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted .....13 oct.	Ohio... 26 jan. 1886.	Ohio.
Call, Loren H.....25 sept. 1909	83	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	Mo..... 30 june, 1888.	Kans.
Applin, Frank D.....25 sept. 1909	84	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 oct.	N. H.... 26 june, 1885.	N. H.
Eaton, Charles A .....25 sept. 1909	85	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted 2 nov.	Mass... 16 nov. 1884.	Mass.
Tilton, Rollin L.....25 sept. 1909	86	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 oct.	Ill 22 feb. 1888.	Ill.
Jemison, John K.....25 sept. 1909	87	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	Ala 3 may, 1888.	Ala.
Dodd, Townsend F.....25 sept. 1909	88	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1909 accepted .....12 oct.	Ill 6 mar. 1886.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McCammon, Furman E. 25 sept. 1909	89	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Ark. 5 dec. 1887.	Ark.
Campbell, James R. 25 sept. 1909	90	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 14 oct.	Mich. . . 5 nov. 1884.	Mich.
Lee, Raymond E. 25 sept. 1909	91	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Mo. 26 mar. 1886.	Mo.
Bender, Louis B. 25 sept. 1909	92	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 14 oct.	Kans. . . 10 july, 1884.	Wash.
Norton, Augustus. 25 sept. 1909	93	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	N. Y. . . 2 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Hemingway, Hughey S. 25 sept. 1909	94	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	D. C. . . 27 apr. 1887.	N. Y.
Cecil, Thomas J. 25 sept. 1909	95	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Tenn. . . 10 jan. 1885.	Tenn.
Harrison, Ralph C. 25 sept. 1909	96	.....	pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 1908 to 14 oct. 1909 21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. accepted 15 oct.	Cal. 12 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Hardaway, Francis P. 25 sept. 1909	97	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Mo. 26 apr. 1888.	Mo.
Heth, Clement C. 25 sept. 1909	98	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 12 oct.	Va. 11 nov. 1884.	Va.
Wallis, John W. 25 sept. 1909	99	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 15 oct.	Tex. 18 dec. 1886.	Tex.
Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 sept. 1909	100	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	N. J. 5 apr. 1882.	N. J.
Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 sept. 1909	101	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Fla. 11 july, 1885.	Ga.
Ide, Charles E. 25 sept. 1909	102	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	N. Y. 3 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Frazer, William D. 25 sept. 1909	103	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	N. Y. 11 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Moore, George F. 25 sept. 1909	104	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 12 oct.	Tex. 31 july, 1887.	Tex.
Lyon, Roy R. 25 sept. 1909	105	.....	21st. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 17 oct.	Mich. . . 26 may, 1883.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Austin, Jason M.....25 sept. 1909	106	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 oct.	Ohio.... 30 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Clark, Virginus E.....17 oct. 1909	107	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 17 oct. 1909 accepted.....31 oct.	Pa..... 27 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Steere, Thomas I.....18 oct. 1909	108	.....	2lt. coast art. corps. 18 oct. 1909 accepted.....30 oct.	Cal..... 19 oct. 1885.	Cal.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 23, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGunnegle, George K. 3 July, 1906	15	2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73	Md Md. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. 15 June, 91 maj. 3 inf 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf 7 feb. 1903 trs. to 26 inf 23 July, lt. col. 17 inf 30 July, col. 1 inf 3 July, 1906	23 June, 1854.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S 20 Oct. 1906	11	cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf 12 June, 80 1 lt. 25 Aug. 87 capt. 26 Apr. 95 maj. 25 Mar. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 18 Aug. 1906 lt. col. 1 inf 20 Oct.	Pa M. A. Colo. 1856.		
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pickering, Abner 9 June, 1902	1	cadet M. A 1 July, 74 2 lt. 2 inf 11 June, 78 1 lt. 27 Feb. 87 capt. 8 Aug. 97 maj. 22 inf 9 June, 1902 trs. to 1 inf 30 Sept. 1909	Ind M. A. Ind. 11 July, 1854.		
Noble, Robert H. 4 Oct. 1907	66	maj. a. a. g. 26 June, 98 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 19 Mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. accepted 9 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A 1 July, 80 2 lt. 1 inf 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf 15 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf 20 July, capt. of inf 12 Oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 Jan. 99 maj. 9 inf 4 Oct. 1907 trs. to 1 inf 11 Nov.	Md M. A. Md. 3 Nov. 1861.	
Moore, Tredwell W 8 Mar. 1908	74	2 lt. 22 inf 30 Oct. 84 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 9 inf 30 Sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf 9 Feb. 92 capt. 21 inf 16 Jan. 98 maj. 1 inf 8 Mar. 1908	Nev N. Y. 24 Aug. 1861.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Martin, Charles H 2 Mar. 99	3	capt. a. qm 17 Oct. 98 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 82 to 24 June, 81 cadet M. A 4 Sept. 2 lt. 14 inf 12 June, 87 1 lt. 23 inf 16 Apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf 5 May. capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 Dec. 1903 assd. to 2 inf 15 Dec. 1907 trs. to 1 inf 28 Dec.	Ill M. A. Ill. 1 Oct. 1863.	
Tayman, Charles E. 2 Mar. 99	24	capt. a. qm 26 Nov. 98 accepted 2 Dec. hon. dis. 8 June, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 80 to 10 Jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf 22 Oct. 84 to 22 Mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf 6 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf 39 Apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf 16 May, capt. 1 inf 2 Mar. 99	Pa Army. 7 Oct. 1861.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Lacey, Francis E., jr 11 Aug. 99	44	cadet M. A 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf 12 June, 89 1 lt. 1 inf 4 Nov. 93 capt. 23 inf 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf 31 Oct.	W. Va M. A. Mich. 4 Mar. 1863.		
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Upton, La Roy S. 15 sept. 1900	79	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. 29 mar. 1900 capt. 4 inf. 15 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 24 aug. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. 22 june, 1903	Mich. 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Newman, William. 2 feb. 1901	121	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Offley, Robert S. 2 feb. 1901	185	.....	sgt. sig. corps. 16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf. 31 oct. accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. 27 apr. 1909	Mich. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Tupes, Herschel. 1 may, 1901	217	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 may, 1901	Ohio. 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Pickering, James N. 11 july, 1901	223	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 24 oct. 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 11 july, 1901	Ohio. 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 30 july, 1902	268	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 1903	S. C. 7 july, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec. 1902	276	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 3 dec. 1902	Wis. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell. 26 aug. 1903	309	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 aug. 1903	N. C. 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Knight, Harry E. 16 dec. 1904	344	pvt. co. K, 11 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. 12 july, 1901 capt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1904 trs. to 1 inf. 17 dec. 1905	N. J. 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Aloe, Alfred. 24 jan. 1906	378	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. 17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 1906	Mo. 28 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Game, Clyffard. 24 jan. 1907	408	qu. 24 july, 1909.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 jan. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 28 feb. 1875. capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 1907	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar. 1908	410	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 inf. 16 mar. 1908	Ill. 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Lister, Ralph B. 4 dec. 1901	95	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted 16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 dec. 1901	N. J. 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
uttenentter, Brady G. 22 jan. 1902	102	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 1 lt. 3 june, 99 hon. must. out. 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 22 jan. 1902	W. Va. . . . 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
shop, Augustus H. 12 mar. 1902	106		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 12 mar. 1902	Del. . . . 16 nov. 1877.	Del.
owlen, Edwin J. 28 june, 1902	123	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 10 june, 1901	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 1905	Pa. . . . 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
oodale, William M. 25 jan. 1903	142	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 25 jan. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. assd. to 1 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Ohio. . . 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
ales, Henry M. 7 may, 1903	155	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 may, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. 24 sept.	N. Y. . . 14 july 1862.	N. Y.
urnett, Frank C. 29 july, 1903	163	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 july, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept.	Iowa . . 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.
acker, Gouverneur V. 30 apr. 1904	220	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 apr. 1904	N. J. . . 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
aziarc, Elliot. 16 dec. 1904	232		pvt. eos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 1904	Me . . . 5 apr. 1877.	Army.
ampbell, Staley A. 29 nov. 1905	277		pvt. co. G, 8 inf. 29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and druca maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt. 30 apr. to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 nov. 1905 trs. to 1 inf. 7 aug. 1906	Ill . . . 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Vells, Harry A. 5 feb. 1906	285		pvt. eos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 1906	Kans. . 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W. 5 feb. 1906	286	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps. 14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. eos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 27 nov. to 9 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 1906	Ind. . . 16 jan. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Malone, Harry S. 7 mar. 1906	295	.....	pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1902 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 7 mar. 1906	Ind. 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr. 1907	353	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. 26 oct.	Minn. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
Samuelson, Leo I. 18 aug. 1909	446	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 18 aug. 1909	Ill. 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Boughton, Roland W. 11 june, 1903	6	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf 21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 1903	Mich. 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Phillipson, Irving J. 15 june, 1904	60	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 1904	Mich. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Davis, Arthur J. 15 june, 1904	68	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 1904 trs. to 1 inf. 22 apr. 1908 (with rank from june 15, 1904)	Idaho 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho
Budd, Arthur D. 15 june, 1904	80	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 1904	Conn. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Ulio, James A. 5 oct. 1904	111	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf. 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Wash. 29 june, 1882.	Army
True, John M. 5 oct. 1904	119	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Iowa 24 may, 1879.	Army
Pridgen, Walter E. 13 june, 1905	169	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 june,	N. C. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Scofield, Seth W. 14 june, 1907	255	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 1907	N. Y. 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Spencer, Thomas C. 14 june, 1907	263	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 1907	Fla. 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Hatie, Joseph C. 2 jan. 1908	271	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf. 3 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Pa. 23 aug. 1882.	Army
Whitley, Franklin L. 14 feb. 1908	302	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Roberts, Warder H. 11 june, 1909	390	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 1909 trs. to 1 inf. 18 oct.	Ill. 20 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Sears, Robert. 11 june, 1909	393	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 1909	Ore. 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ore.
Mitchell, Manton C. 11 june, 1909	406	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 1909	R. I. 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	3	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Marquart, Peter E. 2 feb. 1901	111		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. 25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mo 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Price, Harrison J. 2 feb. 1901	113		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 17 nov. capt. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Workizer, John G. 23 june, 1902	259		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. 23 june, 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 18 oct.	Mo 29 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Lincoln, Charles S. 8 july, 1902	264		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf. 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 8 july, 1902	Iowa .. 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
McCleave, Robert. 15 july, 1902	266		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf. 15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. accepted 3 may, . trs. to 2 inf. 8 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 july, 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 8 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army.
Harris, Archie J. 30 dec. 1904	346		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 may, 99 capt. 30 dec. 1904	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1874.	Colo.
adjt. 1 june, 1908.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb. 1905	350		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 14 jan. 1905 capt. 13 inf. 11 feb. trs. to 2 inf. 17 june, 1907	Ky. 19 aug. 1876.	Ky.
Bell, James E. 28 july, 1905	359	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf., 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, trs. to 2 inf. 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 sept. capt. 2 inf. 28 july, 1905	Ill. 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Freeman, George D., jr. 21 mar. 1908	413	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. .. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 inf. 24 mar. 1908	Ohio... 20 july, 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, William R. 13 apr. 1909	475	capt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 inf. 13 apr. 1909	Ohio... 3 june, 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kent, William A. 25 june, 1909	480	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 14 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 30 apr. 1904 assd. to 22 inf. 30 apr. 1908 capt. 2 inf. 25 june, 1909	D. C. 22 nov. 1874.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Walter O..... 2 feb. 1901	37	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 oct.	Ind..... 26 july, 1867.	Ind.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S...28 feb. 1901	54	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....16 july, 98 hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt.....28 feb. 1901	N. J..... 18 july, 1877.	Ill.
Cullison, Jesse M.....13 apr. 1901	63		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art .....21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt.....13 apr. 1901	Mo 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Barber, Charles W... ..11 nov. 1901	91	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 1 lt .....27 sept. capt 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt.....11 nov.	N. J..... 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
Kumpe, George E.....17 july, 1902	129	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf..... 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf.....24 mar. 1 lt..... 2 aug. hon. must. out .....17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt.....17 july, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 inf.....17 sept. 1907	Ala 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Chamberlin, De Witt W...18 oct. 1902	132	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 feb. 1902 1 lt .....18 oct.	Mich..... 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
Mitchell, Harry D.....23 july, 1903	159	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....30 june, 98 1 lt 1 sept. hon. must. out.....26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf .....23 july, 1903	Ohio..... 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Lauber, Philip J.....26 aug. 1903	179	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art.....31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf .....25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf .....26 aug. 1903	Pa..... 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
Kay, Joseph C.....16 nov. 1903	192	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf.....12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf.....28 nov. hon. must. out .....11 feb. 99	cadet M. A .....19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng .....19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf .....16 nov. 1903	N. Y..... 14 may, 1877.	N. J.
Jackson, Franklin P.....15 feb. 1904	205	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf.....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....27 june, 1901	2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 inf .....15 feb. 1904	N. Y..... 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G.....29 apr. 1904	217	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf .....15 oct. 1900 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf .....29 apr. 1904	Ohio..... 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Booth, Alfred J.....30 dec. 1904	234	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 2 oct. hon. must. out... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 dec. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Craig, James L.....31 dec. 1904	236	2 lt. 4 Mo. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 feb. 99	pvt. batty. K, 4 art. (44 co. coast art.)...10 apr. 99 to 5 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 31 dec. 1904	Tex.....	Army.
Boller, Vernon W.....17 june, 1905	250	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav .....11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musician, band, 2 Ohio inf. 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf..... 17 june, 1905	Mich ..	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O ...31 may, 1906	304	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf.....27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf.....14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf..... 31 may, 1906 trs. to 2 inf..... 24 sept.	Ky	Army
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McAndrew, Joseph A....15 june, 1901	85		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ark.....	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H.....15 june, 1901	91		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.
Edgerly, George W..... 5 oct. 1904	107		pvt. and corpl. 11 batty, field art. and 51 co. coast art.....23 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct.	Mass....	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R..... 5 oct. 1904	120		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav...16 sept. 1901 to 15 sept. 1904 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Ky	Army.
Caffery, Charles S .....13 june, 1905	156		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 1905	La.....	M. A. La.
Gullion, Allen W .....13 june, 1905	157		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 1905	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Longanecker, Ira..... . 2 jan. 1906	174		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf. and H, 18 inf..... 7 oct. 1902 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan.	Ind.....	Army.
Cook, Fred A.....12 june, 1906	188		cadet M. A. ....29 july, 1901 to 13 june, 1902 cadet M. A. ....31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 1906	Vt.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lincoln, Rush B.....11 feb. 1907	202	pvt. and corpl. co. M. 2 inf. and pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. G., 18 inf.....25 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907	Iowa .. Army. 8 dec. 1881.		
		2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.			
Fredendall, Lloyd R ....13 feb. 1907	215	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 to 31 jan. 1902 and from 28 aug. to 5 jan. 1903	Wyo ... Wyo. 28 dec. 1883.		
		2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 1907 accepted .....27 feb.		Mass.	
Crockett, Cary I 5 jan. 1908	279	2 lt. 9 inf..... 5 jan. 1908 accepted .....23 jan. trs. to 2 inf.....27 may, 1909	Tenn .. Va. 13 aug. 1878.		
Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb. 1908	297	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ore M. A. 22 apr. 1887.	Ore.	
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 1908	349	2 lt. 2 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	N. C ... N. C. 25 nov. 1877.		
Reed, William A .....11 june, 1909	395	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 1909	Tenn .. M. A. 20 sept. 1885.	Tenn.	

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar. 1904	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 9 mar. 80 capt. 16 inf. 29 dec. 90 maj. 19 inf. 8 july, 99 lt. col. 29 inf. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 19 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 feb. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. 27 aug. col. 3 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Ky 2 dec. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea. 8 may, 1906	6	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 9 june, 84 capt. 11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 31 may, trs. to 17 inf. 28 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 feb. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf. 8 may, 1906	Ohio 4 jan. 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H. 31 dec. 1902	8	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, col. 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 29 nov. 84 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 dec. 1902	Md 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
Stamper, Willson Y. 16 dec. 1904	36	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 16 dec. 1904	N. Y. 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Nichols, Maury. 2 dec. 1906	59	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 3 inf. 7 jan. 1907	D. C. 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAndrew, James W. 2 mar. 99	25	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 july, 1901 assd. to 3d inf. 6 july, 1905	Pa. 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Sample, William R. 1 apr. 99 adjt. 30 june, 1908.	30	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 apr. 99	Tenn. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Butts, Edmund L. 18 jan. 1900	68	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 15 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 90 1 lt. 27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 18 jan. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. 21 feb. 1907	Minn. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Miller, Charles. 2 feb. 1900 com. 6 aug. 1909.	70	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 25 july, 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M. cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. 20 oct. 1902	Ger'm'y Army. 13 nov. 1862.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jackson, William P. 13 nov. 1900 qm. 25 july, 1907.	85		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 17 nov. capt. 3 inf. 13 nov. 1900	Mo. 9 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb. 1901	150		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Fla. 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W. 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	177	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july, 98 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf. 30 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 25 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 1901	206	capt., asst. com. sub. 31 aug. 1900 accepted 8 sept. hon. dis 26 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july. 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 mar. 1901	Va. 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Langdon, Russell C. 26 july, 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	226		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 12 dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 25 july, 1901 capt. 9 inf. 26 july. trs. to 3 inf. 21 june, 1902	N. Y. 20 june, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Giddings, Paul 8 nov. 1901	237		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 24 may, 1902	Minn. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Ross, Tenney 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	310		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 1909	N. H. 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Hocker, Woodson. 2 july, 1906	389	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 july.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 11 inf. 21 nov., 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 may, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 14 inf. 2 july, 1906 trs. to 3 inf. 4 feb. 1907	Ky. 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Sharp, Bernard. 19 aug. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	421		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 apr. accepted 25 may. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 25 july. capt. 22 inf. 19 aug. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 18 jan. 1908	Tenn. 20 dec. 1873.	Army.
Hurst, Paul 31 oct. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	462		2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 oct. 1908	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Smith, Allen, jr. 21 nov. 1908	464	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 nov. 1908	S. Dak. 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb. 1901	5	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 oct. hon. dis. 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 25 may, 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	Tenn. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Fred E. 2 feb. 1901	29	qua. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 feb. hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june,	Ill 29 mar. 1873.	At lge N. Dal
Clark, Rufus B. 2 feb. 1901	41	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	Ga. 16 dec. 1866.	At lge Ga.
Ragsdale, Robert O. 28 feb. 1901	50	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. dis. 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 11 june, 1902	Tenn. 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn.
Rees, Robert I. 9 apr. 1901	62	.....	corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 9 apr. 1901	Mich. 9 nov. 1871.	Army
Scher, Bruno T. 15 aug. 1903	177	.....	pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav. 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl. and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. 29 june, to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 19 dec. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 8 jan. 1909	Swed'n 21 july, 1874.	Army
Orchard, Samuel C. 7 apr. 1904	213	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904	Tex. 31 aug. 1868.	At lge Tex.
Hossfeld, Henry. 24 mar. 1906	298	.....	pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 mar. 1906	Germ'y 7 may, 1875.	Army
Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar. 1907	348	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. 15 mar. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 19 dec.	Md. 13 aug. 1879.	At lge Md.
Everington, James W. 4 june, 1907	357	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 22 nov.	Wis. 27 may, 1878.	Minn.
Walling, Jason M. 19 aug. 1907	362	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ... 2 apr. 1900 to 22 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 23 july, trs. to 8 inf. 14 sept. 1903 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 aug. 1907	N. Y. 31 aug. 1878.	Army
Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar. 1908	384	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav. 1 sept. 1900 to 3 nov. 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. 17 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 14 mar. 1908.	Md. 4 apr. 1874.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr. 1908	393		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 apr. 1902 1 lt. 24 apr. 1908	Mo 13 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Ewell, George W. 21 nov. 1908	415	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 1908	Ky 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr. 1909	432		2 lt. 6 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr. 1909	N. Y. 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dickinson, Ralph 15 june, 1904	73		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	Va. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Simpson, Harry L. 15 june, 1904	94		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. J. 16 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Whipple, Sherburne 15 june, 1904	101		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Kunzig, Louis A. 13 june, 1905	158		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 june, 1900 cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 1905	Pa. 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Clark, Paul H. 13 june, 1905	164		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 3 inf. 28 jan. 1907	Ill. 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb. 1907	206		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf. 16 may, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 feb. 1884. accepted 28 feb.	Ariz. 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
Crafton, Denham B. 14 june, 1907	246		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mo 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Hartman, Charles D. 14 feb. 1908	321		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Miss. 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L. 29 aug. 1908	331		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. 9 feb. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Iowa 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B. 25 sept. 1908	343		2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 14 oct.	S. Dak. 28 sept. 1885.	Atlge.
French, Marion O. 25 sept. 1908	355		2 lt. 3 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Mont. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june, 1909	404		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 1909	Wyo. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Singleton, John S. 14 july, 1909	412		pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps. 18 july, 1905 to 9 aug. 1909 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 july, accepted 10 aug.	Tenn. 8 apr. 1882.	Army.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec. 1906	17		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 Feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 Oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 Oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 June, 1900 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 Aug. 1903 col. 4 inf. 2 Dec. 1906	Miss ... 1850. 27 Jan.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lassiter, William 4 sept. 1909	33		cadet, M. A. 1 Sept. 68 to 19 July, 71 2 lt. 16 in. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 14 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 83 capt. 7 Aug. 97 maj. 15 inf. 28 May, 1902 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 11 Sept. 1906 lt. col. 4 inf. 4 Sept. 1909	N. C. ... 6 Jan. 1851.	N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Shanks, David C. 5 nov. 1904	34	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 June, 98 hon. must. out 10 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 June, 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 Nov. 1904	Va. 6 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Atkinson, Benjamin W. . 20 Oct. 1906	57		2 lt. 6 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 Mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 1906	Mo ... 1859.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Shattuck, Amos B. 7 Dec. 1908	88		cadet, M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. 19 Oct. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 June, 1906 maj. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 1908	N. H. ... 11 Aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Normoyle, James E. 20 Sept. 99	51		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 Jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 June, capt. 20 inf. 20 Sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 Oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 26 Feb. 1904 assd. to 4 inf. 26 Feb. 1908	Mich ... 21 Feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Wolf, Paul A. 2 Dec. 99	61		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 Apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 Dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 Jan. 1901	Ill ... 23 Dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Smith, Guy H. B. 7 Dec. 1900	87		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 15 inf. 7 Dec. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. 24 Aug. 1901	Mich ... 1 Dec. 1869.	M. A. Md.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Switzer, John S. 2 Feb. 1901	92		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Pa ... 3 Jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Smith, Fine W. 23 Feb. 1901	201		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 11 July, 98 capt. 4 inf. 28 Feb. 1901	Ky ... 26 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
com. 16 Sept. 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Simmons, Benjamin T....28 feb. 1901	203		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. ....26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. ....1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. ....28 feb. 1901	N. C ... 1871.	M. A. N. C.
Hughes, John H.....12 mar. 1902	246		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. ....8 aug. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. ....12 mar. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. ....30 june,	N. Y ... 1876. 4 feb.	M. A. N. Y.
Dorey, Halstead 5 may, 1902	254		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. ....16 dec. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. ....5 may. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. ....1 june, 1903	Mo 1874. 7 feb.	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F.....24 sept. 1902	269		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. ....24 sept. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. ....18 oct.	Ohio... 1875. 24 oct.	M. A. Ohio.
Martin, Carl A.....20 jan. 1904	325		cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf. ....9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. ....20 jan. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....23 july, 1905 assd. to 4 inf. ....23 july, 1909	Kans .. 1872. 9 sept.	Kans.
Babcock, Campbell E....16 dec. 1904	315	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav .....21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. ....9 july, 98 accepted .....2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. ....13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf. ....16 dec. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....17 july, 1905 assd. to 4 inf. ....17 july, 1909	Ill 1869. 7 sept.	Ill.
Furlow, James W.....28 oct. 1907 qm. 16 sept. 1909.	426		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and co. B, 5 inf. ....8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. ....23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. ....5 apr. accepted .....2 may, 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 inf. ....28 oct. 1907	Ga..... 1872. 4 aug.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					Army.
Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july, 1909	482	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav .....4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. ....1 june, 99 accepted .....8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 inf. ....19 july, 1909	Wyo ... 1875. 14 june,	Cal.
Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept. 1909	488	capt. 9 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf. ....1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. ....22 may, 1902 capt. 4 inf. ....12 sept. 1909	La 1876. 27 apr.	La.
Butler, Lawrence P..... 1 dec. 1909	493	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf .....24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....7 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. ....1 sept. hon. must. out...11 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....30 apr. 1904 assd. to 18 inf. ....30 apr. 1903 capt. 4 inf. ....1 dec. 1909	Kans .. 1868. 23 jan.	Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
McIntyre, Samuel B..... 2 feb. 1901	9	capt. 3 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 hon. dis. ....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....3 aug. 1 lt. ....10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out...30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. ....6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....1 july, trs. to 4 inf. ....30 july,	Tenn .. 1872.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d . 2 mar. 1901	56	-----	2 lt. 13 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 1901	Pa 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Brady, Joseph C. 9 mar. 1901	58	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf 1 sept. 99 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt 9 mar. 1901	Mo 11 jan. 1877.	Mo.
Cordier, Constant. 22 sept. 1901	79	-----	2 lt. 5 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 1900 1 lt 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 6 june, 1903	La 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.
Hall, J. De Camp. 28 sept. 1901	82	-----	2 lt. 25 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 26 inf 28 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 17 aug. 1906	Mass. 10 sept. 1877.	D. C.
Leisenring, Franklin S. . 4 feb. 1903	145	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf 4 feb. 1903	Pa 9 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Abel, Charles 24 nov. 1903	194	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt. 18 nov. to 17 sept. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf 25 july, accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 24 nov. 1903	Germ'y Army. 27 mar. 1871.	
Crusan, Clyde B. 5 apr. 1904	211	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 12 feb. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 29 jan. accepted 13 feb. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf 5 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 inf 25 may,	Pa 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Cowan, John K. 7 feb. 1906	288	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. accepted 24 july, 1 lt 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. 19 nov.	Miss 8 mar. 1876.	Army.
Farnham, Clarence H. . 31 oct. 1906	331	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. const art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. const art. 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 31 oct. 1906	N. Y. 5 oct. 1875.	Army.
Scott, John 4 feb. 1907	341	-----	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 june, 1900 to 3 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt 4 feb. 1907	Wyo. 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar. 1907	349	pvt. and corpl. eos. A and L, 3 ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf 26 mar. 1907 trs. to 4 inf. 23 nov.	Tex 12 july, 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Hardman, Albert. 7 june, 1908	396	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. const art.) and 115 co. const art. 15 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf 7 june, 1908	Mo 6 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hay, Donald D.....31 oct. 1908	413	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf.....31 oct. 1908	Pa..... 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
Kelley, Reginald H.....3 apr. 1909	430	pvt. co. 1, 7 Cal. inf. 18 June, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf.....17 feb. 1903 accepted.....11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf.....3 apr. 1909 trs. to 4 inf.....9 June, 1880.	Cal.... 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hofmann, Augustine A..9 oct. 1903	32	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf.....1 June, 98 to 29 Nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav.....6 May, 99 to 27 May, 1902 pvt. co. F. 4 inf. and pvt. and corpl. 42 co., coast art..3 June, to 9 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf.....9 Oct. accepted.....10 Oct.	D. C.... 15 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Hewitt, Robert B.....15 June, 1904	86	.....	cadet M. A.....19 June, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 June, 1904	Pa..... 14 July, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Lane, Arthur W.....13 June, 1905	146	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 June, 1905	N. H.... 22 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Weeks, William S.....13 June, 1905	154	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 June, 1905	N. Y.... 7 Dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Bubb, John P.....13 June, 1905	159	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 June, 1905 trs. to 4 inf.....21 Jan. 1908	Wyo.... 14 Aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hartigan, Walter F. L..11 feb. 1907	203	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 46 co. coast art corps.....13 Nov. 1901 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 Feb. accepted.....28 Feb.	Va..... 3 May, 1877.	Army.
Selbie, William E.....14 June, 1907	248	.....	cadet M. A.....13 June, 1903 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 June, 1907	S. Dak. 9 Dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G.....4 Jan. 1908	275	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....4 Jan. 1908 accepted.....26 Jan.	Cal.... 30 Nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C.....14 Feb. 1908	286	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 Feb. 1908	N. H.... 22 Nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H....14 Feb. 1908	315	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 Feb. 1908	Ill.... 4 Jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H.....14 Feb. 1908	318	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 Feb. 1908 trs. to 4 inf.....25 Apr.	Canada 8 Sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T.....29 Aug. 1908	339	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav..28 Aug. 1903 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 4 inf.....29 Aug. accepted.....3 Sept.	Md.... 31 May, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C...25 Sept. 1908	356	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....29 Sept.	Va..... 28 Nov. 1885.	Va.
Smith, Raymond D.....11 June, 1909	391	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 June, 1909	N. Y.... 18 June 1886.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 1905	9	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 oct. 1902 col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1905	N. C. 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morton, Charles G. 29 nov. 1909 Army War College, 1905.	34	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 feb. 1906 lt. col. 5 inf. 29 nov. 1909	Me 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	73	-----	2 lt. 6 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. 29 sept. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 6 oct. capt. 16 inf. 11 jan. 99 maj. 5 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Ky 30 dec. 1860.	Ky.
Martin, William F. 30 june, 1908	82	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 june, 1908 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. 1909	Ohio 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 mar. 1909	90	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 1909	La 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wittenmyer, Edmund 2 mar. 99 adjt. 10 may, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	15	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 dec. 1901 assd. to 5 inf. 17 dec. 1905	Ohio 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Sigerfoos, Edward 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	105	-----	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 1901	170	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 1903	Mass. 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb. 1901	191	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar. 1901	204	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 1901	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bash, Louis H 2 mar. 1901	205	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 23 mar. capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 oct. 1905 assd. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 1909	Ill 7 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr. 1901 qm. 24 feb. 1907.	213	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1901	Ill 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Field, Robert. 4 nov. 1901 com. 14 oct. 1909.	236	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 feb. accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. capt. 5 inf. 4 nov. 1901	D. C. ... 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
Baltzell, George F. 9 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	255	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 96 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 9 may, 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 29 aug.	Fla 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug. 1903	306	capt. 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 11 sept. 1902 capt. 21 inf. 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 1904	Mass. ... 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	312	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. 3 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 3 mar. 1904	Ga. 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Trott, Clement A. 20 aug. 1906	398	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 sept. 1900 capt. 9 inf. 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 16 apr. 1907	Wis. 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
McCoy, Ralph. 23 dec. 1907	429	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 21 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. 10 dec. 1902 capt. 5 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Mich. ... 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Price, Howard C 14 mar. 1908	436	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Partello, Joseph K. 24 apr. 1908	449	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 apr. 1908	D. C. ... 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sinclair, William S. 2 feb. 1901	34	pvt. co. 1, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 14 june, 1903	Tex. ... 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Elmore, Vincent M. 7 nov. 1901	88	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 nov. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 1 lt. 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 7 nov. accepted 3 feb. 1902	Ala. 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ball, Collin H.....30 July, 1903	161	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf.....11 May, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf....4 sept. hon. must. out.....28 Oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....27 July, 1 lt. 4 inf.....30 July, 1903 trs. to 5 inf.....9 June, 1909	Kans.. 15 Oct. 1874.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Mygatt, Leonard J.....17 sept. 1903	187	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 May, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf....4 Oct. hon. must. out .....31 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf.....15 May, 99 to 18 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf.....25 July, 1901 accepted.....19 Aug. trs. to 10 inf.....26 June, 1903 trs. to 19 inf.....7 Aug. 1 lt.....17 sept. trs. to 5 inf.....31 Jan. 1908	N. Y.... 16 May, 1873.	Army.
Deutsch, Auswell E.....15 Oct. 1903	191	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf.....7 July, 98 to 23 Mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf....5 July, 1901 accepted.....20 July, hon. must. out .....18 June, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....15 Oct. 1903	Ohio.... 1 Nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Hopson, Sydney H.....7 Aug. 1901	226	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf....16 sept. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. must. out.....30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. A, 2 art...21 July, 98 to 21 Apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....11 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 19 inf.....7 Aug. 1904 trs. to 5 inf.....30 Mar. 1909	Engl'd 30 Apr. 1876.	Mass.
Singleton, Asa L.....24 Oct. 1905	271	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf.....8 June, 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....2 July, trs. to 5 inf.....4 June, 1903 1 lt.....24 Oct. 1905	Ga..... 31 Aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Barnes, John B.....18 Jan. 1906	283	.....	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. 15 June, 95 to 14 June, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....17 June, 99 to 1 June, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....29 Oct. 1900 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....25 Apr. 1 lt. 12 inf.....18 Jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf.....9 Mar. 1908	W. Va.. 18 Sept. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Endicott, Francis C.....10 Mar. 1906	296	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf.....27 Aug. 98 to 10 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....11 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....10 Mar. 1906 trs. to 5 inf.....10 sept.	Ind.... 5 Apr. 1879.	Army.
Wills, Will D.....7 July, 1906	312	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf.....23 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf.....14 sept. 99 to 25 Oct. 1900	2 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....20 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf.....7 July, 1906	Ala.... 6 June, 1875.	Ala.
Clapham, John F.....15 Aug. 1906	320	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.).....20 June, 98 to 16 Apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 Apr. to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....3 July, 1 lt. 5 inf.....15 Aug. 1906	N. Y.... 12 Oct. 1876.	Army.
Nolan, Daniel A.....12 sept. 1906	323	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf.....31 May, 99 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....8 July, 1 lt.....12 sept. 1906	N. Y.... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McDonald, James E. 2 nov. 1906	332		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1877. accepted 27 sept. 1906 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 nov. 1906	Ky	Army.
Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar. 1907	344		2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 1907 trs. to 5 inf. 22 nov. 1878.	Ala.	At lge. Ala.
Whiting, Deshler. 14 mar. 1908	381	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may. 98 to 19 nov. 1907 pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 1900	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 sept. 1902 accepted 26 sept. 1904 trs. to 9 inf. 24 may. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 1908	N. Y.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 june, 1904	48		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 11 june, 1880.	Italy ..	Conn.
Truesdell, Karl. 9 june, 1904	50		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 nov. 1901 to 31 jan. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, 1882. accepted 11 june, 1900	Minn ..	Va.
Crystal, Thomas L. 15 june, 1904	79		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Overholser, Forrest E. 5 oct. 1904	128	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may. 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 aug. 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 oct. 1882. accepted 10 oct. 1900	Ohio ...	Army.
Rutherford, Allan. 13 june, 1905	153		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 1905	N. C.	M. A. Md.
Boyd, Jesse W. 11 feb. 1907	200		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 19 june, 1903 to 21 june, 1906 pvt., inf. unassd. 26 june, 1882. to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. 1882. accepted 28 feb. 1907	La.	Army
Pritchett, Harry H. 11 feb. 1907	210		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 apr. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. 1881. accepted 28 feb. 1907	Mo.	Army.
White, Charles H. 14 june, 1907	250		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Larned, Paul A. 14 june, 1907	258		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 1907	N. Y.	M. A. At lge.
Erek, Alfred H. 5 jan. 1908	276		2 lt. 5 inf. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 23 jan. 1886	Wyo.	Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 feb. 1908	280		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mass.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Curry, John F.....14 feb. 1908	283	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. Y.... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Sarratt, James A .....25 sept. 1908	351	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	S. C.... 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
McDowell, John M.....11 june, 1909	402	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	2	2 lt. 21 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 10 may, 78 capt. 24 apr. 88 maj. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 16 oct. 1901 col. 6 inf. 9 aug. 1903	Tex . . . 1853. 29 june, 1854.	Mo.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mann, William A. 7 mar. 1907 Army War College, 1905.	16	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 19 may, 81 capt. 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. 1 july, 1901 trs. to 19 inf. 20 sept. 1906 lt. col. 6 inf. 7 mar. 1907	Pa 1854. 31 july, 1854.	M. A. Pa.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beacom, John H. 14 aug. 1903	19	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 27 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. dis. 27 june, 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 82 trs. to 3 inf. 19 apr. 83 1 lt. 20 jan. 88 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 14 aug. 1903	Ohio. . . 1857. 1 jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Steedman, Richard R. . . . 17 feb. 1906	43	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 feb. 76 accepted 19 feb. 1 lt. 20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf. 17 feb. 1906	Pa 1854. 14 oct. 1854.	Mass.	
Johnson, Evan M., jr. . . . 3 july, 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	83	maj. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf. 12 aug. trs. to 19 inf. 15 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 1904 maj. 6 inf. 3 july, 1908	N. Y. . . 1861. 26 may, 1861.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hackney, Stephen M. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	1	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf. 12 apr. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 10 oct. 1904 trs. to 6 inf. 19 oct. 1909	Ala . . . 1860. 27 oct. 1860.	Army.	
Hersey, Mark L. 2 mar. 99 Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 27 oct. 1906 [act 30 jan. 1903].	17	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 17 jan. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 19 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 5 jan. 1909	Me 1863. 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.	
Simons, William H. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	114	2 lt. 6 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. . . 31 july, 1869.	S. C.	
Schindel, S. J. Bayard. . . . 2 feb. 1901 Army War College, 1908.	157	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 nov. trs. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf. 12 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 19 dec. capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. J. . . 1871. 3 june, 1871.	M. A. Pa.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr. 1901 adjt. 18 may, 1908.	241		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C 5 oct. 92 and qm. sgt. 6 inf. 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 nov. accepted 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 19 june. capt. 7 inf. 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 29 oct.	N. Y. 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 1902	257		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 1902	Pa. 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Howell, Willey. 24 nov. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	319		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 24 nov. 1903	Ark. 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan. 1904	327		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 2 may, 1901 capt. 24 jan. 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 aug. 1905 assd. to 6 inf. 21 aug. 1909	N. J. 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july, 1904	337		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 12 july, 1904	Ky. 4 june, 1872.	Ky.
Hunt, Irvin L. 7 july, 1906 qm. 10 oct. 1909.	392		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 june, 1900 trs. to 19 inf. 29 june, 1901 capt. 6 inf. 7 july, 1906	Cal. 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.
Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct. 1906	401		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 1900 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 1906	Ohio. 21 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 1907	428	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 20 dec. capt. 6 inf. 11 dec. 1907	Ala. 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Johnson, Graham L. 16 sept. 1908	458		2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. trs. to 11 inf. 17 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 inf. 16 sept. 1908	Ala. 29 dec. 1877.	Ga.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 aug. 1909	486		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 june, accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 inf. 21 aug. 1909	Utah .. 27 july, 1878.	At lge
Morris, John E. 4 nov. 1909	491	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. capt. 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 sept. capt. 6 inf. 4 nov. 1909	La. 31 aug. 1875.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fleischhauer, William G. 2 feb. 1901	18	capt. 35 Mich. inf. . . 18 July, 98 hon. must. out . . . 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. accepted . . . 26 aug. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 30 July, 1906	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Agnew, Ernest H. 28 feb. 1901	49	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. . . 10 May, 98 1 lt. 23 July, hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. . . 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out . . 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 feb. accepted 29 July,	Ill. . . . 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr. . . 28 feb. 1901	53	capt. 6 Mo. inf. . . . 21 July, 98 hon. must. out . . . 10 May, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 2 Mar. 1903	Mo. . . . 7 May, 1875.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Page, John H., Jr. 19 mar. 1901	59		2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 mar. 1901	La. . . . 10 Jan. 1875.	At lge.
Anderson, Davis C. 7 Oct. 1901	84	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. . . 17 Aug. 99 accepted 4 Sept. hon. dis. 3 Feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . 28 June, 97 to 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 Jan. 1900 accepted 4 Feb. 1 lt. 7 Oct. 1901	Oreg. . . 19 Jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G. 10 mar. 1902	105	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 May, 98 to 23 Aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. . . 12 Aug. accepted 24 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Mar. 99 hon. must. out . . . 2 May,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 17 May, 1 lt. 10 Mar. 1902	N. Y. . . 10 Aug. 1877.	Pa.
England, George W. 23 June, 1902	122	capt. 1 D. C. inf. . . 12 May, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. . . 17 Aug. 99 accepted 9 Sept. hon. must. out . . . 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt. 23 June, 1902	D. C. . . 28 Feb. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Kirwin T. 26 July, 1903	161	capt. 44 U. S. inf. . . 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Oct. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 7 Jan. 98 to 18 Oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. 1 lt. 26 July, 1903	Ill. . . . 14 Jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Glade, Herman 9 Aug. 1903	169		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 Aug. 1903	Ind. . . . 28 Apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.
Cook, Leonard H. 11 Apr. 1905	241	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. . . 2 Oct. 99 to 23 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. . . 19 Nov. accepted 24 Nov. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 1901	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. . . 25 Jan. 93 to 24 Apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. . 16 May, to 15 May, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 Nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 Apr. 1905	Mo. . . . 10 Nov. 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T. 1 May, 1905	244		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf. 27 May, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 Mar. to 9 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 Sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 May, 1905	Ill. . . . 4 Apr. 1875.	Army.
Stahl, Henry G. 13 May, 1905	247		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. . . 30 Dec. 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 May, 1905 trs. to 6 inf. 24 Sept. 1906	Ill. . . . 11 June, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wetherill, Richard .....12jan. 1906	282	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. ....2 feb. accepted .....1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. ....12 jan. 1906	Wis.... 31 july, 1877.	Army.
Dannemiller, Augustus F. ....29 apr. 1907	355	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. ....13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. ....29 apr. 1907 trs. to 6 inf. ....5 dec.	Ohio.... 16 oct. 1879.	Ohio.
McGinness, John R. ....5 dec. 1907	371	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....5 dec. 1907	Ohio.... 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gregory Keith S. ....11 june 1903	8	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 june, 1903	N. Y.... 15 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D. ....13 june, 1903	15	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june, 1903 accepted. ....30 june,	Cal 4 june, 1882.	Ala.
Bagby, Philip H. ....9 oct. 1903	20	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. ....18 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Va. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Pitts, Fred W. ....9 oct. 1903	27	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng. ....22 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Pa. 23 dec. 1876.	Army
Palmer, Resolve P. ....9 oct. 1903	37	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. ....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. ....1 feb. 1903 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Iowa .. 22 mar. 1879.	Army
Sinapson, William F. L. ....15 june, 1904	87	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. ....15 june, 1904	Va. 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge D. C.
Hawley, Harry. ....15 june, 1904	102	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. ....15 june, 1904	N. Y.... 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T. ....13 june, 1905	141	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june, 1905	Ky 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Feild, Ben W. ....13 june, 1905	161	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june, 1905	Tenn .. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Simons, John W., jr. ....4 jan. 1908	272	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. ....4 jan. 1908 accepted .....24 jan.	S. C. 2 jan. 1886.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr. ....4 sept. 1908	340	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. ....4 sept. 1908 accepted .....10 sept.	S. C. 7 sept. 1886.	S. C.
Elliott, Charles W. ....25 sept. 1908	358	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Minn .. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn
Bowen, Thomas S. ....11 june, 1909	394	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 june, 1909	Ky 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Simpson, William H. ....11 june, 1909	407	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 june, 1909	Tex 19 may, 1888.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 1903	1	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf 5 oct. 1901 col. 7 inf 8 aug. 1903	Pa. 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Getty, Robert N. 1 oct. 1907	19	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 86 1 lt. 17 dec. 86 capt. 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf 23 jan. 99 maj. 23 july, 1901 lt. col. 7 inf 1 oct. 1907	N. Y. 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Goodin, James A. 5 apr. 1906	45	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf 26 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf 20 july, 91 capt. 25 inf 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf 16 sept. 98 maj. 8 inf 5 apr. 1906 trs. to 7 inf 11 may, 1906	Ky. 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Burnham, William P. 20 aug. 1906	54	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf 3 july, 83 accepted. 6 july, 83 1 lt. 11 inf 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf 20 july, 91 trs. to 20 inf 22 july, 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf 8 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf 2 aug. 1906 maj. 20 inf 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 7 inf 31 may, 1907	Pa. 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Ballou, Charles C. 26 june, 1909	93	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf 19 feb. 1904 trs. to 12 inf 7 feb. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 oct. 1908 maj. 7 inf 26 june, 1909	N. Y. 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Farnsworth, Charles S. 2 mar. 99	9	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf 31 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Pa. 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Caldwell, Vernon A. 15 jan. 1900	67	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf 24 june, 97 capt. 7 inf 15 jan. 1900	Mo. 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
French, Charles G †. 5 may, 99	83	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf 1 sept. 95 1 lt. 15 inf 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf 5 may, 99	Mass. 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wallace, William 2 feb. 1901	116		2 lt. 7 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind.... 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
McBroom, Walter S 28 feb. 1901	202		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf 28 feb. 1901	Ind.... 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 1901	233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf 16 feb. accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf 15 oct. 1901	Kans.. 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 1902	241		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf 8 june, accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 11 jan. 1902	Tex ... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 1902	243	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 31 jan. 1902	Dak ... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
M. H.					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 1904	324		2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 2 jan. 1904	N. J.... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
adjt. 15 july, 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard 26 feb. 1904	328		2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 feb. 1904	Mo 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 1904	335		2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 5 may, 1904 trs. to 7 inf. 19 aug. 1908	Wis.... 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
com. 22 may, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 1906	382		2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf 16 apr. capt. 5 apr. 1906	S. C. 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct. 1907	425		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M. 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. 23 oct. 1907 trs. to 7 inf. 8 jan. 1908	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army.
qun. 17 nov. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Benteen, Frederick W. 23 july, 1909	483		2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 inf. 23 july, 1909	Ga. 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Watson, James T 10 aug. 1909	485		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 6 may, 1909 capt. 7 inf 10 aug.	Cal 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Ellicott, Walter B. 2 feb. 1901	7	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 May, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 Aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav. 3 Nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 Aug. trs. to 23 inf. 18 Aug. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. 17 Mar. 1903	Ala. 18 Aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Greer, Allen J. 1 July, 1901	74	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 1 lt. 16 Sept. hon. must. out 6 May, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 5 Oct. 99 accepted 10 Nov. 1 lt. 1 July, 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 29 Sept. 1904 trs. to 7 inf. 17 Aug. 1909	99 Tenn. 11 Aug. 1875.	Tenn.
M. H.					
Smith, William O. 12 mar. 1902	107		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 Sept. 99 accepted 28 Sept. 1 lt. 12 Mar. 1902	99 Ariz. 3 Mar. 1876.	Mo.
Davidson, Fred L. 15 July, 1902	128	capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out 3 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 July, 1902	1901 Me. 15 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Morgan, Gad. 26 Aug. 1903	181		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 and from 20 June, 17 May, to 10 Apr. 1900	97 N. Y. 1877.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.			pvt. eos. K and F, 15 inf. 16 May, to 6 Aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 25 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 Aug. 1903		
Leonard, Charles F. 28 Jan. 1904	204	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 to 20 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 21 inf. 18 Feb. 99 to 17 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 Aug. 1875. accepted 18 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 1904	Mass. 30 Apr. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Jones, Carl C. 16 Dec. 1904	233	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 Aug. to 30 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 July, accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 16 Dec. 1904	1901 Iowa 24 Nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Massee, Edward K. 15 Jan. 1905	237	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. 3 Aug. hon. must. out 14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 Nov. to 27 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 7 Apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, 1905 1 lt. 22 inf. 15 Jan. 1905 trs. to 7 inf. 20 Oct.	Wis. 26 July, 1871.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Peck, Robert G. 28 July, 1905	254	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. lt. art. 27 July, 98 to 21 Oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 11 Nov. 98 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1879. accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 July, 1905	N. J. 10 Apr. 1879.	Army.
Fulmer, John J. 3 Mar. 1906	293	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 July,	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 July, 98 to 24 Apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) 3 Dec. 1900 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1878. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 Mar. 1906	Pa. 21 May, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, Frederick E.....23 mar. 1906	297	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .....31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf .....23 mar. 1906	Mass.... 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
McEntee, Girard L., jr...31 jan. 1907	338	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 7 inf .....31 jan. 1907	N. Y.... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Hunt, Charles A .....23 oct. 1907	366	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....22 may, 1902 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf .....23 oct. 1907	N. H.... 2 oct. 1873.	N. H.
Wallen, Seeley A .....15 apr. 1908	392	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf .....11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf .....15 apr. 1908	N. J.... 16 june, 1880.	Army.
Burr, Francis H.....11 dec. 1908	420	.....	2 lt. 3 inf .....28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf .....11 dec. 1908	Mass.... 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Franklin, John F .....11 june, 1903	4	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf .....11 june, 1903	Tenn.. 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Strong, Donald W.....10 oct. 1903	44	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 31 may, accepted 9 june, hon. must. out... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted .....10 aug. trs. to 7 inf 8 dec. 1903 (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.)	N. Y.... 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Scott, William R.....15 june, 1904	92	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 1904	Ind.... 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Moore, John C..... 5 oct. 1904	109	.....	pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav 5 dec. 1901 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 7 inf 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct.	Iowa.... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
McClure, Charles W....11 apr. 1905	135	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....11 apr. 1905 accepted 5 june,	Ill.... 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Robinson, Eugene .....13 feb. 1907	219	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....13 feb. 1907 accepted .....27 feb.	Mich.. 17 sept. 1884.	Mich.
Morrison, William E....14 june, 1907	224	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 1907	N. Y.... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Rice, Charles H.....14 june, 1907	226	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 1907	Wyo.... 10 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Taylor, James G.....14 june, 1907	232	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 1907	Pa.... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Gillespie, Harry S .....14 june, 1907	259	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf .....14 june, 1907 trs. to 7 inf .....17 sept.	Mich.. 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hill, Roy A.....14 feb. 1908	312	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Kans .. 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K....14 feb. 1908	319	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Mass... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E.....25 sept. 1908	345	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Mich .. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bell, Edwin 2 feb. 1901	166		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 21 july,	D. C. 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb. 1901	186		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf. 15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 1908	Cal. 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Creary, William F..... 9 apr. 1901	212		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. 9 apr. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, pma. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 1907	D. C. 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Stewart, Merch B..... 12 june, 1901	220		cadet M. A. 24 june, 82 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 12 june, 1901	Va. 24 june, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 8 nov. 1908.					
Evans, Houston V 24 sept. 1901	228		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 23 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf. 24 sept. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june, 1904	Mo. 3 jan. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Cranston, Arthur..... 26 dec. 1903	323		2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 31 aug. capt. 18 inf. 26 dec. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. 8 apr. 1904 qmn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 aug. assd. to 8 inf. 24 aug. 1908	D. C. 13 feb. 1871.	D. C.
qmn. 5 sept. 1908.					
Price, Frederick S. L. 25 june, 1906	387		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 mar. 1900 capt. 8 inf. 25 june, 1906	Ga. 2 july, 1877.	Ga.
Reed, William L..... 26 mar. 1907	415	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 1905 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 1907	N. J. 18 oct. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					Army.
Dolph, Cyrus A..... 4 sept. 1909	487		pvt. hosp. corps. 7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 june, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 12 sept. trs. to 26 inf. 3 feb. 1903 capt. 8 inf. 4 sept. 1909	Oreg. 25 may, 1887.	Oreg.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gracie, William B..... 16 nov. 1909	492	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 july, capt. 8 inf. 16 nov. 1909	N. Y. 20 oct. 1867.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Eppley, Kurtz..... 2 feb. 1901	1	pvt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav .....17 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 15 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. ....27 aug. 1908	N. J. 6 july, 1875.	N. J.
Christie, A. LaRue 2 feb. 1901	15	capt. 4 N. J. inf. ....14 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 oct.	N. J. 7 sept. 1871.	N. J.
Widdifield, Samuel W ... 2 feb. 1901	40	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out .....12 june, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 june,	Hawaii 30 may, 1873.	At lge. Hawaii
Coburn, Harol D. 1 july, 1901	73	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 1 july, 1901	W. Va. 12 nov. 1873.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Baker, William B. ....26 july, 1901	78		pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty .....28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. accepted .....23 jan. 1900 1 lt. ....26 july, 1901 trs. to 8 inf. ....22 july, 1909	N. Y. 4 may, 1878.	N. Y.
C. M.					
Moorman, Thomas S ....11 jan. 1902	99	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. ....23 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....19 july, 1 lt. 8 sept. 1900 hon. must. out .....10 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. ....11 jan. 1902	S. C. 7 feb. 1875.	S. C.
Wilson, Jennings B. ....31 jan. 1902	103	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. ....15 sept. accepted .....22 sept. hon. must. out 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. ....11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ....30 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out .....18 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. ....31 jan. 1902	Ind. 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
Bracken, Edwin J .....21 june, 1902	121	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. ....21 june, 1902	Wis. 9 july, 1874.	At lge. Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Johnson, Walter H 8 nov. 1902	134	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ....25 july, 1 lt. ....10 aug. hon. must. out 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out .....24 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 8 nov. 1902	Minn. 28 nov. 1877.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Baker, Leonard T. †30 july, 1902	143	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. ....10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. ....31 jan. hon. must. out .....18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 8 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. gen. ser. ....29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. ....30 july, 1902 trs. to 8 inf. ....24 sept. 1903	Tex. 7 jan. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Pope, Benjamin H. 7 aug. 1903	167		pvt. co. D, 17 inf. ....13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 7 aug. 1903	Tex. 6 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Kalde, Frank H. ....14 aug. 1903	173		pvt. co. D, 2 inf. ....30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. ....25 july, accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. ....14 aug. 1903	Minn. 24 june, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept. 1903	188		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. 13 july, 93 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art. 16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. 25 july, accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 sept. 1903	Mich .. 2 june, 1872.	Army.
Twyman, Wilford 17 may, 1906	300	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 may, 1906	Ky 10 aug. 1875.	Ky.
Davis, William J. 9 aug. 1906	319	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 9 aug. 1906	Pa 7 aug. 1876.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Russell, William C. 11 june, 1903	5		cadet M A 24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 1903	Ill 11 sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Robinson, William F., jr. 9 oct. 1903	29		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. cng.) 14 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Mass... 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
Dravo, Charles A 9 june, 1904	54		2 lt. 2 inf 9 june, 1904 accepted 11 june, trs. to 8 inf. 5 oct.	Ariz ... 16 july, 1880.	Pa.
Van Wormer, Augustus B. 15 june, 1904	78		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y ... 7 june, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 oct. 1904	116		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav 5 may, 1902 to 14 oct. 1904 2 lt. 8 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct.	Va 10 nov. 1878.	Army.
Whitener, William C. 2 jan. 1906	175		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art. 10 sept. 1902 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf 2 jan. accepted 25 jan.	N. C ... 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
Jones, Ralph A. 12 june, 1906	193		cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 1906	Pa 9 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
James, Russell 12 feb. 1907	214		2 lt. 8 inf. 12 feb. 1907 accepted 27 feb.	Va 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 feb. 1908	296		cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Cal 17 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Everts, Edward A. 11 june, 1909	375		cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 1909	Cal 3 oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hobson, Walker E.....11 june, 1909	468		cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 1909	Tenn .. 26 mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july, 1909	469		pvt. and corpl. co. If 26 inf.....26 sept. 1906 to 5 aug. 1909 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 july. accepted.....6 aug.	Ohio... 28 dec. 1884.	Army.
McGrath, James A.....13 nov. 1909	413		pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art. 7 aug. 1901 to 6 aug. 1904 pvt., musician, corpl., and sergt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf.....3 nov. to 2 nov. 1907 pvt., corpl., and sergt. co. I, 9 inf. 24 june, 1908 to 19 nov. 1909 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....20 nov.	Mass .. 17 mar. 1885.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 1907	21	col. 9 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, 77 hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf. 21 aug. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 aug. 1905 assd. to 17 inf. 16 sept. 1907 col. 9 inf. 25 oct.	Miss ... 30 apr. 1852.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buttler, William C. 6 oct. 1906	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 5 mar. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 17 may, 1904 trs. to 29 inf. 29 aug. 1906 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 oct.	N. J. 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Noyes, Charles R. 12 aug. 1903	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 28 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 assd. to 9 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Mass. 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct. 1907 Army War College, 1909.	65		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 94 trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 1903 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov.	Mass. 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Croxton, Richard C. 1 oct. 1909	99	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. 30 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trans. to 23 inf. 31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 dec. 1907 maj. 9 inf. 1 oct. 1909	Va. 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 july, 99	40		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug.	Ohio. 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 1901	179	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june,	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr. 1901	215		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 1 inf. 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. 23 mar. accepted 10 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 23 feb. capt. 3 inf. 19 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 21 june, 1902	Cal. 7 aug. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Burt, Reynolds J 23 July, 1901 com. 16 Nov. 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	225	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 Nov. 97 trs. to 25 inf. 4 Feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. 23 July, 1901	Neb. 2 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Munson, Fred L. 2 Jan. 1902	240	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 6 inf. 11 Jan. 93 to 21 June, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 June, accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 2 Jan. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 19 July,	Ind. T. 5 June, 1871.	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. 29 Dec. 1902 qm. 15 Aug. 1909 M. H.	278	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 29 Dec. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 22 Dec. 1903	Miss. 13 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 July, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	296	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 22 Jan. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 28 July, 1900 capt. 29 July, 1903	Tenn. 24 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Naylor, William K. 14 Aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	304	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 May, 98 hon. dis. 24 July,	2 lt. 9 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 Aug. capt. 11 inf. 14 Aug. 1903 trs. to 9 inf. 7 Dec.	Ill. 24 Nov. 1874.	Minn.
Weeks, Marion M. 15 Aug. 1905	361	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 Oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 7 Aug. 1900 capt. 5 inf. 15 Aug. 1905 trs. to 9 inf. 16 Apr. 1907	Wash. 26 Nov. 1875.	D. C.
Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	388	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 Apr. 1900 capt. 25 inf. 30 June, 1906 trs. to 9 inf. 24 Jan. 1908	Tex. 22 Nov. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Fred R. 4 Dec. 1906 adjt. 19 Aug. 1907.	405	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. 25 July, 1901 capt. 17 inf. 4 Dec. 1906 trs. to 9 inf. 22 Jan. 1907	Ill. 6 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Merry, William T. 15 Dec. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	406	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 23 inf. 30 July, 1901 capt. 9 inf. 15 Dec. 1906	N. Y. 13 June, 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Reuben. 5 Mar. 1908	434	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 May, 98 hon. must. out. 18 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 14 Apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 4 Feb. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 26 Oct. 1907 capt. 16 inf. 5 Mar. 1908 trs. to 9 inf. 13 Apr.	Minn. 24 July, 1877.	Minn.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 July, 1908	456	.....	pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 May, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 Apr. accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 30 Apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf. 30 Apr. 1908 trs. to 27 inf. 8 June, capt. 9 inf. 18 July,	N. Y. 8 Apr. 1878.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wallace, George W 28 oct. 1908	461	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf 30 sept. 1908 capt. 6 inf 28 oct. 1872. trs. to 9 inf 5 jan. 1909	Kans .. 1872. 1872. 1872. 1909	Colo.
M. H.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Doane, William G 2 feb. 1901	3	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 1901 accepted 4 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. 1905 trs. to 9 inf. 30 nov. 1909	Neb ... 1865.	Neb.
Loeb, Abraham U 23 July, 1901	77	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 2 dec. 1902	Ind 1878.	Ind.
Castle, William A. 5 May, 1902	115	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 Nov. 1901 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, 1901 hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. 1902 1 lt. 5 May, 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 15 Feb. 1906	W. Va. 1872.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Whitson, Kaolin L. 21 Oct. 1902	133	sgt., and 1 sgt., co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 1901 accepted 26 July, 1901 hon. must. out 3 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 June, 1901 1 lt. 9 inf. 21 Oct. 1902	Md 1875.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Evans, Herbert L. 25 May, 1903	156	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 May, 98 to 15 Dec. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. 1901 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1901 1 lt. 25 May, 1903	Ohio ... 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Goodrich, Paul M. 13 Aug. 1903	172	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 25 July, 1901 accepted 19 Aug. 1901 1 lt. 13 Aug. 1903	Mass ... 27 Nov. 1871.	Army.
Hearn, Roscoe H 17 Sept. 1903	189	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 4 cav 1 June, 98 to 12 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, 1901 accepted 13 Sept. 1901 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 Sept. 1903	Tex ... 15 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Smith, Emery T 30 Dec. 1904	235	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 30 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Nov. 1900 1 lt. 30 inf. 30 Dec. 1904 trs. to 9 inf. 14 Feb. 1905	Nev ... 2 Feb. 1878.	Cal.
Lawrance, Horatio I 11 Apr. 1905	242	sgt., co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 14 July, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 15 July, 1901 hon. must. out 8 Sept. 1901	cadet M. A 18 June, 92 to 17 Apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 30 Apr. 1900 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, 1901 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 Apr. 1905	Ky 11 Oct. 1872.	Mich. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Adams, Robert W 8 Aug. 1905	257	.....	pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng 23 Sept. 99 to 19 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 20 Nov. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 9 Apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 5 Oct. 1904 1 lt. 9 inf. 8 Aug. 1905	Tex ... 28 Apr. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Leonard, William R.....29 oct. 1906	330	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 nov. 97 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 9 sept. 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 oct. 1906	Tex.... 24 July, 1876.	Army.
Meador, Robert L.....12 mar. 1907	346	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. ...14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 mar. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Ga. 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter .....23 apr. 1907	354	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 June, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 apr. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 26 oct.	Ga. 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G... 5 June, 1908	395	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 5 June, 1908 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept.	Ohio... 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V..... 1 sept. 1909	448	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. 1 sept. 1909	N. Y... 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct. 1903	33	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. ... 1 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 1905	D. C.... 24 apr. 1882.	Army.
McIlroy, James G.....15 June, 1904	55	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 1904	Ohio... 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Wilson, Erle M.....15 June, 1904	82	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 1904	Ky 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Pearson, William F..... 5 oct. 1904	110	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 1902 to 19 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 20 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 May, 1905	Ohio... 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
Lewis, Charles A.....12 June, 1906	183	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 1906	Ind 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Jenkins, John L.....14 June, 1907	249	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 June, 1907	W. Va.. 12 June, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 Jan. 1908	274	.....	2 lt. 9 inf. 4 Jan. 1908 accepted 23 Jan.	Md 21 June, 1884.	Md.
Chaney, James E.....14 feb. 1908	284	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Md 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Buckner, Simon B., jr...14 feb. 1908	293	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ky 18 july, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J.....14 feb. 1908	295	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ky 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T .....25 sept. 1908	353	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	W. Va.. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J .....25 sept. 1908	354	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R .....25 sept. 1908	357	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Va..... oct. 1882.	Va.
Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept. 1908	366	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1906 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 9 inf .....8 jan. 1909 (with rank from 25 sept. 1908.)	Tex..... 6 july, 1886.	Tex.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A.....20 oct. 1906	16	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 july, 86 capt. 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf 31 may, 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 inf 8 aug. 1903 col. 10 inf 20 oct. 1906	N. Y. 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cecil, George R..... 31 jan. 1907	15	lt. col. a. a. g 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt. 24 july, 83 capt. 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf 2 may, 1901 maj. 3 inf 4 may, trs. to 26 inf 3 dec. 1902 trs. to 30 inf 3 mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 inf 31 jan. 1907	Va. 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 oct. 1902	6	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf 14 dec. 76 accepted 30 dec. 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. 3 oct. 1902	Kans. 22 aug. 1857.	N. J.
Buck, William L.....11 oct. 1902	7	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 13 inf 14 june, 78 1 lt. 4 feb. 88 capt. 23 mar. 98 maj. 18 inf 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 3 inf 10 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 inf 7 jan. 1907	Ala. 30 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ala.
Frier, James H..... 5 apr. 1909	91	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf 26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf 5 sept. 1908 maj. 7 inf 5 apr. 1909 trs. to 10 inf 8 june,	Mo. 15 mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dean, James T..... 2 mar. 99	12	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99	Ohio. 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Baylies, James..... 2 mar. 99	20	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Band A, 5 inf. 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf 30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Mass. 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Helmick, Eli A 4 may, 99	32	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf 21 dec. capt. 15 inf 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf 3 july,	Ind. 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Bush, Ross L.....31 may, 1900	73	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf 31 may, 1900 trs. to 25 inf 30 july, trs. to 10 inf 7 dec. 1904	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb. 1901	126	maj. 1 S. C. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Febbetts, Harry H. 22 sept. 1901	227		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. 17 sept. 1906	N. H. 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Eames, Henry E. 16 oct. 1901	234		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav. 20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 14 mar. capt. 30 inf. 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. 19 aug. 1903	Mo 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Heidt, James V. 4 july, 1902 qm. 31 dec. 1908.	262		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. 30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 apr. accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 4 july, 1902	Ga. 10 may, 1873. Army.	Ga.
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 1902	270		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 3 oct. 1902	N. Y. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
ngram, Ralph E. 8 nov. 1902	274		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 8 nov. 1902	Mass. 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Crall, G. Maury. 15 mar. 1903	284		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 mar. 1903	Va. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
Schoeffel, John B. 25 may, 1903	290		pvt. co. C, 18 inf. 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 9 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 25 may, 1903	N. Y. 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Coleman, Frederick W. ... 4 oct. 1905 com. 22 aug. 1908.	364		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 15 may, 1900 capt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 1905	Mid 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may, 1906	385		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 feb. 1900 capt. 31 may, 1906	Ky 17 july, 1875.	Ky.
Young, James S., jr. 2 july, 1906	390	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 99 accepted 13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 31 may, 1900 trs. to 10 inf. 7 aug. capt. 2 july, 1906	Pa. 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Hannah, James G. 2 feb. 1901	8	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 sept.	N. Y. 15 june, 1872.	At lgc N. Y.
Taylor, William 2 feb. 1901	47	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 1902	Tenn. 12 feb. 1868.	At lgc Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. 4 mar. 1901	57		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 mar. 1901	Ga. 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.
Shuman, John B. 10 apr. 1903	151	sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 10 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. resigned 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 apr. 1903	Pa. 23 aug. 1876.	Wis.
Reed, Walter L. 8 jan. 1904	200		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 jan. 1904	Ariz 4 dec. 1877.	Army
Roberts, William E. 15 nov. 1905	276	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 1901 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 31 mar. hon. must. out ... 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 nov. 1905	Tenn. 27 sept. 1879.	At lgc Tex.
Schick, Jacob. 23 feb. 1906	291		pvt., musician, and corpl. co. C, and band, 14 inf. 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 31 oct. trs. to 14 inf. 4 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 1906	Iowa .. 16 sept. 1877.	Army
Jervey, William St. J., jr. 24 may, 1906	301	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art. 21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 24 may, 1906	S. C. 10 apr. 1873.	Army
Eastman, Francis B. 15 june, 1906	306	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 1906 trs. to 10 inf. 3 aug.	Pa. 27 aug. 1878.	Army
Caldwell, Robert G. 2 july, 1906	309		pvt. and corpl. co. C. and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 mar. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 july, 1906	Tenn. 26 may, 1873.	Army
Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct. 1906	324	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. 19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 feb. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 oct. 1906	Kans. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct. 1907	364	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 13 jan. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 1907	N. Y. 1 dec. 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Heidt, Gulielmus V. 14 mar. 1908	382	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art. 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 13 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 inf. 14 mar. trs. to 10 inf. 27 aug.	Ga. 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Lewis, Converse R. 5 june, 1909	435	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted. 2 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 june, 1909	Ment. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov. 1909	456	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 nov. 1909	Colo. 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Ernest B. 9 oct. 1903	23	.....	pvt., co. H., 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf. 3 june to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Ind. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M. 9 oct. 1903	31	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf. 23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf. 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 1902 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Mo. 26 july, 1876.	Army.
Catts, Gordon R. 15 june, 1904	61	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ala. 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
White, Andrew J. 15 june, 1904	71	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 1904	Pa. 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Conry, Charles F. 15 june, 1904	90	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 19 june, 29 jan. 1882. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ohio. 29 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Cron, Anton C. 25 june, 1904	106	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf. 22 july, to 29 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 june, accepted. 30 june,	Wis. 31 oct. 1878.	Mich. Army.
De Lancey, John B. 5 oct. 1904	124	.....	pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 20 july, 96 to 21 july, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 july, 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Pa. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Cummings, Avery D. 13 june, 1905	155	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 10 inf. 15 nov.	Iowa. 29 sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 feb. 1907	201	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf. 24 feb. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Ohio. 30 sept. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rockwell, Lewis C .....14 june, 1907	247	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf. ....14 june, 1907 trs. to 10 inf. 2 dec. 1908	Ohio... 23 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Fitzmaurice, William J. ....14 feb. 1908	285	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Ohio... 26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Stutesman, John H. ....25 sept. 1908	348	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Ind.... 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.
Kennedy, Frank M. ....25 sept. 1908	352	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Ill.... 10 july, 1886.	Ill.
Eichelberger, Robert L. ....11 june, 1909	387	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 25 inf. ....11 june, 1909 trs. to 10 inf. ....22 july,	Ohio... 9 mar. 1886.	M. A. Oh'co.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur.....5 june, 1909	27		2 lt. 3 inf .....31 oct. 74 accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. ....26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf .....18 may. 93 maj. 26 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf .....3 dec. 1902 lt. col. 15 inf .....16 dec. 1904 col. 11 inf .....5 june, 1909	Pa.....	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				1849.	29 apr.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, William P.....17 feb. 1906	4		cadet M. A .....1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf .....14 june, 78 1 lt. ....13 oct. 86 capt. ....7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf .....3 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....26 aug. unassigned.....9 feb. 1906 lt. col. 11 inf .....17 feb.	Wis....	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blatchford, Richard M...13 aug. 1903	18		2 lt. 11 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. ....7 dec. 87 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf .....13 aug. 1903 trs. to 11 inf .....27 aug.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				1859.	17 aug.
Devore, Daniel B.....15 may, 1908	80	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, 99 hon. dis. ....28 feb.	cadet M. A .....1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt 17 inf .....2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf .....12 aug. capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf .....15 may, 1908	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1908.				1860.	14 may,
Baker, David J., jr .....18 july, 1908	85		cadet M. A .....1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf .....9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf .....24 feb. 93 capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf .....4 sept. 1902 trs. to 9 inf .....17 jan. 1907 maj. 11 inf .....18 july, 1908	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carnahan, Earl C.....2 mar. 99	21		pvt. and corpl. co. G. 16 inf .....10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf .....6 feb. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf .....18 apr. 95 capt. ....2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....3 feb. 1905 assd. to 11 inf .....3 feb. 1909	Miss ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				1866.	18 aug.
Lee, Harry R.....20 june, 99	39		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf .....8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf .....3 aug. trs. to 11 inf .....28 apr. 99 capt. ....20 june,	R. I.	M. A. R. I.
adjt. 11 feb. 1906.				1866.	28 mar.
Heavey, John W .....9 july, 1900	76		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf .....16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf .....9 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf .....20 july,	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Battle, John S .....2 feb. 1901	171		cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	N. C. ...	M. A. N. C.
qm. 1 aug. 1907.				19 feb.	
Wells, Frank L .....2 feb. 1901	175		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				19 oct.	
Graduate Staff College, 1909.				1868.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb. 1901	194	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 mar. 1900 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ... 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 1902	248	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 1902	Mo. 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar. 1904	329	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Ind. 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 1905	373	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf. 25 dec. 1905 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 1906	Ohio. 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
Ansell, Samuel T. 7 aug. 1906	395	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 18 aug. capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 11 inf. 3 nov. 1909	N. C. 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 1907	414	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july, trs. to 17 inf. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 27 july, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. 22 june, 1905 capt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 1907	N. Y. ... 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may, 1907	418	.....	pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf. 6 may, 1907	Mass. ... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Myer, Edgar A. 3 july, 1908 com. 1 june, 1909.	454	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf. 3 july, 1908 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept.	Tex. 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
McConnell, Francis J. ... 24 july, 1908	467	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 1903 capt. 11 inf. 24 july, 1908	Conn. ... 2 june, 1872.	Del.
Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct. 1908	460	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 1908 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov.	Wis. 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.
First Lieutenants.					
Wilson, Evert R. 4 may, 1901	68	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art. 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 4 may, 1901	Ind. 25 jan. 1876.	Army.
Holley, George M. 28 mar. 1902	109	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 20 oct. accepted 31 oct. hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. ... 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 1907	Ala. 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Errington, Charles H.... 3 apr. 1902	111	1 lt. 1 ill. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....17 nov. 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 99 1 lt. ....30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out ...30 june, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 1902	Mich. 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Lawrence, Charles G ....11 apr. 1903	152	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	pvt. 1 art. dets.....17 may, 98 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav .....20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf .....11 apr. 1903 trs. to 20 inf.....24 july, 1906 trs. to 11 inf.....26 oct. 1907	Ohio.... 31 mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Wilson, George K.....14 may, 1904	223	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf...11 july, to 3 july, 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf...25 june, accepted 4 july, hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. Scouts . 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis. 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 nov. 1 lt. ....14 may, 1904 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 oct. 1906	Colo.... 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Persons, William E .....28 sept. 1904	228	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf .....20 sept. hon. must. out ....30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf.....15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf...15 oct. accepted .....26 oct. hon. must. out ...10 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....17 sept. trs. to 27 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf .....28 sept. 1904	Ala.... 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
McAdams, John P..... 2 jan. 1906	280	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf..... 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf .....12 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 2 jan. 1906	Ky 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E...25 may, 1906	302	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.10 june, 98 to 23 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, trs. to 11 inf 5 dec. 1902 1 lt. ....25 may, 1906	Va.... 8 july, 1871.	Army.
Tucker, Bates..... 2 july, 1906	308	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf...14 july, 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf 2 july, 1906	Ind.... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Smith, Ira A 7 aug. 1906	316		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf 7 aug. 1906	Ind.... 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dannemiller, Leo B.....28 oct. 1907	367		2 lt. 11 inf .....22 may, 1902 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. ....28 oct. 1907	Ohio.... 14 june, 1879.	Ohio.
Black, Frederick F.....23 dec. 1907	373		cadet M. A. ....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf .....23 dec. 1907	Me.... 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sampson, Odiorne II ....15 may, 1908	394	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf. ....27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 2 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. ....15 may, 1908	Ill 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W.15 mar. 1909	426	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. ....25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. ....2 dec. 1902 accepted .....2 mar. 1903 1 lt. 11 inf. ....15 mar. 1909	N. Mex. 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Lyon, Robert M. ....25 june, 1909	438	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf. ....25 june, 1909 trs. to 11 inf. ....26 oct.	Neb. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. ....9 june, 1904	45	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. ....9 june, 1904 accepted .....13 june, 10 oct. 1882.	Pa. 1882.	Pa.
Brunzell, Otto L. ....15 june, 1904	96	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. ....15 june, 1904	Idaho. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Van Horn, James H. ....5 oct. 1904	123	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. ....15 aug. 1901 to 14 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. ....5 oct. accepted .....15 oct.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M. ....5 oct. 1904	125	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. ....5 apr. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. ....5 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Ill 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E. ....13 june, 1905	160	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. ....13 june, 1905	Neb. 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Connolly, William J. ....2 jan. 1906	177	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. ....22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. ....2 apr. 1900 to 1 apr. 1903 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art. ....16 may, to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. ....2 jan. accepted .....29 jan.	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H. ....12 june, 1906	187	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. ....12 june, 1906	Mass. 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Palmer, Irving J. ....14 june, 1907	227	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 june, 1907	Mich. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Reardan, John D. ....2 jan. 1908	269	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps .....5 oct. 1904 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 11 inf. ....2 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Ohio. 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V. ....14 feb. 1908	307	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Miss. 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Watson, Edwin M. ....14 feb. 1908	320	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 to 9 apr. 1903 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 1904 cadet M. A. ....28 aug. 1905 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Ala. 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> —Continued.					
Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 1908	327	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lgc.
Chant, Earle M. 14 july, 1909	411	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 125, 134, and 168 cos. coast art. corps 11 july, 1905 to 4 aug. 1909 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 july, accepted 5 aug.	Ill 1 sept. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C. 1 July, 1908	25	.....	2 lt. 5 inf 15 oct. 75 accepted. 1 6 nov. 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 inf 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 18 inf. 20 apr. 1908 col. 12 inf 1 July,	75 N. Mex. 7 Jan. 1852.	Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ames, Robert F. 6 May, 1907	18	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 8 sept. 1 lt. 20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf 11 July, 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 11 mar. 1907 lt. col. 12 inf 6 May,	R. I. 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mallory, John S. 8 July, 1902	4	maaj. ins. gen. 20 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis. 17 Aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf .. 17 Aug. accepted 18 Aug. hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 2 inf 13 June, 79 1 lt. 10 Apr. 88 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. 8 July, 1902 trs. to 12 inf. 6 Feb. 1904	Va. 1 Nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Barth, Charles H. 7 Apr. 1904	31	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf 11 June, 81 1 lt. 23 Apr. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 7 Apr. 1904	Iowa .. 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1909.					
Penn, Julius A. 10 Aug. 1909	97	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out ... 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 13 inf 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf 29 July, 93 capt. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 12 inf 10 Aug. 1909	Ill 19 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lafitte, Jacques de L. 11 Dec. 1900	89	capt. a. qm. 10 June, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 8 inf 12 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf 12 Dec. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 14 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 8 inf. 31 Jan. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 9 Mar. assd. to 6 inf. 9 Mar. 1905 trs. to 12 inf 10 Dec. 1907	La 30 July, 1869.	M. A. La.
Ham, Samuel V. 2 Feb. 1901	133	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 Oct. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 23 July, assd. to 8 inf 23 July, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 24 Aug. 1908 to 29 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. 4 Nov.	Ind. 25 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Cocheu, Frank S. 2 Feb. 1901	162	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 22 Nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Harbeson, James P. 2 Feb. 1901	178	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 12 inf 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ky 17 Dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains--Continued.					
Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb. 1901 183 adjt. 5 july, 1909.			pvt. and corpl. co G, 16 inf. 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 25 mar. 2 lt. 5 inf. 31 oct. 1873. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901.] 24 may, 1905 assd to 12 inf. 24 may, 1909	Utah	Army.
Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb. 1901 199 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.			cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 3 july, 98 9 dec. capt. 28 feb. 1901 1869.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 1901 200			cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 4 feb. assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 1871. capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 4 sept. 1902	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W. 15 oct. 1901 232 qm. 17 aug. 1908. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 25 mar. 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 feb. 1869. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf. 15 oct. 1901	N. C.	Army.
Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec. 1901 239 com. 3 mar. 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 1 sept. 94 to 23 may, 97 25 nov. 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 may, 1874. accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 1901	D. C.	Army.
Read, Alvan C. 5 dec. 1902 277			cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 11 sept. capt. 12 inf. 5 dec. 1902 1873.	Tenn La.	M. A. La.
Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug. 1903 302 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 98 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 8 july, 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav. 25 jan. 94 21 mar. to 24 apr. 97 1873. 2 lt. 16 inf. 27 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 june, 1902 capt. 12 aug. 1903	Mo	Mo.
Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr. 1904 333		pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 2 sept. 98	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 jan. capt. 12 inf. 14 apr. 1904 1876.	Neb	Oreg.
Knabenshue, Fredk. G. 20 july, 1905 357			2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 sept. 99 18 feb. capt. 12 inf. 20 july, 1905 1873.	Ohio...	Ohio.
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar. 1908 438 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 8 dec. capt. 12 inf. 14 mar. 1908 1872.	Pa	Pa.
McFeely, Henry F. 5 june 1909 478		1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 2 jan. 1901 hon. must. out 27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 inf. 5 june, 1909 26 nov. 1873.	Minn	At lge. Ind.
First Lieutenants.					
Foreman, Albert W. 2 feb. 1901 25		2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 11 aug. 1874.	Del	At lge. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mitchell, Burton J. 2 feb. 1901	31	pvt. co. I and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 23 mar. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 29 oct. 1 lt. 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 14 june,	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 15 june, resigned. 28 may, 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 29 may, 1902	Ohio...	Kans.
Smith, Richmond 2 feb. 1901	35	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out. 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa.....	Wis.
Jackson, Rhecs 28 feb. 1901	52	1 lt. 2 Ore. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 28 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901	Ore....	Ore.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Wright, Andrew C. 26 apr. 1901	66	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 1901	Ill.....	Army.
Davis, Frank B. 23 june, 1903	158	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 15 may, 98 1 lt. 1 aug. hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 june, 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 9 mar. 1908	N. C....	N. C.
Taylor, William W., jr. 14 aug. 1903	174	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted. 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 aug. 1903	Mich..	Army.
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug. 1903	182	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 1903	Wis....	Army.
Adams, Frank H. 14 sept. 1903	184	-----	pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 16 nov. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted. 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 sept. 1903	Ind....	Army.
Keck, Morris M. 10 oct. 1903	190	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 29 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 6 nov. 1 lt. 10 oct. 1903	Pa.....	Pa.
White, Sherman A. 7 apr. 1904	212	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 16 sept. 1 lt. 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 7 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 12 feb. 1903 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. 18 nov.	N. Y....	N. Y.
Manning, Guy E. 4 may, 1905	246	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted. 21 apr. 1902 trs. to inf. 23 nov. 1907 (with rank from 4 may, 1905.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov.	Ohio....	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McNamara, Wallace.....30 june, 1905	251	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 5 july, 98 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf 30 june, 1905	N. Mex. Army. 5 nov. 1872.		
Mudgett, John J 5 apr. 1906	299	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 19 dec. 96 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 12 inf..... 5 apr. 1906	Iowa .. Army. 11 sept. 1874.		
Soléliac, Louis.....13 feb. 1908	378	cadet M. A 18 june, 96 2 lt. 16 inf 23 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf..... 13 feb. 1908 trs. to 12 inf..... 24 apr. 1909	N. J. N. Y. 15 may. 1877.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Madison, Irving M.....11 june, 1903	9	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 june, 1903	Minn. .. M. A. Minn. 17 nov. 1879.		
Hodges, Carroll B.....13 june, 1903	17	2 lt. 12 inf 13 june, 1903 accepted 27 june,	S. Dak. At lge. N. Y. 25 apr. 1882.		
Stilwell, Joseph W.....15 june, 1904	57	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 1904	Fla M. A. At lge. N. Y. 19 mar. 1883.		
Hooper, Edward L.....15 june, 1904	59	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 1904	Mass.... M. A. Mass. 1 jan. 1879.		
Diller, Ursa M.....15 june, 1904	65	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 1904	Md M. A. Md. 3 feb. 1879.		
Hoop, Oscar W..... 5 oct. 1904	108	pvt. and corpl. eos. K and C, 12 inf. 6 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 6 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf..... 13 feb. 1908	Iowa .. Army. 5 oct. 1882.		
Janney, Clarence M.....11 feb. 1907	209	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf 18 aug. 1908 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Va..... Army. 6 may, 1881.		
Greacen, Walter S..... 5 jan. 1908	278	2 lt. 12 inf..... 5 jan. 1908 accepted 23 jan.	N. Y. N. Y. 25 june, 1882.		
Bonesteel, Charles H.....14 feb. 1908	294	cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 12 inf 14 feb. 1908	Neb M. A. At lge. 9 apr. 1885.		
Phelps, Frederick C.....29 aug. 1908	330	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps 26 aug. 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 12 inf 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex.... Army. 25 nov. 1882.		
Coker, Robert 25 sept. 1908	346	2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Mass.... Mass. 19 jan. 1885.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hoey, William F., jr 25 sept. 1908	347	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Del 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D 25 sept. 1908	359	.....	pvt. troop C, 11 cav. 10 sept. 1908 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. accepted 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Hunter, Francis R 11 june, 1909	405	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 1909	Wis. 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 1907	18	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 6 aug. 81 capt. 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. 11 aug. 1900 lt. col. 12 aug. 1903 col. 13 inf. 7 mar. 1907	Va. 8 dec. 1853.	Va.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Nichols, William A. 8 mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	22	.....	[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 may. 77 accepted 10 may. 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf. 5 oct. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 1 inf. 14 aug. 1907 lt. col. 18 inf. 8 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 20 apr.	N. Mex. 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Richardson, Wilds P. 7 apr. 1904	30	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Tex. 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
McRae, James H. 31 oct. 1908	87	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. 1863. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov.	Ga. 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Vinn, Frank L. 5 june, 1909	92	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 5 june, 1909	Ky. 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAlexander, Ulysses G. 2 mar. 99	13	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf. 16 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Minn. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Lindsay, James R. 11 oct. 99 qm. 9 july, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	54	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 99	Ill. 14 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct. 1900	82	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july. 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. 2 may, 1901	Ill. 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Ruger, Frederick W. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	107	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.
Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept. 1901	229	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 7 jan. 99 capt. 27 sept. 1901	N. Y. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may. 77.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fassett, William M.....14 apr. 1902	252		cadet M A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf.....2 dec. 1876. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf.....14 apr. 1902	N. H.... 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Miller, Harvey W.....7 oct. 1902	271		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....7 oct. 1902 trs. to 13 inf.....21 oct.	N. Y.... 29 july, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug. 1903	307	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 capt.....22 july, 99 hon. dis.....30 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out...12 june, 1901	1 lt. 13 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....12 june, 1903 capt.....15 aug. 1903	Ohio.... 19 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Wygant, Henry S.....9 oct. 1903	315		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf.....3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf.....9 july, accepted.....5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf.....11 oct. capt. 2 inf.....9 oct. 1903 trs. to 13 inf.....17 june, 1907	Tex.... 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Clark, Peyton G.....8 apr. 1904	332		2 lt. 13 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....8 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf.....1 june,	La..... 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
adjt. 10 july, 1907.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, Easton R.....8 june, 1904	336		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf.....9 july, accepted.....1 sept. 1 lt.....16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf.....8 june, 1904	Mo..... 14 dec. 1874.	Mo.
com. 14 june, 1907.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Powers, Thomas J.....28 july, 1905	358		cadet M. A .....5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....2 aug. 1875. 1 lt. 20 inf.....8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf.....28 july, 1905	Pa..... 2 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Murphy, Charles N.....29 oct. 1905	369	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav.....19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf.....15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....4 oct. 1905 capt. 13 inf.....29 oct.	Nev.... 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Patten, William T.....1 feb. 1907	410		cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf.....22 jan. 1901 trs. to 13 inf.....31 may, capt. 11 inf.....1 feb. 1907 trs. to 13 inf.....8 mar.	S. C..... 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. At lge
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Galleher, Paul C.....1 dec. 1909	494	capt. 1 Ky. inf.....4 june, 98 hon. must. out....24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out....18 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....19 sept. capt. 13 inf.....1 dec. 1909	La..... 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
First Lieutenants.					
Curtis, Frank R.....8 july, 1902	126	capt. 8 N. Y. inf....19 may, 98 hon. must. out....3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....31 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt.....8 july, 1902 trs. to 13 inf.....21 apr. 1903	N. Y.... 1 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Jeunet, E. Alexis.....30 dec. 1902	138	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps....8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....3 aug. hon. must. out....13 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] assd. to 13 inf.....17 sept. 1907	Pa..... 1 mar. 1872.	At lge Pa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Andrews, Charles F.....10 feb. 1903	146	pvt.co.M, 8 N.Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. 43 U.S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt. ....30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art. 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....10 feb. 1903	R. I. 17 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Band, Russell C. ....14 aug. 1903	175		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. ....25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....14 aug. 1903	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
Chambers, John S. ....26 feb. 1904	206	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. ....11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. ....22 aug. accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. ....26 feb. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. ....14 may,	Ky. 12 sept. 1877.	Army.
Daly, Beverly C. ....11 oct. 1905	270		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. ....24 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, trs. to 13 inf. ....16 oct. 1902 1 lt. ....11 oct. 1905 trs. to 21 inf. ....15 june, 1908 trs. to 13 inf. ....28 sept.	Cal. 21 apr. 1878.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P. ....20 aug. 1906	321		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. ....25 july, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. ....20 aug. 1906	Mo. 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Compton, Goodwin .....20 oct. 1906	328	corpl. and sgt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U.S. inf. ....29 aug. to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 38 U.S. inf. ....19 apr. accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out. ....30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....20 oct. 1906	Miss. 14 may, 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
O'Loughlin, William J.. 9 jan. 1907	337	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. ....17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U.S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 1901	pvt. gen. serv. ....26 feb. 1902 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 may, 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. ....23 nov.	N. Y. 20 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Howell, Leighton..... 1 feb. 1907	339		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. 1902 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 feb. 1907	N. Dak. 10 sept. 1875.	Ill.
Hickox, Alfred A .....12 june, 1907	358	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. ....19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U.S. inf. ....31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 1907	Mich. 27 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hetherland, Samuel J ...14 mar. 1908	383		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. ....24 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. ....14 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. ....15 june,	Iowa 20 may, 1875.	Army.
Hamilton, Charles S.....11 oct. 1908	407		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 1900 to 30 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. ....28 oct. accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. ....11 oct. 1908	Wis. 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tolley, Oscar K .....15 oct. 1908	408	.....	2 lt. 14 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf.....15 oct. 1908	Md 18 dec. 1878.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Everett N.....11 june, 1903	11	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov.	cadet M. A..... 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 1903	Cal 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Tarbutton, Edward H...13 june, 1903	16	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 1903 accepted.....27 june.	Md 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
Scott, David H..... 9 june, 1904	53	.....	2 lt. 13 inf 9 june, 1904 accepted .....12 june.	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Thompson, Charles F....15 june, 1904	77	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf .....15 june, 1904	N. Dak. 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak
Topham, Joseph L., jr ... 5 oct. 1904	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf...21 may, 1902 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct.	La 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B..... 5 oct. 1904	127	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf.....23 dec. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mich .. 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Manley, Frederick W ...13 june, 1905	145	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 june, 1905	Minn .. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Albright, Owen S.....13 june, 1905	149	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 1905	Mo 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 jan. 1906	178	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf .....28 aug. 1903 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 13 inf 3 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	N. Y... 28 june, 1881.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G..... 14 june, 1907	228	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 1907	Ala 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Agard H.....14 feb. 1908	298	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Mich .. 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Peyton, James W .....25 sept. 1908	344	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Ky..... 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Hodges, Courtney H.....13 nov. 1909	414	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 to 17 june, 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf..... 5 nov. 1906 to 19 nov. 1909 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 nov. accepted .....20 nov.	Ga..... 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cent, John C 2 July, 1906	14		2 lt. 20 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted. 22 aug. 1 lt. 6 May, 82 capt. 19 May, 91 maj. 11 inf. 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 17 Feb. 1900 lt. col. 29 July, 1903 col. 14 inf. 2 July, 1906	Ore. 6 Aug. 1857.	Fla.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
ennon, Lyman W. V. 26 June, 1909	32	maj. a. a. g. 26 Nov. 98 accepted. 5 Dec. hon. dis. 19 July, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 20 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 19 July, 1 lt. 16 July, 89 capt. 7 July, 97 maj. 10 inf. 28 May, 1902 trs. to 7 inf. 8 June, 1909 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 June,	R. I. 2 Sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Majors.</i>					
arke, John S. 31 July, 1903	15		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 21 Oct. 86 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. 31 July, 1903 trs. to 14 inf. 15 Apr. 1904	Tenn. 10 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
asbrouck, Alfred. 2 July, 1906	50		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 2 July, 98 assd. to 14 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 2 July, 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 29 Aug.	N. Y. 1 Nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
abell, Henry C 13 July, 1906	52	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 16 June, vacated. 10 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Oct. capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 26 Oct. 1900 maj. 19 inf. 13 July, 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 20 Sept.	Va. 11 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
aylor, John R. M. 17 July, 99 com. 1 Aug. 1907.	43		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 Aug. 96 capt. 14 inf. 17 July, 99	D. C. 13 Jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
aden, Fred W. 20 Oct. 99	55		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 Feb. 97 capt. 8 inf. 20 Oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 Apr. 1900	Mass. 24 Nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
earnard, Henry G. 15 Nov. 99 adjt. 16 July, 1907.	58		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 Mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 3 Feb. 1900	Mo. 19 Aug. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
razier, Joseph. 11 Aug. 1900	78		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 16 Jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. 11 Aug. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 18 Aug.	Mo. 8 Dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
adley, John J. 17 Dec. 1900 act. judge adv. 1 Nov. 1906.	90	capt. a. qm. 16 July, 98 accepted. 16 July, hon. dis. 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. 17 Dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 31 Jan. 1901	Ill. 20 Apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Sorley, Lewis S. 2 feb. 1901	99		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 jan. 1901 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Engl'd. 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Weeks, George McD. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 19 oct. 1906.	131		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. 8 apr.	Mo 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Martin, Amos H. †. 2 feb. 1901	160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf. 9 sept. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 4 mar. 1903 assd. to 14 inf. 15 dec.	Pa. 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 feb. 1901	192	capt. a. qm. 10 oct. 99 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 1 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Burnside, William A. 23 july, 1901	224	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 1900	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 6 apr. capt. 17 inf. 23 july, 1901 trs. to 14 inf. 21 mar. 1902	Ohio. 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july, 1902	265		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 10 july, 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 14 mar. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. 6 jan. 1905	Ohio. 22 jan. 1873.	Army
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Wagner, Henry S. 30 june, 1905	356		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. 30 june, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. 26 july, 1907	Pa. 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Clark, Charles B. 3 july, 1906	391		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 june, 1900 trs. to 5 inf. 2 may, 1903 capt. 14 inf. 3 july, 1906	Mass. 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hanson, James 2 dec. 1906	404		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 25 june, 95 cadet M. A. 2 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 31 may, 1901 capt. 8 inf. 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 4 feb. 1907	Sweden 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dal
Stone, Edward R. 25 mar. 1909	473		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 may, accepted 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 inf. 25 mar. 1909	Mass. 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 nov. 1901	92	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 11 nov.	N. Y. ... 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Voris, Alvin C. 4 July, 1902	125	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 4 Ill. inf. 20 May, 98 to 21 Dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 23 Dec. hon. must. out 2 May, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, hon. must. out ... 2 May, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 July, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 17 Sept. 1903 assd to 14 inf. 17 Sept. 1907	Ill. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Ferguson, Arthur M. 24 Sept. 1902	131	corpl. and sgt. co. E. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 14 July, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 24 Sept. 1902	Kans. 1877.	Kans.
M. H.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Herbst, George A. 22 Aug. 1903	178	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 June, 98 to 18 Nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art. 20 Dec. 98 to 10 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 July, accepted 11 Aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 Aug. 1903	Minn. 1875.	Army.
Regan, James 2 Mar. 1904	207		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 Aug. 98 to 4 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 Aug. accepted 5 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 1904	Wyo. 1876.	Army.
Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 Feb. 1905	240	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 July, 98 to 14 Dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 Dec. hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 6 Jan. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 13 Feb. 1905	N. Y. 1868.	N. Y.
Kirtland, Roy C. 18 May, 1905	248		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 Nov. 98 to 29 Aug. 1901 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 Aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 May, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Oct.	Mont. 1874.	Army.
Gregg, Harry W. 2 Nov. 1905	274	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 9 Oct. 99 to 1 May, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 2 Nov. 1905	Mass. 1876.	Army.
Jepson, William F. C. 2 Dec. 1906	333		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 Nov. 98 to 6 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Dec. 1906	Germa'y. 1877.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F. 4 Dec. 1906	334		pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 May, 99 to 25 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 26 Sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 Dec. 1906	Colo. 1881.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Beebe, Royden E. 5 Jan. 1907	336		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 24 Apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 Jan. 1907	Vt. 1878.	Vt.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Harris, Smith A. 16 Feb. 1907	343		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Sept. 1 lt. 16 Feb. 1907	Ga. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Brady, George F. 1 Oct. 1907	363		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 Feb. 98 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, trs. to 14 inf. 4 Dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 Oct. 1907 trs. to 14 inf. 23 Nov.	Conn. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kobes, Frank B.....30 june, 1908	398	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. ....31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. ....7 sept. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. ....30 june, 1908 trs. to 14 inf. ....25 feb. 1909	Mo 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Macomb, John G.....23 mar. 1909	427		2 lt. 14 inf. ....5 dec. 1902 accepted .....6 mar. 1903 1 lt. 19 inf. ....23 mar. 1909 trs. to 14 inf. ....27 apr.	D. C. ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Benedict, Jay L.....15 june, 1904	56	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. ....9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. ....15 june, 1904	Neb ... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B.....15 june, 1904	61		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. ....15 june, 1904	Iowa .. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Titus, Calvin P.....13 june, 1905	143	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. ....16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. ....6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 1901 cadet M. A. ....29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf. ....13 june, 1905	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. H.					
Westover, Oscar.....12 june, 1906	186		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng. ....4 sept. 1901 to 15 june, 1902 cadet M. A. ....16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf. ....12 june, 1906	Mich .. 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.
McLachlan, Donald J....14 june, 1907	225		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Rice, Elmer F.....14 june, 1907	235		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 june, 1907	N. Dak. 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
McNeil, Edwin C.....14 june, 1907	236		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 june, 1907	Minn .. 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H....14 feb. 1908	281		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Mo 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W.....29 aug. 1908	329		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. ....10 july, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 14 inf. ....29 aug. accepted .....3 sept.	Ind 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R.....25 sept. 1908	360		2 lt. 14 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	N. J. 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Mcrritt, James A .....25 sept. 1908	361		2 lt. 14 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Md 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept. 1908	369		2 lt. 14 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 8 may, 1883.	Minn.
Philoon, Wallace C.....11 june, 1909	381		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 june, 1909	Me 13 oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Harding, Edwin F.....11 june, 1909	388		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 june, 1909	Ohio... 18 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D.....11 june, 1909	397		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 june, 1909	Md 8 july, 1886.	M. A. Md.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Scott, Walter S. 30 oct. 1905	10		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. 74 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. 24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 14 aug. 1901 lt. col. 18 inf. 10 feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. 30 mar. 1904 col. 15 inf. 30 oct. 1905	Ark. Cal. 1850.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Liggett, Hunter 5 june. 1909	31	maj. a. a. g. 3 june. 98 accepted 13 june. hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 13 july. hon. dis. 18 june. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july. 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june. 79 1 lt. 27 june. 84 capt. 1 june. 97 maj. 21 inf. 5 may. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail. act 2 feb. 1901] .. 3 sept. 1903 assd. to 13 inf. 3 sept. 1907 lt. col. 15 inf. 5 june. 1909	Pa. M. A. 1857. Pa.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
May, Willis T. 14 aug. 1903	20	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may. 98 hon. must. out 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july. 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june. 79 1 lt. 27 feb. 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 14 aug. 1903	Ind. M. A. 1857. Ind.	
Arrasmith, James M. 11 sept. 1906	55	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted 16 jan. hon. dis. 13 june.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav. 3 may. 72 to 3 may. 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C. 7 cav. 22 july. 80 to 5 july. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 july. accepted 6 july. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 20 july. capt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 30 mar. 1900 maj. 15 inf. 11 sept. 1906	Iowa .. Army. 1855. 10 dec.	
Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec. 1909	101		cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july. 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Conn. .. M. A. 1863. Conn.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Uline, Willis. 18 dec. 99 adjt. 15 apr. 1906.	64		cadet M. A. 1 july. 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june. 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99	Mo. M. A. 1865. Ind.	
Smith, Harry A. 17 sept. 1900	80	maj. 21 Kans. inf. 14 may. 98 hon. must. out 10 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june. 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 sept. 1900	Kans. .. M. A. 1866. Kans.	
Palmer, John McA. 2 feb. 1901	118		cadet M. A. 16 june. 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ill. M. A. 1870. Ill.	
Hart, Verling K. 2 feb. 1901	146		cadet M. A. 15 june. 89 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june. 93 trs. to 17 inf. 4 aug. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 10 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 aug. 1903 unassd 7 aug. 1907 assd. to 15 inf. 9 aug.	Kans. .. M. A. 1871. Wyo.	
Savage, Frank M. 2 apr. 1902	249		cadet M. A. 21 june. 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 oct. 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 2 apr. 1902	Ala. M. A. 1873. Ala.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Conley, Edgar T.....26 may, 1902	256		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf.....1 feb. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....26 may, 1902 trs. to 15 inf.....20 feb. 1907	Md.....12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Bridges, Charles H.....28 june, 1902	260		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf.....8 mar. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf.....28 june, 1902	Ill.....1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, William A....7 aug. 1903 com. 15 oct. 1908.	299		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....23 june, 98 accepted.....8 july, trs. to 20 inf.....27 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....13 june, 1903 capt. 6 inf.....7 aug. trs. to 15 inf.....29 aug. 1906	Colo.....28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Harker, Thomas R.....9 aug. 1903 qm. 9 sept. 1908.	301		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf.....31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf.....23 june, accepted.....6 july, 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt.....9 aug. 1903	Ill.....9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Conrad, Bryan.....14 aug. 1903	303	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf....8 may, 98 hon. dis.....1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav.....23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....2 sept. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf.....8 sept. 1902 capt.....14 aug. 1903	Va.....11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr.....21 aug. 1905	362		2 lt. 21 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf.....8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....27 feb. 1902 capt. 15 inf.....21 aug. 1905	Va.....17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W.....3 mar. 1906	379		2 lt. 2 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf.....12 jan. 1900 trs. to 2 inf.....29 mar. trs. to 11 inf.....25 july, 1903 capt. 15 inf.....3 mar. 1906	Idaho.....29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
McCaskey, Garrison.....15 june, 1906	386		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 96 2 lt. 25 inf.....10 oct. accepted.....3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf.....11 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf.....17 may, 1901 capt. 15 inf.....15 june, 1906	Minn.....14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Roach, Leon L.....9 may, 1908	450		pvt. troop E, 1 cav.....28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....19 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf.....16 june, 1902 capt. 15 inf.....9 may, 1908	N. Y.....21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Fries, Claude S.....1 dec. 1909	495	capt. 4 N. J. inf....16 july, 98 hon. must. out....6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 july, capt. 15 inf.....1 dec. 1909	N. J.....30 aug. 1870.	N. J.
First Lieutenants.					
Rucker, Lindsey P.....2 feb. 1901	12	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf....23 july, 98 hon. must. out....7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....12 july, capt.....2 dec. hon. must. out....17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....14 aug. trs. to 15 inf.....23 nov. 1909	Tex.....4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb. 1901	39	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 85 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	N. Y. 3 may, 1862. At lge.	N. Y.
Caffey, Lochlin W. 2 feb. 1901	48	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. accepted 18 may, hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf 12 july, 1902	Ala. 7 nov. 1863.	Ga.
McDaniel, Wilbur A. 1 may, 1901	67		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf 1 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 1901	Ohio. 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Elliott, Clark R. 29 nov. 1901	93	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav 20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav 23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 inf 29 nov. accepted 10 may, 1902	Ohio. 2 feb. 1872.	Minn.
Reese, Charles E. 14 apr. 1902	113	capt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 apr.	Ind. 1 may, 1869.	At lge. Ind.
Seaman, A. Owen. 31 july, 1903	165	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 16 feb. 1 lt. 14 mar. hon. must. out 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 15 feb. 1902	2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 feb. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf 31 july, 1903	Ill. 7 feb. 1877.	Ill.
Bell, Henry A. 15 aug. 1903	176		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf 7 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf 15 aug. 1903	Kans. 20 july, 1875. Army.	Kans.
Wieser, Gustave A. 26 dec. 1903	198		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 mar. to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 dec. 1903	Germa'y 7 sept. 1874.	Army.
Green, Ned M. 20 jan. 1904	202		pvt. co. H, 16 inf 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf 29 mar. to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf 30 july, accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 15 inf 14 jan. 1905	Kans. 10 may, 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bucker, Guy E. 28 July, 1905	253	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav. and co. G, 1 inf. ... 4 Apr. 99 to 15 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 16 July, trs. to 2 inf. 20 Oct. 1904 1 lt. 15 inf. 28 July, 1905	Ind. 12 Feb. 1879.	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C. 11 Nov. 1905	275	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 10 Jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 Nov. 1900 to 30 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 1 May, 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 Nov. 1905	Mo. 6 June, 1873.	Cal. Army.
Snow, Kneeland S. 30 June, 1906	307	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ... 27 Jan. 1900 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 9 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 1906 trs. to 15 inf. 21 June, 1907	Ohio. 10 Mar. 1880.	Army.
Waterman, John C. 6 Apr. 1907	351	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted. 7 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 Apr. 1907 trs. to 15 inf. 11 Nov.	Ill. 7 Jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Adams, Emory S. 15 Mar. 1908	385	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. ... 16 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 Jan. 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted. 27 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 Mar. 1908	Kans. 6 Feb. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
U'pham, John S. 11 June, 1903	7	.....	cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 1903	Wash. 5 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Farrell, Louis. 9 Oct. 1903	26	.....	pvt. and corpl. eos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 Mar. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	Tenn. 17 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Potter, Paul C. 9 Oct. 1903	41	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. const art. ... 3 Aug. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	S. Dak. 31 Aug. 1877.	Army.
Butcher, Edwin 15 June, 1904	66	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 1904	N. Y. 28 June, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
McClure, Lowe A. 15 June, 1904	89	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 1904	Nev. 1 July, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L. 15 June, 1904	104	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1904 trs. to 15 inf. 19 Oct. 1905	Cal. 12 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L. 5 Oct. 1904	118	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 19 Aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 20 Aug. hon. must. out 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 26 Feb. 1903 to 12 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 Oct. accepted. 13 Oct.	Kans. 3 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Huddleson, George H. 11 Feb. 1907	205	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf. ... 1 Aug. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 Feb. accepted. 28 Feb.	Md. 1 Mar. 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 june, 1907	233	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ill 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Miller, Fauntley M. 14 june, 1907	264	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 1907	Pa 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb. 1908	287	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Wis. 22 apr. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb. 1908	305	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Tex. 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb. 1908	314	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Md 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva. 9 june, 1908	328	.....	pvt. band, 22 inf. ... 2 june, 1902 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 1908 accepted 11 june, 1885.	Neb ... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 1905	11	col. 31 Mich. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....8 july, hon. dis.....3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A.....1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....19 june, 79 capt.....24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf.....16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf.....18 feb. 1903 col. 16 inf.....26 dec. 1905	Neth .. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H.....5 apr. 1906	5		cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....1 jan. 86 capt.....31 july, 94 maj.....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 16 inf.....5 apr. 1906	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Thompson, James K ....26 mar. 1907 Army War College, 1905.	63	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis.....3 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....27 apr. 91 capt. of inf.....28 sept. 98 assd. to 15 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf.....19 feb. 1904 trs. to 15 inf.....7 feb. 1906 trs. to 8 inf.....20 feb. 1907 maj. 16 inf.....26 mar.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1862.	M. A. Iowa
Buck, Beaumont B.....25 june, 1908 Army War College, 1909.	81	maj. 2 Tex. inf ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....9 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf .....4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf .....12 aug. capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf .....25 june, 1908 trs. to 16 inf .....7 nov.	Miss ... 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
Lewis, Edward M .....4 sept. 1909	98		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf .....31 aug. 98 capt .....2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....30 dec. 1908 maj. 16 inf .....4 sept. 1909	Ind. 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R .....16 mar. 99	26		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf .....31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf .....22 july, capt. 20 inf .....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf .....23 oct.	Ind. 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bennett, William C.....16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	34		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf .....30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf .....9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf .....7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf .....16 may, 99	Cal 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Bennet, John B.....9 june, 1900	74		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf .....3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf .....11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf .....16 apr. 1900 capt. 16 inf .....9 june,	N. J. 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.
Guyer, George D.....2 feb. 1901 com 1 jan 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	94		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Simonds, Lawrence B...21 mar. 1901	209		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf .....30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....31 oct. accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf .....1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf .....21 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901, .....15 apr. 1905 assd. to 16 inf .....15 apr. 1909	N. Y. 26 aug. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ridenour, Edgar..... 4 feb. 1903	281	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 feb. 1903 trs. to 16 inf 24 mar.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Gohn, Joseph F..... 19 mar. 1903	285	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 19 mar. 1903	Ill 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Mark 20 jan. 1904	326	.....	2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf 12 nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf 20 jan. 1904	Kans... 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Dalton, Harry F 11 apr. 1905	352	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf 11 apr. 1905	Mass... 3 aug. 1871.	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Crimmins, Martin L..... 8 aug. 1905	360	pvt. troop B. 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. dis 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf 8 aug. 1905	N. Y. 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Bundel, Charles M..... 20 oct. 1906	400	adjt. 1 apr. 1909.	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf 23 sept. 1900 capt. 16 inf 20 oct. 1906	Pa. 2 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Ball, George E..... 13 feb. 1908	433	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 sept. 1 lt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf 27 june, capt. 16 inf 13 feb. 1908	Mich... 10 sept. 1873.	Mich.
Warfield, Eldred D..... 14 mar. 1908	437	capt. 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf 27 july, trs. to 30 inf 18 aug. 1902 capt. 16 inf 14 mar. 1908	Md 30 dec. 1872.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Van Schaick, Louis J..... 25 june, 1908	452	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf 7 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf 12 nov. 1905 capt. 16 inf 25 june, 1908	N. Y. 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Hadsell, G. Arthur 24 dec. 1908	468	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf 28 nov. 1902 capt. 16 inf 24 dec. 1908	Conn... 7 nov. 1872.	Conn.
First Lieutenants.					
Hilgard, Milosh R..... 2 feb. 1901	10	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf 4 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept.	N. Y. 19 dec. 1869.	Ill.
White, George H 2 feb. 1901	16	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 sept.	Mich... 17 sept. 1870.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Perrin L. 2 feb. 1901	30	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 19 july, hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 1 july, 8 may, 1870.	Ill.	Minn.
Carter, Robert D. 15 oct. 1901	85	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 jan. 1900 accepted. 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. 15 oct. 1901	Mass. 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stone, Charles B., jr. 8 mar. 1902	104	pvt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 1902 trs. to 16 inf. 3 mar. 1903	Cal. 28 dec. 1877.	Cal.
Harvey, Walter. 2 june, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	157	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 13 june, 1 lt. 2 june, 1903	Ohio. 13 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 1904	199	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 1904	Md. 21 jan. 1874.	Md.
Shean, Daniel E. 22 sept. 1905	265	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf. 13 nov. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 july, 1 lt. 9 inf. 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 16 inf. 15 feb. 1906	Neb. 17 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may, 1906	303	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf. 25 may, 1906	Mass. 15 oct. 1875.	Army.
Michaelis, Otho E. 28 july, 1906	314	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art. 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf. 25 july, 1900 to 13 apr. 1902 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 14 apr. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf. 28 july, 1906	Minn. 1 mar. 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C. 4 apr. 1907	350	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf. 4 apr. 1907	Ill. 30 mar. 1880.	Ill.
Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar. 1908	386	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 5 nov. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 16 mar. 1908	Mass. 8 mar. 1874.	Mass.
West, Robert John. 3 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	391	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf. 9 july, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. trs. to 26 inf. 20 apr. 1904 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Kans. 2 oct. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct. 1908	109		2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf.....19 oct. 1908	Va..... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Kingman, Ralph W.....31 oct. 1908	412		2 lt. 16 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....1 nov. 1 lt.....31 oct. 1908	N. Y.... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Churchill, James M.....9 oct. 1903	19		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art.....16 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	N. Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
James, Luther R.....9 oct. 1903	21		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art.....16 july, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	S. C.... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Boschen, Frederick W...9 oct. 1903	24	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	N. Y.... 9 may, 1876.	Army.
McCune, Frank C.....9 oct. 1903	35		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf.....2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav.. 4 june, 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Neb.... 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
Peyton, Philip B.....9 june, 1904	49		2 lt. 16 inf.....9 june, 1904 accepted.....11 june,	Tenn... 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Atkins, Joseph A.....15 june, 1904	76		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ga..... 3 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Richard R...15 june, 1904	88		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ala.... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Riley, Napoleon W.....15 june, 1901	95		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ky..... 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Waugh, George F.....13 june, 1905	152	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf.....12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 16 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Mass... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Brown, A. Ellicott.....13 feb. 1907	217		2 lt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....28 feb.	N. J.... 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb. 1908	316		cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 feb. 1908	La..... 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept. 1908	342		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....5 oct.	Neb.... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept. 1908	362		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf 5 nov.	Ark. 21 sept. 1882.	Ark.
Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept. 1908	365		2 lt. 16 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Md. 3 mar. 1886.	Md.
Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 dec. 1908	372		2 lt. 16 inf 14 dec. 1908 accepted 19 jan. 1909	Wis. 16 sept. 1884.	Minn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T.....14 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	4		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 aug. 77 capt. 30 nov. 89 maj. 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 7 inf 15 may, trs. to 17 inf 7 feb. 1903 col. 14 aug.	N. Y. 12 mar. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Terrett, Colville P.....14 mar. 1908	23		pvt. sig. corps 13 july, 78 discharged 16 oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf 1 sept. accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 12 inf 7 oct. 1901 trs. to 8 inf 29 may, 1903 lt. col. 17 inf 14 mar. 1908	D. C. 1 june, 1852.	Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Maney, James A.....28 june, 1902	2		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf 23 aug. 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf 28 june, 1902	Tenn. 10 dec. 1855.	M. A. Tenn
McCoy, Frank B..... 8 aug. 1903	16	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf 26 nov. 80 accepted 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf 20 feb. 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf 13 july, 1903 maj. 8 aug.	Ga. 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
ones, Edward N., jr.....16 nov. 1909	100		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 16 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf 22 nov. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 dec. unassigned 30 dec. 1906 assd. to 11 inf 23 jan. 1907 trs. to 8 inf 3 nov. 1909 maj. 17 inf 16 nov.	Ala. 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hunt, Henry J.....29 jan. 1900 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	69		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 17 inf 20 july,	La. 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Rowley, Matthias.....11 dec. 1900	88		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf 11 dec. 1900	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Hardaway, Benjamin F. 2 feb. 1901 com. 5 june, 1907.	101		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky 17 july, 1865.	Army.
M. H.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Smith, Thomas L..... 2 feb. 1901	142		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf 24 mar 1902	Ind. 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Charles, Oscar J 9 mar. 1901	207		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 95 1 lt. of inf 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf 9 mar. 1901 trs. to 26 inf 30 june, 1902 trs. to 17 inf 24 june, 1903	Ill 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Preston 9 june, 1902	258		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf 2 mar. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 june, 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf ... 7 apr. 1908	Ky 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Davis, Robert C 28 nov. 1902	275		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 1902	Pa 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Cochran, Percy M 26 july, 1903 qm. 13 mar. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	293		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 3 july, 1903 capt. 17 inf 26 july,	Fla 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O 27 aug. 1903	311		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf 9 may, 1903 capt. 27 aug. trs. to 17 inf 24 oct.	Ariz 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug. 1904	339		2 lt. 21 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf 24 aug. 1904	La 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Yates, Halsey E 15 aug. 1906	397		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 1900 capt. 29 inf 15 aug. 1906 trs. to 17 inf 1 may, 1907	Neb 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.
McKain, Charles L 4 apr. 1907	416		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf 30 sept. capt. 18 inf 4 apr. 1907 trs. to 17 inf 17 apr.	Pa 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Wright, John W 8 nov. 1907	427	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf 9 june, 98 accepted 10 june, capt. 9 feb. 99 accepted 9 mar. hon. must. out 31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf 8 nov. 1907	Mo 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Hobbs, Horace P 15 may, 1908 adjt. 1 feb. 1909.	451		2 lt. 17 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf 15 may, 1908 trs. to 17 inf 5 sept.	Pa 12 oct. 1875	Pa.
Bankhead, Henry M. 2 june, 1909	477	capt. 5 U. S. inf 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf 17 july, trs. to 17 inf 12 feb. 1906 capt. 7 inf 2 june, 1909 trs. to 17 inf 6 july,	Ala. 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Goedecke, Frederick 2 feb. 1901	23	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 98 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 26 inf. 12 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 6 june 1903	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Sanforth, Charles H. 9 jan. 1903	139	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 8 dec. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out 8 june, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 29 july, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 29 dec. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 jan. 1903	D. C. 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. 27 jan. 1903	144	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 15 apr. 1901 hon. must. out 6 may, pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 jan. 1903		Iowa ... 13 jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Ryder, Oliver F. 28 nov. 1903	196		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 1903	N. Y. 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Slendenin, William H. 7 apr. 1904	214	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. 4 feb. hon. must. out 28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 sept. to 26 may, 1900 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 8 may, accepted 27 may, hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904	N. J. 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Stendrick, William R. 30 apr. 1904	219	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 may, 98 capt. 9 dec. 99 hon. must. out 25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 feb. 1902 1 lt. 17 inf. 30 apr. 1904	Ark ... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Stewey, Leo A. 28 dec. 1905	279	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 jan. 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 17 inf. 24 apr. 1909	Minn ... 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Trayer, Thorne 6 june, 1906	305	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, trs. to 26 inf. 8 oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 inf. 6 june, 1906	Md ... 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Whitbrook, Roy W. 16 oct. 1906	326	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1875. accepted 7 july, trs. to 17 inf. 18 aug. 1902 1 lt. 16 oct. 1906	Ohio ... 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Whitton, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, 1907	356	corpl. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 27 inf. 6 may, 1907 trs. to 17 inf. 8 june, 1908	Pa. 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holliday, William E.....25 june, 1908	397		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art .....22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 june, 1908	Mo 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A.....24 july, 1908	400		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) .....21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 10 inf .....9 may, 1905 1 lt. 17 inf .....24 july, 1908	Va. 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov. 1908	416		2 lt. 8 inf .....22 may, 1902 accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf .....25 nov. 1908	Minn. . 9 sept. 1877.	Wash.
Musgrave, Thomas C..... 2 june, 1909	434	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf .....10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. 1903 accepted .....2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf .....2 june, 1909	Tex. 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept. 1909	449		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 1903 trs. to 17 inf .....23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf .....4 sept. 1909 trs. to 17 inf .....3 nov.	Ore. 5 may, 1880,	M. A. Ore.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Drysdale, Walter S.....15 june, 1904	72	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf .....29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 1904	India . 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Spalding, Merrill E.....15 june, 1904	83		cadet M. A .....1 aug., 1900 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 1904	Kans . 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D., jr.....15 june, 1904	84	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf .....14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A .....19 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 17 inf .....27 july,	Ala. 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Ostermann, Frederick J. 2 jan. 1906	176		mus. co. G, 9 inf .....1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art .....23 july, 1903 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 18 inf .....2 jan. accepted .....25 jan. trs. to 17 inf .....20 feb.	Ohio .. 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Byrd, George R.....12 june, 1906	197		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 1906	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C.....11 feb. 1907	212		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 16 inf .....21 july, 1904 to 27 feb., 1907 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Tex. 27 aug. 1882.	Army.
Ganoe, William A.....14 june, 1907	234		cadet M. A .....31 july, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf .....14 june, 1907 trs. to 17 inf .....28 aug.	Pa. 14 may, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L.....14 june, 1907	238		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 june, 1907	Ohio. . 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lester, John H.....14 feb. 1908	301	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ga..... 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 14 feb. 1908	317	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ga..... 25 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Andrews, Edmund R.....29 aug. 1908	332	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....21 may, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 17 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Cal..... 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Burdett, Allen M.....25 sept. 1908	364	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....21 oct.	Ga..... 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
ones, Ralph E.....14 july, 1909	410	.....	pvt. co. I, 21 inf: pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps..18 aug. 1904 to 6 aug. 1909 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Iowa .. 13 may, 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr. 1907	19	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 5 mar. 79 capt. 25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 15 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 30 inf. 14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 mar. 1905 col. 18 inf. 11 apr. 1907	N. Y. ... 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F. 7 dec. 1908	29	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 21 june, 82 1 lt. 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 mar. 1902 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 dec. 1908	N. Y. ... 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kirby, Henry. 4 feb. 1903	9	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 june, 80 1 lt. 1 jan. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 4 feb. 1903	N. C. ... 20 oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
Howell, Daniel L. 24 nov. 1903	25	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 to 12 jan. 75 cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 24 nov. 1903	Iowa .. 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
Gordon, Walter H. 23 mar. 1909	89	maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 june, 98 col. 21 sept. hon. must. out. 16 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 nov. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 18 inf. 15 apr.	Miss ... 24 june 1863.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Martin, George W. 2 mar. 99	2	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 18 july, 86 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 oct. accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf. 5 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Miss ... 22 feb. 1860.	Army
Weigel, William. 2 mar. 99	4	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted. 10 dec. hon. dis. 16 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 june, 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1903 unassd. 22 aug. 1907 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug.	N. J. 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Evans, Frederic D. 2 mar. 99	19	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1906.					
McFarland, Munroe. 26 mar. 99	28	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 mar. 99	Md. 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
maj. Porto Rico regiment of inf. 12 oct. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Coie, Edwin T. 12 July, 99	41	ma j. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 16 Sept. hon. must. out ... 3 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. 19 June, 99 capt. 11 inf. 12 July trs. to 6 inf. 24 Jan. 1900 trs. to 18 inf. 17 Apr. 1909	Md. 26 July, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Grote, William F. 2 Feb. 1901 com. 19 June, 1906.	95		cadet M. A. 1 July, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ill. 4 Mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, John K. 2 Feb. 1901	119		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 27 Aug. 1907 assd to 18 inf. 16 Oct. 1909	Pa. 29 Mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Palmer, Guy G. 2 Feb. 1901	138		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 Sept. 89 to 27 Nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 19 Nov. accepted 28 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 18 Aug. 1909	N. Y. 14 July, 1867.	Army.
Sheldon, Raymond. 20 Oct. 1904 maj. Phil. scouts, 29 May, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	341		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, trs. to 17 inf. 11 Jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 Apr. 1876. trs. to 18 inf. 1 June, 1904 capt. 20 Oct.	N. J. 19 Apr. 1876.	N. J.
Barnes, John W. 28 Dec. 1905	374		2 lt. 18 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 22 Sept. 1 lt. 24 inf. 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 Nov. 1901 capt. 25 inf. 28 Dec. 1905 trs. to 18 inf. 27 June, 1906	Cal. 11 Apr. 1877.	Cal.
Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	403		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 31 Oct. 1900 trs. to 18 inf. 29 May, 1901 capt. 3 inf. 2 Nov. 1906 trs. to 18 inf. 21 Feb. 1907	Ind. 13 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 Mar. 1907 adjt. 24 Jan. 1908.	413		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 12 Mar. 1907 trs. to 18 inf. 17 Apr.	Miss. 19 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Hegeman, Harry A. 9 Dec. 1908 qm. 2 June, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	467	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out ... 11 June, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 11 June, capt. 18 inf. 9 Dec. 1908	Wis. 12 Sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Johnson, Wait C. 9 Mar. 1909	469	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 3 Nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 24 May, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 18 inf. 9 Mar. 1909	Vt. 24 Mar. 1877.	Vt.
Cecil, Josephus S. 23 Mar. 1909	472	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 July, 98 to 6 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 18 inf. 23 Mar. 1909	Tenn. 11 Jan. 1878.	Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jordan, John L. 2 Feb. 1901	6	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 Oct.	Tenn. 16 Aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pendletou, Harris, jr.... 2 feb. 1901	17	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf..... 2 July, 98 to 28 July, 29 July, 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted..... 31 July, hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 26 July, 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.	Conn.
Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb. 1901	42	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. 12 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 99 accepted..... 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 23 jan. 1902	Tex.	Tex.
Potts, Douglas..... 15 oct. 1901	86		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 jan. accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 15 oct. 1901	N. Y.	D. C.
Morrow, Charles H. 12 jan. 1902	100	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 June, 98 1 lt. 3 nov. hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 jan. 1902 trs. to 18 inf. 8 sept.	Ky.	At lge. Ky.
Andres, Edward H. 28 may, 1902	118	capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 28 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 July, 1909	Mich.	At lge. Mich.
Gunster, Walter E. 30 apr. 1904	218	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				4 nov. 1869.	
Taylor, James G. 20 oct. 1904	229	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 25 aug. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 aug. accepted..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, trs. to 13 inf. 13 jan. 1903 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 1904	S. Dak.	Minn.
Pike, Shepard L. 4 may, 1905	245		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, trs. to 13 inf. 13 jan. 1903 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 1904	1878.	
Pike, Shepard L. 4 may, 1905	245		pvt. cos. C and B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 1905 trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 1906	N. Y.	Army.
Alfonse, William A. 11 sept. 1906	322		pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 mar. 99 to 9 July, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 1906	Ind.	Army.
Mackail, Samuel T. 12 mar. 1907	347		2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 1907	Md.	At lge. Md.
Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar. 1908	379		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 mar. 1908	Va.	Va.
Olson, Hans O. 18 aug. 1908	401		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav. 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 aug. 1908 trs. to 18 inf. 8 jan. 1909	Norw'y	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.				17 jan. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr. 1909	431	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf. 12 july, 1906 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 1909	Cal 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Bendel, C. Stockmar. 1 dec. 1909	459	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Cal 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gaston, Jesse 11 june, 1903	13	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 28 aug. 1907	S. C. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, William L. 25 feb. 1905	134	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted 1 jan. 1902 1 lt. 9 may, accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. 18 inf. 25 feb. 1905 accepted 1 apr.	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
Sharp, Herndon 13 june, 1905	166	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 1905	S. C. 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Bartlett, George G. 12 june, 1906	189	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 8 jan. 1903 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 1906	Mass. ... 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce 11 feb. 1907	204	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps 31 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	D. C. ... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P. 13 feb. 1907	216	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted 26 feb.	Va. 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.
Lockett, James M. 13 feb. 1907	218	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 8 jan. 1906 accepted 13 jan. vacated 28 feb. 1907	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav. 22 dec. to 21 dec. 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted 28 feb.	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884	At lge.
Sullivan, John S. 14 june, 1907	253	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 june, 1907	La. 3 dec. 1885	M. A. La.
Lonergan, Thomas C. 14 feb. 1908	323	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 1904 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. 23 oct. 1886	M. A. Mo.
Van Deusen, George L. 11 june, 1909	374	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 1909	N. J. 10 feb. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Hayes, Philip. 11 june, 1909	377	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 1909	Wis. 16 june 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Denson, Eley P. 11 june, 1909	385	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 1909	N. C. 29 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Purdon, Frank L.....11 June, 1909	398	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 June, 1909	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Schillerstrom, Merl P...11 June, 1909	399	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 June, 1909	Nev ... 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Ford, Louis P.....11 June, 1909	401	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 June, 1909	Tenn .. 4 May, 1884.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug. 1903	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf. 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 15 apr. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 26 june, 99 col. 15 aug. 1903	N. Y. 11 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A. 28 oct. 1908	28	maj. 45 U.S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 21 aug. hon. dis. 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 10 june, 85. 1 lt. 14 nov. 85. capt. 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf. 31 jan. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 july, unassigned. 31 oct. 1905 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 1906 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 oct. 1908	Ga. 10 june, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Root, Edwin A. 25 may, 1906	46	maj. eng. 16 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 may, 1906	Ind. 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1906.					
Simpson, Wendell L. 7 mar. 1907	61	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 84 trs. to 24 inf. 4 jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, 98 trs. to 14 inf. 16 sept. 98 capt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 mar. 1905 maj. 19 inf. 7 mar. 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Johnson, Arthur 1 dec. 1909	102	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Minn. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hanson, Thomas G. 2 mar. 99	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Cal. 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Foster, Arthur B. 2 mar. 99	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 july, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 8 dec. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 12 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 16 sept. 99	50	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. 16 sept. 99	Ill. 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
qm. 30 sept. 1908.					
Alexander, Robert. 2 oct. 99	52	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 dec. 89 accepted. 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 1900 trs. to 19 inf. 22 sept. 1908	Md. 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Murphy, Truman O. 5 feb. 1900	71	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 feb. 1900	Ohio. 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Howard, John..... 2 feb. 1901	108	maj. 48 U.S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 15 june, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Lawton, Frederick G.... 2 feb. 1901	159		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Miss ... 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Walton, Edward S..... 11 nov. 1901	238		pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf. 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 19 apr. accepted 13 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 nov. 1901	La. 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
com. 23 sept. 1909.					
Helm, George W. 21 mar. 1902	247		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 21 mar. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 5 feb. 1903	Va. 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Enochs, Berkeley..... 18 feb. 1903	283		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 18 feb. 1903	Ohio.... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr. 1903	286		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july,	La. 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Graham, James M. 10 oct. 1903	316		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 10 oct. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 9 apr. 1904	Mass.... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
adjt. 26 oct. 1909.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Croft, Edward 7 aug. 1904	338		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 6 july, capt. 2 inf. 7 aug. 1904 trs. to 19 inf. 22 nov.	S. C. 11 july, 1875.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 1905	367		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 oct. 1905	Dak ... 18 july, 1878.	R. I.
Justice, James..... 2 mar. 1907	412		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 1907	Tex ... 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Miller, John J. 2 feb. 1901	36	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must. out 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct.	Ga. 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Screws, William P. 4 dec. 1901	94	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 4 dec.	Ala. 1 jan. 1875.	Ala.
La Motte, Clarence K. 21 mar. 1902	108	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 1900	2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. 21 mar. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 1909	Miss ... 21 may, 1876.	Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Albert S..... 3 dec. 1902	136	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 31 july, 1901 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. 1909 trs. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 1909	Ala. 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Kellond, Frederic G..... 17 apr. 1903	153	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. 1901 hon. must. out. ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 3 oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 apr. 1903	Canada 16 june, 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leonori, Clifford U..... 5 aug. 1903	166		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. 15 mar. 1903 1 lt. 19 inf. 5 aug. 1903	Mo. 27 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Dodge, Julian L..... 8 aug. 1903	168	pvt. co. H, 2 Ore. inf. 13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. 14 mar. 1903 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 9 sept. 1905 trs. to 19 inf. 18 jan. 1905	Pa. 8 aug. 1875.	N. Y.
Allen, Gilbert M 19 mar. 1904	208		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept. 1904 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 mar. 1904 trs. to 19 inf. 14 apr. 1905	Kans. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Murchison, William G ... 11 aug. 1905	259		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. 1900 to 19 jan. 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 jan. 1901 to 3 aug. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 aug. 1905 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 aug. 1905	N. C. 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan. 1906	281	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 13 july, 1906 1 lt. 4 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 5 oct. 1908 trs. to 19 inf. 31 jan. 1908	Mo. 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W. 3 july, 1906	311		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 july, 1906 1 lt. 3 july, 1906	Ind. 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Dawson, Frank W..... 8 aug. 1906	318		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 july, 1906 1 lt. 19 inf. 8 aug. 1906	Ind. 19 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Fleet, Henry W 9 dec. 1908	419		2 lt. 2 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted. 3 nov. 1908 1 lt. 19 inf. 9 dec. 1908	Mo. 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C..... 24 dec. 1908	421		2 lt. 5 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted. 1 nov. 1908 1 lt. 19 inf. 24 dec. 1908	Ohio. 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Mason, Charles H..... 10 mar. 1909	425		2 lt. 8 inf. 3 nov. 1902 accepted. 11 nov. 1909 1 lt. 19 inf. 10 mar. 1909	Wyo. 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Nalle, James B 9 oct. 1903	28	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art 15 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Va. 6 june, 1879.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby 9 june, 1904	46	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 11 june,	N. Y. 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Terrell, Frederick B 9 june, 1904	51	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june,	Tex. ... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Parker, Robert B 15 june, 1904	63	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ill. 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Bissell, Harry H 5 oct. 1904	113	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art. . 26 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	N. Y. ... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C 11 apr. 1905	137	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may,	Va. 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H 13 june, 1905	150	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 1905	Ohio. ... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 jan. 1906	179	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf 29 aug. 1903 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Neb. ... 18 mar. 1882.	Army
Davenport, Calvert L. 12 june, 1906	194	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 1906	Ga. 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Wheeler, Walter R 14 june, 1907	243	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 to 29 dec. 1903 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 1907 trs. to 19 inf. 25 apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Gutensohn, Alvin G 14 june, 1907	251	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ohio. ... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Laubach, James H. 14 june, 1907	260	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 1907	Pa. 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C. 14 feb. 1908	306	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 1908	La. 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M 29 aug. 1908	333	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps 23 may, 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ga. 2 jan. 1883.	Army

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
ons, James A. 26 june, 1909	28	maj. eng. 13 june, 98 accepted 24 june, 99 hon. dis. 16 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 14 may, 87 capt. 25 aug. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 1905 assd. to 16 inf. 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 apr. col. 20 inf. 26 june, 1909	Pa. 21 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
eat, Arthur C. 5 apr. 1909	30	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 cav. 8 sept. 1 lt. 30 nov. 83 trs. to 24 inf. 23 feb. 87 capt. 17 apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. 14 apr. 1902 lt. col. 20 inf. 5 apr. 1909	Ill. 25 sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
unning, Samuel W. 19 mar. 1903	11	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 19 mar. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 26 aug. assd. to 20 inf. 31 may, 1907	N. Y. 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
iver, George W. 29 mar. 1904	29	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 1906	N. C. 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
orrison, John F. 6 oct. 1905	42	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 1906	N. Y. 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
awford, Charles. 8 sept. 99	46	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 17 feb. 1900	Ohio. 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
aves, William S. 8 sept. 99	47	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 nov. capt. 5 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 oct.	Tex. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
ebster, Frank D. 8 sept. 99	48	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf. 3 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 dec. 96 capt. 13 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 6 dec.	Mo. 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
oore, George D. 15 dec. 99	63	maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99	Ill. 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
happman, William H. H. 2 feb. 1901	96	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 9 june, 1903	Wis. 17 aug. 1866.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mearns, Robert W. 2 feb. 1901	135	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Estes, George H., jr. 2 feb. 1901	168	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C. 2 feb. 1901	174	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf. 11 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 18 nov.	Ohio. 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F. 28 feb. 1901	197	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901	Colo. 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W. 10 jan. 1903	280	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 10 jan. 1903 trs. to 15 inf. 12 mar. trs. to 20 inf. 21 july,	N. J. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Pond, George B. 6 oct. 1905	365	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 31 may, 1900 capt. 20 inf. 6 oct. 1905	N. C. 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
De Witt, John L. 25 may, 1906	383	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 21 inf. 17 jan. 1906 capt. 9 inf. 25 may, trs. to 20 inf. 2 aug.	Neb. 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept. 1906	399	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 sept. 1900 capt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 19 nov. 1908	Ill. 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Parsons, James K. 27 jan. 1908	432	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 12 sept. capt. 27 jan. 1908	Ala. 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Shipp, Arthur M. 3 july, 1908	455	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 inf. 3 july, 1908 trs. to 20 inf. 30 dec.	Va. 7 sept. 1877.	Va.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Graham, William B. 29 dec. 1902	137	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 20 inf. 13 june, 1903	Ohio. 17 july, 1878.	At lge Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Petty, James M. 15 mar. 1903	149	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 8 sept. hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 5 jan. 1902 1 lt. 15 mar. 1903	D. C. 28 mar. 1878.	At lge D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Bowen, Frank S. 12 aug. 1903	170	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 aug. 1903	Ohio. 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Johnson, Bertram P.....17 dec. 1903	197		pvt. batty. B, 1 art. 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 27 feb. 99 to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 july, accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 dec. 1903 trs. to 20 inf. 28 june, 1906	Ga. 3 sept. 1878.	Army.
Randolph, John .....29 mar. 1904	209		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 20 inf. 15 aug. 1906	Pa. 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Craig, John M. 8 apr. 1904	215	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out ... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 apr. 1904	Iowa .. 23 sept. 1873.	At lge. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wallace, William B. ....29 apr. 1905	243	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 1901 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out ... 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 22 june, 1877.	Canada 29 july, 1877.	Mich.
Binford, Robert J. ....28 july, 1905	255		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf. 28 july, 1905	Ind. 31 mar. 1879.	Army.
McCleery, John S. ....21 aug. 1905	260		pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. 21 aug. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 17 jan. 1906	Kans. 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Dalton, Arthur T. ....13 july, 1906	313	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art. 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 13 july, 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 2 dec. 1907	Mass. 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M. ....16 apr. 1907	352	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 1900	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 apr. 1907 trs. to 20 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. 7 jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M. ....11 dec. 1907	372		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 dec. 1907	W. Va. 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
ordan, Harry L. ....27 oct. 1908	410		2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 oct. 1908	Va. 28 aug. 1879.	Va.
Wrightson, Philip G. ....21 nov. 1908	414		2 lt. 20 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 1908	Ill. 5 july, 1876.	Ill.

Name rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Samuel M. 12 june, 1909	437	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 1909 trs. to 20 inf. 25 aug.	Tex ... 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chaffin, Andrew D. 9 oct. 1903	22	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf. 5 dec. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Tenn .. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Wise, Martin C. 15 june, 1904	70	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ark ... 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
McCroskey, Benjamin B. 5 oct. 1904	122	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. 12 june to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 22 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 13 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 25 jan. 1907 trs. to 20 inf. 24 aug. 1909	Cal 9 feb. 1880.	Cal.
Early, Clifford C. 13 june, 1905	151	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1905	..... Army.	
Chilton, Alexander W. 14 june, 1907	223	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Va. 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
McCaughy, William J. 14 june, 1907	230	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Minn .. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Dailey, George F. N. 14 june, 1907	244	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ill 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Early, Jubal A. 4 jan. 1908	273	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Iowa .. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Early, Jubal A. 4 jan. 1908	273	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 30 jan.	Va. 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C. 14 feb. 1908	300	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C. 14 feb. 1908	309	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Rogers, Joseph A. 29 aug. 1908	334	.....	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps. 24 aug. 1904 to 6 aug. 1907 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf. 19 aug. to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 20 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex. 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R. 11 june, 1909	392	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1909	Ky. 20 may 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C. 13 nov. 1909	415	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast art. corps. 18 mar. 1907 to 18 nov. 1909 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 nov. accepted 19 nov.	Pa. 27 sept. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Charles A 23 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	7	..... cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 79 capt. 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf. 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf. 28 june, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 25 may, 1903 col. 21 inf. 23 jan. 1904	Va. 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 30 oct. 1906	12	..... 2 lt. 7 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. 82 capt. 12 may. 95 maj. 18 inf. 1 apr. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 30 oct. 1906	Va. 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hearn, Lawrence J 15 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	21	..... 2 lt. 21 inf 24 nov. 80 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 10 july, 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 aug. 1903	Tex. 20 nov. 1856.	Ky.
Buffington, Abraham P. 27 jan. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	72	..... 2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. 6 oct. capt. 1 inf. 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 dec. 1905 maj. 21 inf. 27 jan. 1908	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Parmerter, Almon L 24 apr. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	78	..... cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 14 mar. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 24 apr. 1908 trs. to 21 inf. 19 june,	N. Y. 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hall, Herman 2 mar. 99 Asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, july 3, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]	6	..... cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf. 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf. 22 june, capt. 21 inf. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 6 june, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W 14 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	33	..... pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf. 14 may, 99	Va. 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
Chase, Wilson 8 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	37	..... pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf. 8 june, 99	Tenn. 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Ferguson, Henry T 15 nov. 99	57	..... cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 30 mar. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 feb. 1905 asstd. to 21 inf. 11 feb. 1909	Wis. 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Morrow, William M. 2 feb. 1901 maj. Porto Rico regt. of inf., 12 oct. 1908.	100	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901	Mich .. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb. 1901	109	.....	2 lt. 21 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Howland, Charles R. 2 feb. 1901	196	capt. 28 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf 19 aug.	Ohio... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hampton, Celwyn E. 26 apr. 1901	216	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 to 29 jan. 91 cadet M. A 17 june, 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 21 inf 26 apr. 1901	Ohio... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct. 1901	235	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 25 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt 29 oct. trs. to 21 inf. 19 dec. 1901 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ark.... 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 1903 qm. 26 dec. 1908.	282	.....	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 1903 capt. 22 inf 10 feb. trs. to 21 inf. 9 jan. 1908	Kans .. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Stacey, Cromwell 31 july, 1903	298	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 nov. 1902 capt. 21 inf 31 july, 1903	Nev... 14 feb. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Tiffany, George S. 30 june, 1908 adjt. 1 feb. 1909.	453	.....	2 lt. 12 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt 30 june, 1908	N. Y... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Parker, Allen 31 oct. 1908 com. 10 aug. 1909.	463	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 inf 31 oct. 1908	Ind.... 9 apr. 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Sweeney, Walter C. 28 june, 1909	481	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 jan. hon. must. out. 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 27 june, capt. 21 inf 28 june, 1909	W. Va.. 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Bennett, Lucius C. 2 oct. 1909	490	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 oct. capt. 6 inf 2 oct. 1909 trs. to 21 inf 19 oct.	Ohio... 17 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Powers, Philip 2 feb. 1901	44	1 lt. 42 U.S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. 23 jan. to 18 sept. 1901 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. accepted 19 sept.	N. H... 16 jan. 1862.	At lge N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McLaughlin, Clenard.....10 june, 1901	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf .....16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt .....10 june, 1901	Mich .. 7 july, 1876.	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....28 sept. 1901	81	.....	pvt. batty. B, 5 art.... 6 july, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf 1 dec. accepted .....23 jan. 1900 1 lt .....28 sept. 1901	Pa..... 1 mar. 1875.	N. Y.
Kitts, William P. ....20 apr. 1903	154	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf ...24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ...27 june, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 apr. 1903	N. J. 27 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Dabney, Ward .....12 aug. 1903	171	.....	pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. ....23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf. 1 june. to 10 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. ....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf. ....12 aug. 1903	Tex.... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Rockwell, George C. ....14 feb. 1907	342	.....	pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav. ....30 july, 1900 to 11 nov. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf. ....25 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....14 feb. 1907 trs. to 21 inf. ....28 sept. 1908	Kans .. 12 may, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Hobson, James M., jr.....23 dec. 1907	374	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf .....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf .....23 dec. 1907	Ala 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan. 1908	376	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf 1 jan. 1908	N. C 6 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar. 1908	380	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. ....10 sept. to 24 july, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf .....24 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 21 inf 8 mar. 1908	Ga 19 dec. 1877.	Ga. Army.
Fairfax, John C .....18 mar. 1908	387	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. ....17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....18 mar. 1908	Md 22 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S. ....28 sept. 1908	405	.....	pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. ....23 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....28 sept. 1908	N. Mex. 21 apr. 1880.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T. ....28 feb. 1909	422	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. ....28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf .....28 feb. 1909	Vt 12 oct. 1879.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Grey, Benjamin E..... 1 July, 1909	440	.....	cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 1909	Ky 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Bull, E. Llewellyn 10 sept. 1909	450	.....	cadet M. A 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 1909	N. Y. ... 5 May, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Severson, Charles F..... 2 Oct. 1909	454	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. ... 8 May, 98 to 8 Oct.	cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 Oct. 1909	Ill. 3 Jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ristine, Ben F..... 11 June, 1903	1	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 1903	Ind. 27 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Preston, Homer N..... 11 June, 1903	12	.....	cadet M. A 31 Aug. 98 to 28 Jan. 99 cadet M. A 10 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 1903	Minn. ... 24 Mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Lanza, Manfred 9 Oct. 1903	25	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. ... 10 Mar. 1900 to 29 June, 1901	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. ... 6 July, 98 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art. ... 28 Sept. 1901 to 17 Dec. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 18 Dec.	N. J. 1 Oct. 1879.	Army
Wood, David P..... 9 Oct. 1903	43	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf. ... 29 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A 15 June, 93 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 Jan. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mo 12 Mar. 1874.	Army
Davis, John S..... 9 June, 1904	47	.....	pvt. batty. I, 4 art. ... 19 Apr. 92 to 18 July, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art. 19 Sept. 95 to 18 Sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 1 Feb. 99 to 22 Sept. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, accepted 23 Sept. trs. to 21 inf. 2 Feb. 1907 (with rank from 9 June, 1904.)	N. C. ... 31 Dec. 1870.	Army
Glass, Ralph R..... 15 June, 1904	81	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 to 30 Apr. 1902 cadet M. A 16 May, 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 1904 trs. to 21 inf. 6 Sept. 1905	Me 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Woolnough, James B 15 June, 1904	99	.....	cadet M. A 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 1904	Iowa .. 2 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Gimperling, Thomas N. . 15 June, 1904	103	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 May, 98 to 9 Sept.	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 1904	Ohio. ... 5 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Lentz, Bernard 13 June, 1905	147	.....	cadet M. A 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 1905	Wis. 23 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Boswell, James G..... 3 Jan. 1906	180	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. ... 29 Aug. 1903 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to 21 inf. 28 Oct. 1908	Ga. 13 May, 1883.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Schultz, Hugo D. 12 June, 1906	195	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. 9 May, '98 to 23 Aug. '99	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 1906	Iowa .. 7 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Glover, George B, jr. 14 Feb. 1908	310	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Pa. 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Taliaferro, Walter R 29 Aug. 1908	335	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. 12 Sept. 1901 to 11 Sept. 1904 and from 9 Apr. 1906 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 21 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Ky 9 Dec. 1880.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert L. 11 June, 1909	382	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 1909	Kans .. 5 Sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reynolds, Alfred .....17 feb. 1906	12	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept, 70 2 lt. 20 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 june, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf .....10 sept. 1900 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf .....23 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 inf 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf .....18 may, trs. to 20 inf .....27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..29 mar. 1904 col. 22 inf .....17 feb. 1906	Pa..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cooke, George F .....28 july. 1905	1	.....	2 lt. 15 inf .....15 oct. 75 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. 3 nov. 79 capt. ....30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 22 inf .....28 july. 1905	Ohio... 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hodges, Henry C., jr .....15 july. 1905	38	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 81 1 lt. ....30 aug. 90 capt. ....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....29 july, 1903 maj. 1 inf .....15 july, 1905 trs. to 22 inf .....30 sept. 1909	Wash.. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Army War College, 1909.					
Kreps, Jacob F 3 july. 1906	51	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf .....20 july, capt. 3 july, 98 maj. ....3 july, 1906	Pa..... 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Poore, Benjamin A .....28 oct. 1908	86	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf .....16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf .....28 sept. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf .....28 oct. 1908	Ala.... 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W 2 feb. 1901	117	.....	2 lt. 22 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf 6 apr. 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf .....10 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf 9 jan. 1908	N.Mex.. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Davison, Peter W. 2 feb. 1901	125	capt. a. qm. ....12 may, 1900 adjt. 15 june, 1908. accepted 4 june, hon. dis. ....21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A. ....16 june, 92 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf .....11 mar. 1902	Wis.... 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Wolfe, Orrin R 2 feb. 1901	139	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. 1 and H, 14 inf .....28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf .....19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky 10 june, 1869.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 1901	173	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf 3 may, 1902	Pa..... 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Richardson, Lorrain T. . . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	195	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf 1 aug. 1902	Wis. 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac 13 may, 1901	219	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf 13 may, 1901 trs. to 22 inf 20 july,	Ga. 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.
Berry, Daniel G 18 oct. 1902	272	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. 18 oct. 1902	Ill. 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Bomford, George N. 29 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	295	-----	pvt. eos. D and M, 5 inf 15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf 22 june, 1873. accepted 7 july. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 2 may, 1903 capt. 22 inf. 29 july,	S. C. 11 oct. 1873.	Army.
Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr. 1904	331	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 apr. 1904	Vt. 17 apr. 1872.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank 5 nov. 1904	343	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july. 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 22 inf. 11 jan. 1908	France 11 sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Simonds, George S. 13 july, 1906 com. 10 oct. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	393	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf 2 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf 7 aug. 1874. trs. to 9 inf 18 aug. trs. to 22 inf 1 may, 1901 capt. 13 july, 1906	Iowa 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, George E. 15 july, 1907 M. H.	420	-----	pvt. batty. A, 5 art. 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 15 july, 1907	N. S'th Wales. 2 aug. 1872.	Army.
Hanigan, Henry A 4 oct. 1907	423	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 5 apr. 1872. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. 17 june, 1902 trs. to 13 inf. 26 apr. 1904 capt. 3 inf. 4 oct. 1907 trs. to 22 inf. 18 jan. 1908	Tex. 28 june, 1871.	Army.
Hunt, William E 3 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	444	-----	2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 1908	N. H. 14 june, 1875.	N. H.
Haskell, Ernest E. 3 apr. 1908	445	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 1876. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Mass 24 sept. 1876.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hitt, Parker.....21 mar. 1901	60	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 July, 98 to 16 May, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 1901	Ind. 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Whitfield, Robert..... 5 July, 1901	75	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 8 dec. 98 accepted 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 2 May,	2 lt. 22 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 5 July, 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 30 sept. 1902	Ga. 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.
West, Solomon B.....28 feb. 1903	148	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 1 N. H. inf. .. 9 May, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. ... 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 1 June, 1904	N. H. 18 aug. 1878.	N. H.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Novak, Martin.....19 mar. 1903	150	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. dis. 20 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 15 Jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art. 9 May, 1901 to 20 Mar. 1902 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 mar. 1903	Ohio. 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Neely, William S	183		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art. 16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 3 sept. 1903	Tenn. 8 oct. 1877.	Ark. Army.
Graham, Harry.....29 mar. 1904	210	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. 16 June, 99 to 29 sept. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 29 mar. 1904	Ohio. 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Henkes, David A	252	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 June, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. 20 July, 1905	Iowa. 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Herr, Charles F.....22 sept. 1905	266		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 1 June, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 12 apr. to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, trs. to 10 inf. 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 30 mar. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 8 May, 1905 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 1908	Ohio. 12 mar. 1875.	Army
Moran, Edward J	370		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 nov. 1907	N. Y. 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Bower, David H.....28 dec. 1907	375		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 dec. 1907 trs. to 22 inf. 26 oct. 1909	Iowa. 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Halford, Dean.....28 oct. 1908	411		2 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 28 oct. 1908	Mass. 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Garber, Max B. 10 aug. 1909	445	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 10 feb. 1904 1 lt. 20 inf. 10 aug. 1909 trs. to 22 inf. 25 aug.	Iowa .. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept. 1909	452	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. 12 sept. 1909 trs. to 22 inf. 30 nov.	Ark. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Grier, Harry S. 28 oct. 1909	455	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 1909	Pa. 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Lynn, Clark 1 dec. 1909	458	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Ind. 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Burleigh, John J. 9 oct. 1903	30	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 21 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Va. 24 oct. 1878.	Army.
McCammon, Edward E. . 9 oct. 1903	38	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 20 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Utah .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Remington, Philip 9 oct. 1903	39	.....	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and gnr. sgt. co. E, 17 inf. 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ind. T. . 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Wenable, Russell V. 15 june, 1904	67	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ohio. . 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Thomlinson, Matthew H. 15 june, 1904	75	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 1904	Mo. 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Hammond, Thomas W. . 13 june, 1905	142	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug.	Ore. 3 june, 1881.	M. A. Ore.
Cest, Frederic C. 13 june, 1905	148	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 1905	Neb. 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P. 2 jan. 1906	173	.....	pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 5 july, 1901 to 26 jan. 1906 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 jan. accepted 27 jan.	Tenn. . 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Hill, Ray C. 15 june, 1907	265	pvt. co. H., 6 Ohio inf. 17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 1907	Ohio. . 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Baehr, Carl A. 11 june, 1909	379	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 1909	Minn. . 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june, 1909	384	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 1909	Minn .. 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Stribling, Samuel L.....13 nov. 1909	416	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf 2 feb. 1906 to 23 nov. 1909 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 nov. accepted .....24 nov.	S. C 28 oct. 1879.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C 9 may, 1908 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.	24	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, 76 trs. to 22 inf. 28 july, 76 1 lt. 30 june, 81 capt. 1 feb. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 unassd. 8 mar. 1905 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. 1905 col. 23 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ohio. 1850.	Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F. 1 jan. 1907	14	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 4 dec. 84 capt. 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf. 22 apr. 1901 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 jan. 1907	N. C. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Allaire, William H. 5 nov. 1904	35	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 1905	Ark. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Dentler, Clarence E. 12 mar. 1907 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	62	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 99 maj. 23 inf. 12 mar. 1907	Pa. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Muir, Charles H. 24 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	77	maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf. 24 mar. 1908	Mich. 1860.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Seay, Samuel 2 mar. 99 com. 1 june, 1906.	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 13 aug. 94 capt. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99	Tenn. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Higworth, John M. 2 june, 99 q. m. 1 july, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	36	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. L. 1 art. 6 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. 89 accepted 8 mar. 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 apr. 96 capt. 2 june, 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 nov. 1903 assd. to 23 inf. 21 nov. 1907	Pa. 1860.	Army.
Hagadorn, Charles B. 16 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	38	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. 96 capt. 12 inf. 16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 feb. 1900	N. Y. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Oloman, Sydney A. 7 sept. 99	45	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. q. m. 18 july, 99 accepted 18 july, 99 vacated 7 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 7 sept. 99	Ohio. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Schley, Thomas F..... 2 feb. 1901	102	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Md 7 june, 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Laubach, Howard L..... 2 feb. 1901	140	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 24 apr.	Pa 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Goodale, George S..... 28 sept. 1901	230	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 feb. 1 lt. 11 inf 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 feb. capt. 28 sept. 1901	Ore 18 apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Kerth, Monroe C 17 july, 1902	267	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 17 july, 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 17 apr. 1903	Ill 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Eaton, Harry A 22 aug. 1903	308	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf 23 may, hon. dis 25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 aug. 1903	Ind 18 sept. 1874.	W. Va.
Drum, Hugh A 23 mar. 1906	380	adjt. 31 oct. 1907.	2 lt. 12 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 12 inf 17 may, 1901 trs. to 27 inf 13 sept. trs. to 23 inf 13 nov. 1905 capt. 23 mar. 1906	Mich .. 19 sept. 1879.	Mass.
Lee, Joel R 24 june, 1907	419	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 apr. accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 24 june, 1907 trs. to 23 inf. 11 jan. 1908	Ala 18 apr. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Townsend, Grosvenor L .. 28 dec. 1907	430	capt. 201 N. Y. inf 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf 13 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 26 oct. 1907 capt. 28 dec.	N. Y ... 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Brewer, Thomas L 1 jan. 1908	431	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf. 1 jan. 1908	Md 14 apr. 1872.	Md.
Waldron, William H 3 apr. 1908	448	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907 capt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 1908	W. Va .. 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Dillingham, Albert R... 5 apr. 1909	474	.....	pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 may, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. 19 june, capt. 23 inf. 5 apr. 1909	Va 24 may, 1876.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Noble, William H 16 apr. 1901	65	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf 16 apr. 1901	N. Y. Army. 13 mar. 1873.	
Fuqua, Stephen O. 4 nov. 1901	87	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out 10 may,	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 5 nov.	La. La. 25 dec. 1874.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Young, Frederick S. 17 dec. 1901	98	capt. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 17 dec.	Ill. Tex. 8 oct. 1871.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Stayer, Edgar S. 2 apr. 1902	110	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 apr. 1902	Pa. Pa. 7 nov. 1874.	
Grinstead, Robert E. 28 nov. 1902	135	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 july, trs. to 23 inf. 4 sept. 1902 1 lt. 28 nov.	Ky. Ky. 13 oct. 1871.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 1904	225	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf 12 july, 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 18 oct. 1870.	
Turner, Fred H. 4 oct. 1905	267	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 4 oct. 1905	Ind. Army. 21 mar. 1876.	
Krueger, Walter 10 oct. 1905	269	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf 10 oct. 1905	Germy Army. 26 jan. 1877.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Brewer, John R. 25 dec. 1905	278	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 25 dec. 1905	Pa. Pa. 26 sept. 1878.	
Duke, Thomas T. 24 jan. 1906	284	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 24 jan. 1906	Va. Army. 30 july, 1875.	
Stevens, Pat M. 17 feb. 1906	289	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 17 feb. 1906	Ga. Army. 17 apr. 1874.	
Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar. 1906	294	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 1900 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 feb. 1901 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to 22 inf. 21 nov. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. 1903 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 mar. 1906	Ill. Army. 27 oct. 1874.	
Brabson, Fay W. 15 dec. 1906	335	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 1906	Tenn. Tenn. 13 june, 1880.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug. 1908	402	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art 16 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf. 27 aug. 1908 trs. to 23 inf. 16 dec.	Ind. Army. 19 dec. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hoffman, Corbit S.....21 aug. 1909	447	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 inf.....21 aug. 1909	N. J..... 30 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sharpe, Howard G.....9 june, 1904	52	pvt. co. F., 4 Ohio inf.....20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf.....9 june, 1904 accepted.....13 june, trs. to 30 inf.....20 dec. 1906 trs. to 23 inf.....20 oct. 1908	Tex..... 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J.....15 june, 1904	58	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 1904	Pa..... 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blain, Wilber A.....15 june, 1904	62	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 1904	Pa..... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Dew, Roderick.....15 june, 1904	69	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 june, 1904 trs. to 23 inf.....27 nov. 1907	Neb..... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Miller, William C.....13 june, 1905	144	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 1905	Fla..... 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clarke, Robert E.....8 jan. 1906	181	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 8 inf.....30 july, 1903 to 27 jan. 1906 2 lt. 23 inf.....3 jan. accepted.....28 jan.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1883.	Army.
Clagett, Henry B.....12 june, 1906	190	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 1906	Mich..... 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
MacMillan, William T.....12 june, 1906	198	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 1906	Pa..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Lang, John W.....14 june, 1907	240	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 june, 1907	Miss..... 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Crea, Harry B.....14 feb. 1908	308	.....	cadet M. A.....3 aug. 1903 to 29 dec. cadet M. A.....15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ill..... 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb. 1908	311	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa..... 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Cleary, Alexander W.....25 sept. 1908	363	.....	2 lt. 23 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....2 oct.	N. J..... 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Catron, Thom.....11 june, 1909	376	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 1909	N. Mex..... 15 may. 1888.	M. A. N. Mex
Coles, Roy H.....11 june, 1909	386	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 1909	Ind..... 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....11 june, 1909	389	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED
ON NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF
INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Paulding, William 8 mar. 1908	23		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 24 dec. 82 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. 10 mar. 1903 lt. col. 20 jan. 1904 col. 24 inf. 8 mar. 1908	N. Y. ... N. Y. 6 apr. 1852.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Paxton, Alexis R. 25 june, 1908	25		2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 accepted. 8 mar. 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 oct. 1901 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 june, 1908	Pa. Pa. 5 oct. 1849.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Taggart, Elmore F. 25 june, 1906	48	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted. 23 may, 98 maj. com. sub. 28 oct. accepted. 3 nov. hon. dis. 10 june, 99 maj. 28 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 dec. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. 17 july 1905 maj. 24 inf. 25 june, 1906	Ohio. ... Ohio. 6 oct. 1858.	
Faison, Samson L. 30 june, 1906	49		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 oct. 1905 maj. 24 inf. 30 june, 1906	N. C. ... N. C. 29 nov. 1860.	
Reichmann, Carl 8 nov. 1907	70	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 30 may, vacated. 13 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 aug. accepted. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 nov. 1907	Germ'y Army. 23 dec. 1859.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cabaniss, Archibald A. 2 mar. 99	22		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. 3 jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 feb. accepted. 15 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Cal. Army. 25 dec. 1859.	
Harris, Peter C. 16 mar. 99	27		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 13 apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug.	Ga. M. A. 10 nov. 1865.	
Dashiell, William R. 25 apr. 99	31		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 july, trs. to 8 inf. 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 dec. capt. 25 apr. 99	Va. M. A. 3 apr. 1863.	
Jose, Ernest B. 23 dec. 99	65		cadet M. A. 1 july, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf. 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf. 23 dec. 99	Ill. M. A. 15 nov. 1868.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jenks, Isaac C 2 feb. 1901	97		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb. 1901 com. 4 aug. 1906.	151		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Moss, James A. 2 feb. 1901	181		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 5 apr.	La. 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Miller, Claude H 10 mar. 1902 adjt. 11 dec. 1907.	244		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf 13 dec. 1901 capt. 10 mar. 1902 trs. to 24 inf 7 aug.	Va. 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr. 1902 qm. 3 aug. 1906.	250		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf 15 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf 5 apr. 1902	Mo. 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Cochran, William B. † 16 apr. 1901	263		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf 23 mar. accepted 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf 21 apr. capt. 24 inf 16 apr. 1901	Va. 9 july, 1868.	Army
Maxey, Robert J. † 4 mar. 1903	294		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 mar. 1903 capt. 24 inf 4 mar.	Miss. 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
French, John W 30 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	297		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf 22 june, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 4 may, trs. to 25 inf 1 july, 1903 capt. 24 inf 30 july,	Tex. 7 feb. 1874.	Army
Thorne, George E 4 jan. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.	376		2 lt. 22 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf 4 jan. 1906	Ind. 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Peck, Robert H. 7 aug. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	396		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf 13 aug. 1900 capt. 8 inf 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 24 inf 21 feb. 1907	Cal. 15 mar. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 oct. 1908	459		2 lt. 24 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf 2 oct. 1908 trs. to 24 inf 2 nov.	Ill. 21 nov. 1874.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Mayes, James J. 2 feb. 1901	24	capt. 7 U. S. inf 25 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 24 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june,	Ohio. 23 apr. 1870.	Mo.
Parker, Austin A 28 feb. 1901	51	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf 22 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 20 aug. 1902	Mich. 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mitchell, Edward B 12 June, 1901	71		pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. ... 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 oct. accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. 12 June, 1901	Ga. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Rutherford, Robert G., jr. 5 oct. 1901	83		2 lt. 24 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 5 oct. 1901	N. Y. 27 July, 1876.	D. C.
Knox, Robert S. 2 May, 1902	114	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out ... 5 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out ... 1 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 24 July, 1 lt. 2 May, 1902	Va. 25 Nov. 1873.	Va.
Nelson, Charles J. † 23 July, 1901	127		2 lt. 17 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 8 Aug. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. 30 Oct. 1907	Ala. 29 July, 1878.	Ala.
Patterson, William H. 17 Sept. 1903	186		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 19 Jan. 92 to 18 Jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. ... 21 Feb. 1900 to 3 Aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 Sept. 1903 trs. to 24 inf. 16 Dec. 1904	N. Y. 16 June, 1874.	Army.
Travel, Ira F. 20 Jan. 1904	201		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf. 25 July, 98 to 5 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 July, accepted 6 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Jan. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 14 Apr. trs. to 24 inf. 18 May,	Pa. 5 July, 1876.	Army.
Mills, Willis E. 30 Oct. 1905	273		pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf. and pvt., sig. corps. 8 Apr. 99 to 29 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 Oct. 1905	Mich. 14 June, 1875.	Army.
Marshall, George C., jr. ... 7 Mar. 1907	343		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 Mar. 1907	Pa. 31 Dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July, 1907	360		2 lt. 26 inf. 8 Feb. 1902 accepted 17 Mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 1907	Tex. 23 June, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Mitchell, Charles L. 3 Apr. 1908	389	pvt. eos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 28 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 Apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 15 Aug.	Md. 16 June, 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T. 16 Sept. 1908	404		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. ... 18 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 Sept. 1908	Kans. 3 Jan. 1881.	Army.
Davis, Bowers. 25 Nov. 1908	417		2 lt. 6 inf. 28 Oct. 1902 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 Nov. 1908	Mich. 3 June, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Farnum, Francis H.....28 june, 1909	439	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 24 inf.....28 june, 1909	Pa..... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gunner, Edwin.....9 oct. 1903	36	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.).....2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Fulton, Walter S.....15 june, 1904	100	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 1904	Canada 23 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moorman, Frank.....5 oct. 1904	112	.....	pvt. and corpl., cos. D. K., and H., and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf.....7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mich.. 10 sept. 1877.	Army.
French, John C.....5 oct. 1904	121	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav...20 jan. to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mo.... 18 may, 1880.	Kans. Army
Malloy, Marvin E.....5 oct. 1904	126	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps....7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mich.. 25 dec. 1880.	Army
Williams, Allan R.....13 nov. 1904	130	.....	2 lt. 24 inf.....13 nov. 1904 accepted.....25 nov.	Vt..... 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
Grieves, Loren C.....14 nov. 1904	131	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 30 may, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 nov. 1904 accepted.....19 nov.	Mich.. 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
La Garde, Richard D....16 nov. 1904	133	.....	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 14 aug. 1902 to 22 dec. 1903 2 lt. 1 inf.....16 nov. 1904 accepted.....18 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....25 sept. 1905	Ind. T. 10 may, 1883.	D. C.
Maghee, Torrey B.....13 june, 1905	167	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 to 18 jan. 1902 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 1905	Wyo... 18 may. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Dusenbury, Ralph W....14 june, 1907	262	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 june, 1907	Mich.. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb. 1908	313	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. Y... 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Matile, George A.....14 feb. 1908	326	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge
Bluemel, Clifford.....11 june, 1909	403	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 1909	N. J.... 9 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hoyt, Ralph W. 3 dec. 1903	6		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 7 june, 79 capt. 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. 16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 4 feb. 1903 col. 25 inf. 3 dec.	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 1907	21		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted. 10 mar. 1 lt. 20 mar. 85 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 27 sept. 1901 lt. col. 25 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Minn. ... 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Partello, Joseph M. T. ... 17 apr. 1903	12		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 1 sept. 1 lt. 10 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 feb. 1903 maj. 7 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 27 aug.	Ohio ... 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Penrose, Charles W. 15 oct. 1903	24		2 lt. 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 14 aug. 1900 trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 1902 maj. 14 inf. 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may,	Mich. ... 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kernan, Francis J. 20 jan. 1904	26		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 8 july, 1905	Fla. ... 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cronin, Marcus D. 2 mar. 99	8	maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 1 aug. lt. col. 2 dec. col. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Mass. ... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Lenihan, Michael J. 2 mar. 99	16		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99	Mass. ... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Albright, Frank H. 2 mar. 99 com. 29 july, 1906.	18		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio ... 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
com. 29 july, 1906.					
Lewis, Edson A. † 2 mar. 99	23		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. 8 june, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 27 june, 1906	Canada ... 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Leitch, Joseph D 8 sept. 99	49		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf 22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf 8 sept. 99	Mich .. 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 nov. 1907.	187		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 25 inf 2 aug. 1902	N. J. 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Hunt, John E. 14 jan. 1902	242		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf 8 june, accepted 26 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 jan. 1902	R. I. 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.
Holden, George J 10 dec. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	321		2 lt. 10 inf 9 july 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 10 dec. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 may, 1905 assd. to 25 inf 13 may, 1909	Vt. 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Bates, Charles F 17 dec. 1903	322	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 8 july,	pvt. co. A, 8 inf 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf 9 july, accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 1903	Mich .. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Shaffer, Pearl M 7 apr. 1904 qm. 27 nov. 1908.	330		2 lt. 13 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 7 apr. 1904	Iowa .. 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Macklin, Edgar A. 28 sept. 1904	340		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 4 oct. 89 to 5 feb. 96 2 lt. 11 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 19 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 11 inf 4 may, capt. 10 inf 28 sept. 1904 trs. to 25 inf 7 dec.	N. Dak. 4 nov. 1868.	Mo.
Childs, Marshall. 17 june, 1905	355		2 lt. 6 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf 17 june, 1905	Pa. 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
Stuart, George W 31 jan. 1907	409		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf 17 jan. 1901 trs. to 7 inf 6 july, capt. 25 inf 31 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 15 mar. 1908	439	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 22 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 25 inf. 15 mar. 1908	N. C. 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
Sanford, John B 25 nov. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	465		2 lt. 24 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 13 dec. capt. 25 inf 25 nov. 1908	N. Y. 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
First Lieutenants.					
Mapes, William S. 2 feb. 1901	26	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 aug.	N. Y. 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
ennett, William E., jr. 15 apr. 1901	64		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. 15 apr. 1901 trs. to 25 inf. 18 jan. 1905	Ky 22 July, 1872.	Army.
egenstein, Henry A. 20 may, 1901	69		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 20 may, 1901	Mo 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
omo, James H. 23 june, 1901	72		pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art. 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. 17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. 23 june, 1901	Canada 3 june, 1870.	Army.
ugbee, Fred W. 22 jan. 1903	141	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 jan. 1903	Cal 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
C. M.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
kes, Horace F. 5 may, 1904	221	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. to 10 mar. 1901 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 9 jan. accepted 11 mar. hon. must. out. 27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 may, 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 25 may, 1879.	Ohio... 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
andler, Louis P. 9 june, 1904	224	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 43 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 20 July, 1900 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 12 July, accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. 9 june, 1904	Del 19 oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.
armon, Joseph A. 3 feb. 1905	238		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. 26 July, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 1900 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 feb. 1905	Iowa .. 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
ggins, James A. 11 feb. 1905	239	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 2 July, 98 to 29 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 Jan. accepted 30 Jan. hon. dis. 12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 1905	Pa 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.
le, Otis R. 10 sept. 1905	263	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 14 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, trs. to 27 inf. 28 aug. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 20 dec. 1904 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 1905 trs. to 25 inf. 27 July, 1908	Mich .. 18 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct. 1905	272	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. ....29 oct. 1905	Wis..... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G.... 7 feb. 1906	287	.....	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 25 inf. 5 dec. 1907	Mo 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 1906	327	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf .....13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) 29 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf .....20 oct. 1906	Mo 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 1907	361	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. 27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 15 july, 1907	Tenn .. 27 apr. 1878.	Army
Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug. 1909	444	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 inf 7 aug. 1909	Ohio... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Blyth, James 9 oct. 1903	34	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf .....16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 1901 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 10 feb. 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Scot'l'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army
Lawrason, George C. ....15 june, 1904	97	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf .....15 june, 1904	La 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Harbold, Robert P .....15 june, 1904	98	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf .....15 june, 1904	Pa 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B..... 5 oct. 1904	115	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ohio... 26 oct. 1875.	Army
Elser, Max A. ....12 june, 1906	196	.....	cadet, M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 1906	N. Y. ... 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Lewis, Evan E.....14 june, 1907	257	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf .....14 june, 1907	Dak. T. ... 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Da.
Harrison, George R.....14 june, 1907	261	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf .....14 june, 1907	Ind. 5 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J....15 june, 1907	266	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf .....15 june, 1907	Ireland ... 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Greed, Albert L.....14 feb. 1908	324	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ark..... 24 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept. 1908	370	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....5 oct.	Iowa .. 22 june, 1885.	Iowa.
Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept. 1908	371	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	Cal 28 july, 1881.	Cal.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Booth, Charles A. 1 oct. 1907	20	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 15 apr. 78 capt. 19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf. 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf. 12 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 27 aug. col. 26 inf. 1 oct. 1907	Vt. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Jackson, James B. 18 july, 1908	26	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 84 1 lt. 18 apr. 84 capt. 22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf. 11 nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf. 18 july, 1908	Ky 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hatch, Everard E. 20 oct. 1904	33	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 june, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 20 oct. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 8 july, 1905	Me 1859.	M. A. Me.
Roberts, Harris L. 28 july, 1905	40	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf. 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 22 nov. 1904 maj. 26 inf. 28 july, 1905	D. C. ... 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
Durfee, Lucius L. 23 july, 1909	96	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 6 july, 1909 maj. 26 inf. 23 july,	Ohio... 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ely, Hanson E. 2 feb. 1901 Maj. Phil. scouts, 11 dec. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	98	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .. 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Cordray, David P. 2 feb. 1901	110	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 24 june, 1903	Ohio... 27 july, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Houle, George E. 2 feb. 1901	144	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Canada 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb. 1901	145	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Cal 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Preston, John F. 2 feb. 1901	158	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. 16 sept. 1872. capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Md 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.
Rosenbaum, Otho B. 2 feb. 1901	167	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 26 aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 14 july, 1906.	169	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may,	Pa. 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. III.
Roche, Edward A. 14 apr. 1902	251	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 14 apr. 1902	R. I. 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Dichmann, Henry M. 15 apr. 1902 adjt. 1 apr. 1903.	253	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 15 apr. 1902	Wis. 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	289	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 98 trs. to 21 inf. 24 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 25 may, 1903	Ireland 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
McCook, Paul H. 22 sept. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	363	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 98 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 1905	Pa. 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Knox, George H. 28 july, 1905	368	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 15 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 july, 1905	N. Y. 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	370	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 1905 trs. to 26 inf. 13 apr. 1908	Ind. 1 aug. 1877.	T. Mont.
Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan. 1906 com. 1 apr. 1908.	375	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 jan. 1906	Mich. 27 july, 1870.	Mich.
Howland, Harry S. 18 jan. 1906 maj., Phil. scouts, 30 june, 1906.	377	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 30 mar. 1903 capt. 9 inf. 18 jan. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 19 sept. 1907	Sweden 13 nov. 1877.	III.
First Lieutenants.					
Hanson, Linwood E. 2 feb. 1901	11	capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 maj. 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 98	N. H. 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Blasland, Harry D. 26 may, 1902	116	capt. 5 Ill. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 oct. 98 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 sept. 98 1 lt. 26 may, 1902	Mass. 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
Parker, Clyde B. 28 june, 1902	124	capt. 22 Kans. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 98 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 98 1 lt. 26 inf. 28 june, 1902	Iowa 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug. 1903	180	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 2 jan. 1900 to 9 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, 98 accepted 10 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 inf. 26 aug. 1903	Md. 15 june, 1878.	Md. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kelly, John R. 14 apr. 1904	216	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 1900 accepted. 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 14 apr. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug. 1909	Ill. 18 july, 1879.	S. Dak.
Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov. 1904	230	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 5 nov. 1904	Md. 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may, 1905	249	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may 1905	Vt. 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Brockman, John A. 29 july, 1905	256		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 23 inf. 22 june, 98 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. 29 july, 1905 trs. to 26 inf. 3 nov. 1909	Ga. 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Gillis, George S. 18 feb. 1906	290	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. 18 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 30 july,	Ill. 13 apr. 1873.	Army.
Archer, Deas. 24 feb. 1906	292		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug.	Va. 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Purcell, Launcelot M. 25 oct. 1906	329		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 22 nov. 1907	Japan. 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S. 8 nov. 1907	368		pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 1901 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 17 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 nov. 1907 trs. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 1908	Ky. 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept. 1908	403		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 1903 1 lt. 26 inf. 8 sept. 1908	Ohio. 11 july, 1879.	Army.
Kelly, Hugh M. 6 mar., 1909	423		2 lt. 26 inf. 28 oct., 1902 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 6 mar. 1909 trs. to 26 inf. 6 may. 1881	Ky. 26 mar. 1881	Ky.
Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar. 1909	424		2 lt. 17 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf. 9 mar. 1909	Conn. 21 apr. 1876.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Farmer, Ellery 11 June, 1903	10	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 1903	Mo 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Rich, Charles H 9 Oct. 1903	40	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 10 Mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 1 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Me 17 Sept. 1876. Army.	Mass. Army.
Rich, Albert T. 9 Oct. 1903	42	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. 2 Nov. 99 to 5 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 21 Sept. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mass. 28 Aug. 1878.	Army.
unford, Rupert A. 13 June, 1905	171	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 May, 98 to 23 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 18 June, 1901 cadet M. A. 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 17 July,	Utah .. 10 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
acob, Richard H 12 June, 1906	192	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 1906	Wis. 1 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
ouseholder, Eugene R. 14 June, 1907	231	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	Del 7 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
call, Edward H 14 June, 1907	239	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. ... 22 June, 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
arrison, David G. C. 14 June, 1907	254	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ill. 15 July, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
raden, Frank W. 2 Jan. 1908	268	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 8 inf. 22 Mar. 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Ill. 20 Feb. 1884.	Army.
illiams, James C. 14 Feb. 1908	289	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Ala 25 June, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
ward, Francis L. 14 Feb. 1908	212	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Neb ... 16 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
aker, Lester D. 14 Feb. 1908	325	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 4 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
amm, Henry J. 29 Aug. 1908	336	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav. ... 2 Apr. 1900 to 1 Apr. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 6 Feb. 1904 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Wis. 13 June, 1881.	Army.
artridge, Clarence E. ... 11 June, 1909	373	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 1909	Me 13 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pitcher, William L .....15 june, 1906	13		2 lt. 10 cav. ....18 dec. 71 accepted .....26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf .....9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf. ....25 may, 1903 col. 27 inf. ....15 june, 1906	Tex ... 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F .....26 mar. 1907	17		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. ....14 june, 78 2 lt. ....28 june, 78 1 lt. ....15 oct. 84 capt. ....9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. ....5 july, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 8 july, 1902 unassd. ....8 july, 1906 assd. to 16 inf .....13 july, lt. col. 27 inf .....26 mar. 1907	Md ... 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Howe, Edgar W .....10 feb. 1903	10		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. ....14 june, 78 1 lt. ....30 jan. 85 capt. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. ....13 aug. 1902 maj. 27 inf .....10 feb. 1903	Mass... 28 jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa
Chatfield, Walter H. ....15 aug. 1905	41		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 75 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. ....4 oct. accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. ....20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf. ....20 july, 91 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf .....15 aug. 1905	Conn .. 11 mar. 1852.	Arm
Morse, Benjamin C .....20 oct. 1907	67		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. ....15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf. ....20 july, trs. to 23 inf. ....22 may, 94 capt. of inf. ....1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. ....1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf. ....1 may, 1907 maj. 27 inf .....20 oct.	Mo ... 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich
<i>Captains.</i>					
Clark, Charles C .....12 jan. 1900	66	capt. sig. corps ....2 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis .....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. ....1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf. ....12 jan. 1900 trs. to 5 inf. ....17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....9 apr. 1905 assd. to 27 inf .....9 apr. 1909	Pa 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, James T. ....2 feb. 1901 adjt. 13 may, 1909.	129		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	Conn .. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich
Rogers, William C .....2 feb. 1901	147		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 93 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y
Saville, Mathew E. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. 5 nov. 1908.	152		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. ....12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf .....13 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....8 june, 95 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	Mo ... 13 may, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Malone, Paul B. ....2 feb. 1901	156		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Crain, Charles F..... 2 feb. 1901	161		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 aug. 98 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 1901	190	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. . . 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 com. (by detail, act 2 feb., 1901) 15 apr. assd. to 27 inf. 15 apr. 1905	Kans. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Robertson, John..... 28 june, 1902	261		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav. 27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 apr. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 28 june, 1902	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Bates, Walter T..... 2 june, 1903	291		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf. 29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 17 inf. 17 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 june, 1903	Ohio 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Gilbreth, Joseph L..... 15 oct. 1903	317		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 15 oct. 1903	Ark. 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J 28 nov. 1903	320		2 lt. 7 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. 8 jan. 1905	S. C. 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Macnab, Alexander J.... 31 dec. 1904	347	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 26 july,	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 7 aug. 1900 trs. to 2 inf. 25 may, 1904 capt. 27 inf. 31 dec.	Idaho... 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Parrott, Ralph B..... 15 jan. 1905	348		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. 15 feb. 1902 capt. 27 inf. 15 jan. 1905	N. Y. 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Brambila, Robert M..... 18 feb. 1905	351		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 feb. 1905	Mexico 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Major, Duncan K., jr.... 16 feb. 1907	411		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 jan. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. 23 may, capt. 27 inf. 16 feb. 1907	N. Y. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bickham, Charles G..... 2 feb. 1901	2	corpl. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 22 july, capt. 9 U. S. inf. 19 july, accepted 23 july, hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 june,	Ohio... 1 aug. 1867.	Ohio.
M. H.					
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 2 feb. 1901	4	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 3 aug. 98 capt. 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 16 sept.	Ga. 28 oct. 1869.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Murphy, Ernest Van D. . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	20	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. . . . 4 jan. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out . . . 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july,	N. Y. 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Griffiths, Joseph H. 2 feb. 1901	21	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 15 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. 98 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out . . . 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july,	D. C. 8 feb. 1870.	D. C.
Seigle, Thaddeus B. 2 feb. 1901	43	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out . . . 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art . . . 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	N. C. 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
Brown, Arthur W. 13 july, 1901	76	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 11 feb. 1902 1 lt. 13 july, 1901	Iowa 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.
Comstock, Harry E. 17 dec. 1901	96	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . . 2 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out . . . 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 17 dec.	Conn. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge Conn.
Shaw, George C. 5 apr. 1902 M. H.	112	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 16 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out . . . 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 apr. 1902	Mich. 6 mar. 1866.	At lge Mich.
Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 nov. 1903	195	.....	pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. . . . 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 july, accepted 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf. . . . 10 dec. 1901 1 lt. 27 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 14 apr. 1904	Ill. 11 nov. 1876.	Army
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 1905	262	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) . . 18 jan. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 1905 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 13 nov.	Fla. 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan. 1908	377	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 27 jan. 1908	Va. 8 july, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july, 1908	399	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. . . . 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. . . . 28 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 18 july, 1908	Ind. 13 mar. 1878.	Army.
Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec. 1908	418	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. . . . 23 oct. 99 to 27 june 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, trs. to 2 inf. 10 sept. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. . . . 23 mar. 1903 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 dec. 1908	N. Y. 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Moore, Charles B. 16 nov. 1909	457	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. . . . 18 sept. 1 lt. 27 inf. 16 nov. 1909	Ark. 19 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Phillips, Burt W 1 dec. 1909 461			cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 24 aug. 1909 1 lt. 27 inf. 1 dec.	Ohio... 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Olderdice, Fitzhugh B. 13 june, 1903 18			2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 1903 accepted 29 june, trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Md 18 sept. 1881.	Md.
Omery, Ambrose R 11 apr. 1905 136			2 lt. 27 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may,	Ind 26 july, 1883.	Ind.
Radford, George W 13 june, 1905 168			cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1900 cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 june,	Ky 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. 13 june, 1905 170			cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 30 june,	Pa 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Sancheater, Paul R. 12 june, 1906 184			cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1906	Vt 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Need, Byard 12 june, 1906 185			cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1906	Ill 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Strahman, Clyde R 12 june, 1906 191			cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1906	Pa 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Thout, Barton K. 14 june, 1907 245			cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ohio... 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Thredith, Owen R 14 feb. 1908 288			cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Neb ... 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Brien, Robert E. 14 feb. 1908 290			cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ind 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Emmett W. 29 aug. 1908 338			pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 may, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Coates, Charles E. 4 sept. 1908 341			2 lt. 27 inf. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 11 sept.	Neb ... 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Langwill, William G 25 sept. 1908 350			2 lt. 27 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Scott'd 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Lovering, Leonard A. 4 sept. 1909	29	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 lt. col. 2 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. ... 3 apr.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 8 jan. 85 capt. 15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 19 mar. 1903 lt. col. 4 inf. 11 apr. 1905 col. 28 inf. 4 sept. 1909	Vt. 13 nov. 1854.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wolf, Silas A. 13 july 1906	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 83 1 lt. 5 aug. 88 capt. 19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf. 2 mar. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf. 13 july, 1906	Pa. 13 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Griffith, Thomas W. 29 mar. 1904	28		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 10 oct. 1903 maj. 28 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Pa. 27 sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 oct. 1906	58		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted 10 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf. 31 oct. 1906	Md. 19 may, 1849.	Army
Finley, John P. 23 oct. 1907	68		pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 july, accepted 11 july, 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 18 aug. 1902 maj. 28 inf. 23 oct. 1907	Mich. 11 apr. 1854.	Arm
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Connell, John J. 2 feb. 1901	123		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 27 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ohio
Parker, John H. 2 feb. 1901	127	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out. ... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Lutz, William J. 2 feb. 1901	136		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 nov. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 13 apr. 1863.	Arm
Bamford, Frank E. 2 feb. 1901	153		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 15 nov. 1865.	Arm
adjt. 8 may, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McArthur, John C. 2 feb. 1901 com. 16 oct. 1906.	164		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Mugge, Jens 2 feb. 1901	188		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Nynch, James A. f. 2 feb. 1901	193		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, Serv. 17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
Oske, Harold B 12 mar. 1902	245		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. trs. to 28 inf. 30 oct.	Ore. 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ore.
Jornstad, Alfred W. 1 may, 1903	288	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 capt. 16 may, 99 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 28 inf. 1 may, 1903	Minn. 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Shenshine, Englebert G. 23 june, 1903	292		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 june, 1903	Kans. 4 sept. 1871.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Atlin, G. de Grasse. 13 may, 1905	354	capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 23 aug. hon. dis. 2 jan. 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 may, 1905	N. Y. 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Errill, Dana T. 10 oct. 1905	366	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 18 nov. 1904 capt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 1905 trs. to 28 inf. 19 aug. 1908	Me. 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Campbell, John M. 24 mar. 1906	381	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 jan. 1900 capt. 28 inf. 24 mar. 1906	Mich. 11 may, 1876.	N. Y.
qm. 6 july, 1909.					
Little, J. Millard. 10 mar. 1909	470		2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 inf. 10 mar. 1909	Ga. 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Weeks, Charles W. 26 july, 1909	484	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 inf. 26 july, 1909	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Aulkner, William S. 2 feb. 1901	19	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, hon. must. out. 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct.	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Price, Samuel A. 2 feb. 1901	27	maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july,	N. Y. ... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	32	capt. 52 Iowa inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 capt. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july,	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb. 1901	33	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 26 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 1902	Pa. 30 sept. 1869.	At lge Pa.
Steenenbergh, George. 2 feb. 1901	46	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov. to 24 jan. 1901 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 1900 accepted 25 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 30 june.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Iowa .. 10 aug. 1870.	At lge Idaho
Loud, James M. 27 sept. 1901	80		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 27 sept. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 1902	Pa. 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D. 14 jan. 1902	101	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 1902	Ohio... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Rogers, Thomas J. 15 june, 1902	120	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 15 june,	Ill. 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.
Williams, Gideon H. 19 jan. 1903	140	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 jan. 1903	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	At lge Tenn
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may, 1904	222	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 june, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 29 june, hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 21 apr. 1902 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 1904	Ill. 29 mar. 1879.	At lge Ill.
Gillmore, William E. 8 sept. 1904	227	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 sept. 1904	Ohio... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio
Hall, Alex M. 5 nov. 1904	231	qmn. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	Tenn .. 19 nov. 1878.	Tenn

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Hugh A 2 July, 1906	310	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.).....22 dec. 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 1906 trs. to 28 inf. ....15 feb. 1907	Tex..... 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Falbott, Samuel G. 24 June, 1907	359	.....	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 feb. 1902 1 lt. ....24 June, 1907	Va..... 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 July, 1909	442	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. ....11 June, 1903 1 lt. 26 inf. ....23 July, 1909 trs. to 28 inf. ....17 aug.	Miss..... 3 July, 1879.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Richardson, John B. 15 June, 1904	105	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 28 inf. ....15 June, 1904	Miss..... 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Moreno, Aristides 15 Nov. 1904	132	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. ....27 dec. 1901 accepted 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. ....25 apr. accepted .....30 apr. hon. dis. ....30 June, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated .....30 Nov.	2 lt. 28 inf .....15 Nov. 1904 accepted .....30 Nov.	N. Y. 6 May, 1878.	Ala.
Lowe, Thomas H. 13 June, 1905	165	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 June, 1905	Mo..... 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C. 13 June, 1905	172	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 June, 1905 2 lt. ....20 July,	Tex..... 20 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Eastman, Clyde L. 14 June, 1907	220	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	Minn. 14 May, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Drain, Jesse C. 14 June, 1907	221	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1902 to 29 Dec. 1903 cadet M. A. ....15 Aug. 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	Pa..... 25 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Everett, George T 14 June, 1907	241	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug., 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	N. C. 3 May, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
James, Stanley L. 14 June, 1907	252	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	Pa..... 9 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron Thomas M. R ... 1 Jan. 1908	267	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batt. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art. ....25 Mar. 99 to 24 Mar. 1902 pvt., corpl. and sgt. 123 co. coast art. ....16 June to 15 June, 1905 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. ....22 June, to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf 1 Jan. accepted .....24 Jan.	Ireland..... 4 July, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hayes, Edward S. 14 feb. 1908	291		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Conn. ... 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Shephard, Chester A. 14 feb. 1908	299		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Minn. ... 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 feb. 1908	304		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 28 inf. 10 apr.	Mass. ... 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Waiuer, Max R. 29 aug. 1908	337		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner coast art. corps. 15 apr. 1905 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Russia. ... 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Doniat, Franz A. 11 june, 1909	378		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 june, 1909 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug.	Mich. ... 14 sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june, 1909	400		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 1909 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug.	Iowa. ... 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec. 1907	22		2 lt. 5 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 31 july, 79 1 lt. 17 nov. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 4 may, 93 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 oct. 1903 col. 29 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Ind. 5 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Turner, Reuben B. 28 oct. 1908	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 14 mar. 1901 maj. 8 inf. 8 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. 28 oct. 1908	N. Y. 28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 aug. 1903	23		cadet M. A. 1 july 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 jan. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 aug. 1903	R. I. 20 july, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Hirst, Robert L. 20 july, 1905	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 20 july, 1905	Pa. 17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Styer, Henry D. 6 may, 1907	64		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 8 mar. 1907 maj. 29 inf. 6 may, 99	Pa. 21 sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Madden, John F. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 5 mar. 1909.	115		2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Cal. 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Woodward, John E. 2 feb. 1901 com. 2 oct. 1906.	128	capt. asst. com. sub. 15 june, 1900 accepted 26 june, 98 hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Vt. 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Perry, Howard R. 2 feb. 1901	143		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 18 apr. 99	Ill. 19 june, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Jamerson, George H. 2 feb. 1901	148		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 1901	176		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Utah 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Worrilow, Ulysses G. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 30 june, 1907.	182		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 oct. 94 accepted 2 nov. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 5 june, 1866.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clement, Henry C., jr... 2 feb. 1901	184	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav.....25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. ....31 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va..... 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H. 2 feb. 1901	189	-----	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. ....15 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Vt. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Allen, Robert H. ....25 mar. 1901	210	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. ....31 oct. accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. ....11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. ....25 mar. 1901	Va..... 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W. 1 july, 1901	221	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. ....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. ....21 jan. 1901 capt. 29 inf. 1 july,	N. Y. 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Nixon, Courtland .....14 apr. 1904	334	-----	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. ....28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 mar. 99 capt. ....14 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ....30 dec. 1904 assd. to 29 inf. ....31 aug. 1908	Tex.... 10 july, 1874.	N. J.
Straat, John N. ....29 apr. 1905	353	-----	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. ....12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. ....29 apr. 1905	Mo. 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Conger, Arthur L. ....29 nov. 1905	372	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. ....31 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. ....29 nov. 1905	Ohio.... 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Reeve, Earnest M. ....20 oct. 1907	424	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. ....19 aug. 96 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 inf. ....20 oct. 1907	Tenn.. 6 june, 1874.	Army
Hawkins, Frank B. 2 dec. 1908	466	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. ....11 may, 98 capt. ....12 may, hon. must. out ....18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted .....18 june, trs. to 15 inf. ....31 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 inf. 2 dec. 1908	Pa. 14 july, 1874.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Burton, Frank H. 2 feb. 1901	13	maj. 33 Mich. inf. ....20 may, 98 hon. must. out ....31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug.	Canada . 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Miller, Edward Y. 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 5 Ill. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ....16 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out ... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 july,	Pa. 13 july, 1873.	Ill.
Briggs, Allan L. ....18 feb. 1903	147	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....31 aug. hon. must out.... 2 july, 1901	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. ....11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. ....18 feb. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 sept. assd. to 29 inf. ....17 sept. 1907	Conn. . 14 feb. 1873.	At lge N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Vagner, Elvin H. 30 aug. 1905	261	.....	pvt. co. E, 6 inf. 11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf. 1 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 30 aug. 1905	Ill. 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct. 1905	268	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. 15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 oct. 1905	Ky. 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Stoll, William C. 28 july, 1906	315	.....	pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 july, 1906	Ill. 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Keller, Charles. 4 feb. 1907	340	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 19 sept. trs. to 25 inf. 28 jan. 1907 1 lt. 29 inf. 4 feb.	Idaho. 10 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct. 1907	365	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf. 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 20 feb. accepted. 21 mar. hon. must. out 31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf. 15 mar. 1902 accepted. 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 20 oct. 1907 trs. to 29 inf. 11 nov.	Ala. 1 oct. 1876.	Ala.
Brandt, Alfred. 3 apr. 1908	390	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Germ'y 2 may, 1874.	Army.
Whelen, Townsend. 2 oct. 1908	406	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out 26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted. 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf. 9 feb. 1905 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 oct. 1908	Pa. 6 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may, 1909	433	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted. 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 may, 1909	Mo. 21 july, 1881.	Mo.
Lynch, George A. 12 june, 1909	436	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 1909	Iowa. 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Carrithers, Truman Wm. 12 sept. 1909	451	.....	cadet M. A. 28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 sept. 1909	Ill. 28 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur F. 25 sept. 1909	453	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 1909	Ind. 5 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec. 1909	460	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Ohio. 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Harrell, William F. 12 june, 1903	14	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batt. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) 15 aug. to 27 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, accepted. 28 june, trs. to 29 inf. 7 june, 1909	S. C. 8 aug. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mason, Charles W., jr. 5 oct. 1904	129	pvt. and corpl. eos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. 5 aug. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 29 inf. 15 nov. 1905	Wyo. 5 aug. 1882.	Army.	
Fickel, Jacob E. 11 feb. 1907	199	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Iowa 31 jan. 1883.	Army.	
Kelcher, George C. 11 feb. 1907	208	pvt. and corpl. eos. L, 26 inf., and E. and K., 5 inf. 23 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	D. C. 26 sept. 1883.	Army.	
Baxter, Jere. 11 feb. 1907	213	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ind. 14 july, 1883.	Army.	
Dawson, Wiley E. 14 june, 1907	222	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ohio 5 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.	
Castle, Benjamin F. 11 june, 1907	237	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 1907	Wis. 11 may, 1884.	M. A. Wis.	
Arnold, Henry H. 14 june, 1907	242	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 1907	Pa. 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.	
Pell, Ernest L. 2 jan. 1908	270	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 9 mar. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Colo. 9 feb. 1880.	Army	
Jacobs, Fred P. 5 jan. 1908	277	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps. 28 mar. 1904 to 27 mar. 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. 3 may, to 26 jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf. 5 jan. accepted 27 jan.	Ind. 22 july, 1882.	Colo.	
Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb. 1908	322	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Pa. 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.	
Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept. 1908	367	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Md. 16 june, 1883.	Va.	
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept. 1908	368	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Wis. 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Evans, Robert K. 29 nov. 1909	30		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 8 Jan. 82 capt. 19 Oct. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 17 July, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .. 7 Oct. lt. col. 5 inf. 14 Apr. 1905 col. 30 inf. 29 Nov. 1909	Miss. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Phister, Nat P. 9 May, 1908	24		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 83 1 lt. 14 Dec. 83 capt. 4 Nov. 96 maj. 2 inf. 15 Oct. 1901 lt. col. 30 inf. 9 May, 1908	Ky. 12 Apr. 1854.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 31 Jan. 1907	60		2 lt. 14 inf. 4 Feb. 84 accepted 10 Mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 16 Sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 27 Dec. 1862.	Neb.
Day, Frederick R. 25 Oct. 1907	69		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 Aug. 80 to 24 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 July, accepted 25 July, 2 lt. 22 inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 15 July, 84) accepted 9 Feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 14 Apr. 1901 maj. 30 inf. 25 Oct. 1907	N. Y. 11 Jan. 1862.	Army.
Roudiez, Leon S. 23 Dec. 1907	71	maj. qm. 16 July, 98 accepted 20 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. 26 Jan. 79 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 4 Aug. accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 Aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 6 Oct. capt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 8 Apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. 23 Dec. 1907	France. 7 June, 1859.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, William O. 10 Oct. 99	53		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 Jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 Jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 June, 1906 trs. to 30 inf. 17 Sept.	Ky. 24 Feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Wileox, Frank A. 2 Feb. 1901	122		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Mass. 3 Jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 Feb. 1901	124		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Ky. 17 Feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac. 2 Feb. 1901	132	adjt. 18 Oct. 1907.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Fla. 10 Mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb. 1901	163		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 30 inf. 18 aug. 1909	Cal. 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Ely, Frank D. 2 feb. 1901	165		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 aug. 1906 assd. to 30 inf. 31 july, 1908	Ill. 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
qm. 6 sept. 1909.					
Welsh, William E. 2 feb. 1901	172		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr. 1901	214		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 23 mar. 96 accepted 6 apr. 96 1 lt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 apr. 1901	Pa. 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july, 1901	222	maj. 11 U.S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 6 july, 1901	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M. 8 aug. 1903	300		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 30 inf. 14 sept. 1903	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
com. 21 aug. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr., 1907	417		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 inf. 29 apr. 1907	Ill. 28 apr. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Reams, James D. 16 apr. 1907	446		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, batt. eng. 18 feb. 97 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 7 dec. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 28 june, 1906 capt. 30 inf. 16 apr. 1907	Ky. 6 feb. 1875.	Army.
Bond, John L. 23 mar. 1909	471		2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 25 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 30 inf. 27 apr. 1909	Ohio. 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Ripley, Henry A. 12 june, 1909	479	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 1 lt. 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 22 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 30 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 27 june, 1909 capt. 30 inf. 12 june, 1909	Mich. 19 feb. 1873.	Mich.
Sloan, Albert B. 25 sept. 1909	489	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. 1901 capt. 30 inf. 25 sept. 1909	Mo. 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Baron, George B. †..... 2 feb. 1901	14	.....	2 lt. 25 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901	Nev ... 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
Bin, Hilden..... 2 feb. 1901	22	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 aug.	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Carleton, William A..... 2 feb. 1901	45	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Vade, Benjamin R 8 nov. 1901	89	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 1900 hon. must. out ... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 8 nov.	Mo 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E..... 11 nov. 1901	90	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf ... 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. accepted 6 jan. 1902	Ind ... 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C 28 may, 1902	117	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 28 may, 1902	Pa 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Vard, John W..... 9 june, 1902	119	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, trs. to 30 inf 23 nov. 1909	Ky 10 jan. 1875.	Ark.
Corey, Milo C..... 5 sept. 1902	130	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 sept. 1902	Mich .. 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.
Nichols, Ode C 25 july, 1903	160	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 13 jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 july, 1903	Ill 3 apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.
Anding, Sheldon W..... 8 aug. 1905	258	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 8 aug. 1905	Miss ... 1 nov. 1873.	Army.
Miller, Fred C..... 24 mar. 1908	388	.....	pvt. Gov. Isl. band... 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf. 30 apr. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 24 mar. 1908	N. Y. ... 11 aug. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Moseley, L. Worthington. 23 mar. 1909	428		2 lt. 2 inf. 27 dec. 1902 accepted. 2 mar. 1903 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 mar. 1909	Wyo. 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Hatfield, Albert B. 25 mar. 1909	429		2 lt. 18 inf. 27 jan. 1903 accepted. 28 feb. 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 mar. 1909	Colo. 5 oct. 1881.	At lge. Ark.
Hunt, Elvid. 19 july, 1909	441		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 30 inf. 19 july, 1909	N. Y. 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july, 1909	443		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. 30 inf. 26 july, 1909	La. 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Guild, George R. 11 june, 1903	2		cadet M. A. 17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903	Neb. 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Howard, Stuart A. 11 june, 1903	3		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903	Ohio. 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, William W., jr. 15 june, 1904	93		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 june, 1904	S. C. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B. 5 oct. 1904	114		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop M, 11 cav. 11 nov. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	D. C. 27 june, 1882.	Army
Morrisson, Robert, jr. 13 june 1905	162		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 30 may, 1903 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 1905	Del. 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Ward, Bloxham. 13 june, 1905	163		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 1905	Fla. 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Kelly, George E. M. 11 feb. 1907	207		pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. corps 14 jan. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Engl'd. 14 dec. 1878.	Army
Field, Edgar L. 11 feb. 1907	211		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav. 27 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Miss. 19 apr. 1882.	Army
Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june, 1907	256		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mont. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 feb. 1908	282		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 30 inf. 14 july,	Mo. 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H. 14 feb. 1908	303		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Ord, James G. 11 june, 1909	380		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1909	Colo. 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Emmons, Delos C. 11 june, 1909	383		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1909	W. Va. ... 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Anderson, William H ... 11 june, 1909	396		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1909	Ohio. ... 17 oct. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY," MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>				
Howze, Robert L. 1 feb. 1909 (capt. 6 cav.) act 27 may, 1908.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
McFarland, Munroe C. 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 18 inf.) act 27 may, 1908. Army War College, 1908.				
Morrow, William M. 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 21 inf.) act 27 may, 1908.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july, 1904	capt. 14 Minn. inf. . . . 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 july, 1904 accepted. 16 aug. 1908	Pa. 17 apr. 1857.	Minn.
Graham, Frank L. 2 july, 1904	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and 1, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 1904 accepted. 17 aug. 1908	Mo 29 apr. 1858.	D. C.
Field, John M. 3 july, 1904	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 july, 1904 accepted. 15 aug. 1908	Ohio. 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july, 1904	capt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july. hon. must. out. 8 may, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 4 jan. 1902 hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 july, 1904 accepted. 18 aug. 1908	Ind. 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Gambell, Ralph E. 5 july, 1904	1 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 14 july, 98 capt. 14 aug. hon. must. out. 7 nov. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 19 oct. 1901 accepted. 28 oct. 1 lt. 1 dec. accepted. 27 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 5 july, 1904 accepted. 16 aug. 1908	Pa. 23 nov. 1868.	Pa.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Taulbee, Miles K..... 6 July, 1901	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 8 jan. 1902 hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf..... 3 nov. 91 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav..... 11 nov. to 10 nov. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav..... 18 apr. 1901 to 7 Jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 6 July, 1904 accepted..... 3 sept. 1908	Ky 18 nov. 1871.	Army.
Townshend, Orval P..... 7 July, 1904	capt. 9 Ill. inf..... 28 June, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 1900 accepted..... 23 mar. hon. must. out..... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July, accepted..... 8 July, hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 7 July, 1904 accepted..... 16 aug. 1908	Ill 4 Jan. 1872.	Ill.
Angel, Laurance... .. 20 nov. 1906	pvt. corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf..... 17 May, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 mar. 1902 accepted..... 31 mar. 1 lt..... 31 Jan. 1903 accepted..... 31 Jan. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 20 nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 20 nov. 1906 accepted..... 16 aug. 1908	N. Y. 20 sept. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Frank C..... 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt..... 21 mar. accepted..... 25 mar. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 25 mar. 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav..... 24 Jan. 96 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf..... 11 apr. to 2 Jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted..... 15 aug. 1908	Canada 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Huebscher, Emil J 22 nov. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf..... 6 mar. 1900 to 24 mar. 1901 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 14 July, 1 lt..... 18 oct. accepted..... 7 nov. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav..... 25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 1900 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted..... 20 aug. 1908	Ohio... 13 oct. 1876.	Cal.
Woodruff, William S 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt..... 30 oct. accepted..... 1 nov. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 20 nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 23 nov. 1906 accepted..... 18 aug. 1908	Mo 18 oct. 1881.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Miller, Abram I 1 July, 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf..... 29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 May, 1902 accepted..... 6 May, hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt..... 1 July,	pvt. eos. A, K, and G, 18 inf..... 23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 1901 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 July, 1904 accepted..... 16 aug. 1908	N. Y. 23 may, 1864.	N. Y.

Name, rank, and date of rank	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Bryant, Samuel S. 30 nov. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 oct. 1902 accepted 21 oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. 22 oct. 91 to 29 Jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 nov. 1904 accepted 18 aug. 1908	N. J. 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H. 1 dec. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 dec. 1904 accepted 17 aug. 1908	Scot'l'd. Cal. 16 may, 1874.	
Rexach, Henry C. 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 1905 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R. 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J. 23 feb. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 23 feb. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxuach, Teofilo. 20 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 28 July, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo. 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 7 sept. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.
Nadal, Jaime. 22 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, 1904 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 25 mar. 1905	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted 28 aug. 1908	P. R. 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C. 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 1906 accepted 18 aug. 1908	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanueli, Felix. 25 aug. 1907	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 Jan. 1906 accepted 9 feb. 1 lt. 25 aug. 1907	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 aug. 1907 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Lopez, Pascual 3 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R. 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmannelli, Louis S. 4 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 mar. 1905 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel. 17 Jan. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 Jan. 1906 accepted 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 17 Jan. 1906 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R. 21 Jan. 1882.	P. R.
Mercader, Leopoldo. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
de Hostos, Adolfo J. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 Jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 6th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Wilson, Harry F. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	2
[a] Mearns, Robert W. 28 feb. 1905	.....	Wright, George H. 19 sept. 1908	33
(capt. 20th infantry.)		Jacob, Frank N. 19 sept. 1908	39
<i>Captains.</i>		Heath, Charles O. 20 jan. 1909	61
Nickerson, Frank 18 aug. 1908	17	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 1908	26	Kivlen, Charles H. 20 sept. 1908	17
Macnab, Alister M. 3 sept. 1908	30	Townsend, William 21 sept. 1908	18
Ballin, Alfred. 14 sept. 1908	39	Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 1908	39
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Bowen, Burton E. 22 jan. 1909	48
Shelton, George M. 19 sept. 1908	6	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Conklin, Frank M. 19 sept. 1908	7	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
Moylan, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	23	<i>Major.</i>	
Gunn, James C. 19 sept. 1908	37	[a] Howland, Harry S. 30 june, 1906	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 26th infantry.)	
Anshelm, William. 10 sept. 1908	9	<i>Captains.</i>	
Codori, Charles F. 19 sept. 1908	16	Cook, Norman E. 10 aug. 1908	10
Weld, Seth L. 28 sept. 1908	25	Shepard, William D. 4 sept. 1908	31
Miller, John F. 5 oct. 1908	32	Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 1908	35
SECOND BATTALION.		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 15th, and 18th.)		Gilmer, David J. 18 mar. 1908	1
<i>Major.</i>		Thompson, George S. 19 sept. 1908	9
[a] Munro, James N. 5 dec. 1906	.....	Charlton, George C. 19 sept. 1908	14
(capt. 3d cavalry.)		Rathgeber, George H. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	34
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 1908	22	Clark, William P. 30 aug. 1908	3
Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 1908	33	Gillmore, Robert A. 1 oct. 1908	28
Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 1908	34	Bowman, Raymond S. 4 oct. 1908	31
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 1908	38	O'Loughlin, Frank C. 6 oct. 1908	33
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Dority, Charles E. 22 jan. 1909	44
Gustin, Morrow C. 19 sept. 1908	3	FIFTH BATTALION.	
O'Keefe, Michael (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	11	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Ayers, William J. 19 sept. 1908	15	<i>Major.</i>	
McGree, Joseph L. 19 sept. 1908	22	[a] Heiberg, Elvin R. 10 nov. 1908	.....
Smith, Frank O. 19 sept. 1908	32	(capt. 6th cavalry.)	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Demmer, Mathew 7 sept. 1908	6	King, Harry R. 12 aug. 1908	12
Igoe, Robert G. 7 oct. 1908	34	Dickson, Robert 1 sept. 1908	29
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 1908	36	McElderry, Harry 18 sept. 1908	43
THIRD BATTALION.		Neisser, Stanislaus M. 24 mar. 1909	48
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Craven, Ralph G. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	35
[a] Sheldon, Raymond 29 may, 1909	.....	Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 1908	44
(capt. 18th infantry.)		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Captains.</i>		Rackley, Edwin H. 8 oct. 1908	35
Cheatham, Lindzy E. 7 aug. 1908	7	Schaaf, Bernard A. 11 oct. 1908	38
Pagelow, John A. 11 aug. 1908	11	Alden, Clinton T. 4 nov. 1908	41
Pitney, Charles L. 5 sept. 1908	32	Miller, Eacott B. 7 nov. 1908	42
Small, Edson I. 20 jan. 1909	46	Cooney, Michael F. 22 jan. 1909	46

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.		NINTH BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)		<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		[a] Rockenbach, Samuel D. 28 feb. 1905	
[a] Condon, Clarence M. 31 mar. 1909		(capt. coast art. corps.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Covell, Marcus 6 aug. 1908	6	Clark, John J. A. 17 aug. 1908	1
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 1908	20	Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 1908	2
Boyle, Junius I. 24 aug. 1908	21	Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 1908	4
Courtney, Peter 15 sept. 1908	40	Joss, Harold M. 18 mar. 1909	4
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
MacDonald, Albert J. 19 sept. 1908	4	Le Sage, Julius C. 19 sept. 1908	1
Damman, Fred. 19 sept. 1908	29	McBride, John 19 sept. 1908	2
Barker, Eston M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	36	Schroeder, Henry F. 19 sept. 1908	3
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 1908	43	Casey, Francis P. (adjt.) 11 dec. 1908	4
Dany, George 11 dec. 1908	48	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Usry, John F. 14 feb. 1908	
Young, John S. 25 sept. 1908	22	Clevenger, George M. 15 sept. 1908	1
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 1909	45	Russ, Joseph 26 sept. 1908	2
Sebald, Max. 22 jan. 1909	49	Lawton, Manley 2 nov. 1908	4
SEVENTH BATTALION.		TENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 7th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)		(Companies: 36th, 44th, 47th, and 50th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Foster, Arthur B. 15 June, 1907		[a] Smith, Cornelius C. 8 sept. 1909	
(capt. 19th infantry.)		(capt. 14th Cavalry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 1908	2	Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 1908	
Skievaski, Frank 20 aug. 1908	18	King, Wesley 9 aug. 1908	
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 1908	36	Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 1908	2
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 1908	42	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Harwart, Edmund A. 19 sept. 1908	1
Younglof, Albert (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	27	Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 1908	2
Abelino, Ygnacio 19 sept. 1908	40	Shea, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	2
Humphrey, Julian F. 19 sept. 1908	41	Sliney, Michael E. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	2
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 1908	45	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Kearney, John 3 sept. 1908	
Rimmer, Hugh M. 16 sept. 1908	13	Hiett, Benjamin H. 9 sept. 1908	
Wright, Ernest C. 18 sept. 1908	15	Edwards, David H. 14 sept. 1908	1
Fain, Thomas C. 29 sept. 1908	26	Cohen, Harry 22 sept. 1908	1
Hall, George W. 22 Jan. 1909	47	Strachan, Joseph W. 3 oct. 1908	3
EIGHTH BATTALION.		ELEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)		(Companies: 40th, 42d, 45th, and 46th.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
Speth, Emil. 13 aug. 1908	13	[a] Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec. 1908	
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 1908	24	(capt. 26th infantry.)	
White, Howard 11 sept. 1908	37	<i>Captains.</i>	
Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 1908	41	Kite, Thomas M. 15 aug. 1908	15
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Kernan, Randal 20 Jan. 1909	45
Farrow, Ernest E. 19 sept. 1908	17	Denbery, Archi. 7 apr. 1909	49
Harris, Joseph M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	25	Platt, Clay 12 apr. 1909	50
Gordon, Thomas 19 sept. 1908	30	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Manseau, Oscar A. 19 sept. 1908	42	Moran, Thomas F. 19 sept. 1908	10
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Nichols, Taylor A. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	18
Brady, Francis E. 13 sept. 1908	10	Brown, José P. 29 oct. 1908	47
Houser, Orra L. 24 sept. 1908	21	Crawford, Samuel D. 20 Jan. 1909	50
Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 1908	37	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Sullivan, William H. 1 mar. 1909	52	Glass, Roy E. 28 mar. 1908	5
NINTH BATTALION.		Sperbeck, Frank 6 sept. 1908	5
(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)		Kleit, Anthony 23 nov. 1908	48
		Strohm, John W. 22 Jan. 1909	51

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.		Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
Mearns, Robert W.....	28 feb. 1905	1	Heiberg, Elvin R.....	10 nov. 1908	5
(capt. 20th infantry.)			(capt. 6th cavalry.)		
Rockenbach, Samuel D.....	28 feb. 1905	9	Ely, Hanson E.....	11 dec. 1908	11
(capt. 12th cavalry.)			(capt. 26th infantry.)		
Howland, Harry S.....	30 june, 1906	4	Condon, Clarence M.....	31 mar. 1909	6
(capt. 26th infantry.)			(capt. coast art. corps.)		
Munro, James N.....	5 dec. 1906	2	Sheldon, Raymond.....	29 may, 1909	3
(capt. 3d cavalry.)			(capt. 18th infantry.)		
Foster, Arthur B.....	15 june, 1907	7	Smith, Cornelius C.....	8 sept. 1909	10
(capt. 19th infantry.)			(capt. 14th cavalry.)		

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stone, Carl L..... 1 aug. 1908	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 1 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.		Minn. .. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E..... 2 aug. 1908	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 2 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa. 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J..... 3 aug. 1908	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 3 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.		Mass. ... 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M..... 4 aug. 1908	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 4 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 june, 95 to 19 june, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 25 june, 98 to 3 aug. 99	N. J. 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H..... 5 aug. 1908	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 5 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. ... 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Covell, Marcus..... 6 aug. 1908	6	pvt. batty. C, 16 N. Y. h. art. 5 jan. 64 to 21 aug. 65 qtr. sgt. 39 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted. 13 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 6 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 6 cav. 12 oct. 83 to 4 sept. 97 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 25 aug. 99 to 14 sept.	N. Y. ... 31 mar. 1849.	N. Y.
Cheatham, Lindzy E.... 7 aug. 1908	7	1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted. 17 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 7 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 30 may, 92 to 29 may, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 3 art. 28 aug. 97 to 11 aug. 99	Tenn. .. 4 apr. 1866.	Cal.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Reese, Boss..... 8 aug. 1908	8	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 29 U. S. inf. ....17 july, 99 to 25 june, 1900 2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted .....26 june, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....8 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	..... Ga. Ga. 17 jan. 1880.		
King, Wesley 9 aug. 1908	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....9 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. ....17 aug. 87 to 20 nov. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 7 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901	Pa. 21 jan. 1861.	Army.
Cook, Norman E 10 aug. 1908	10	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....10 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.) ... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Canada 4 nov. 1875.	Army.
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 1908	11	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....11 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 8 jan. 97 to 30 june, 1901	Germ'y 9 may, 1870.	Army.
King, Harry R 12 aug. 1908	12	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....21 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....12 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 1901	Mass... 15 sept. 1868.	Army.
Speth, Emil 13 aug. 1908	13	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....13 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Germ'y 6 jan. 1878.	Army.
Walker, Allen..... 14 aug. 1908	14	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....14 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. H, 19 inf. ....20 aug. 84 to 19 aug. 89 pvt. co. G, 5 inf.; pvt. and farrier troops C, 3, D, 7, and E, 5 cav .....23 aug. to 22 aug. 94 pvt. and saddler troops E and L, 5 cav .....23 aug. to 19 june, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M, E, and G, 18 inf. ....10 jan. 1900 to 30 june, 1901	Ind.... 19 jan. 1866.	Army.
M. H.					
Kite, Thomas M 15 aug. 1908	15	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....15 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. E and L, 18 inf. ....22 jan. 92 to 30 june, 1901	Tenn.. 11 aug. 1868.	Army.
Clark, John J. A. 17 aug. 1908	16	pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf. ....10 may, 64 to 21 sept. pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf. ....23 jan. 65 to 19 sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....1 july, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 july, 1905 capt .....17 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf. 4 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf. ....17 sept. to 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band 7 inf. ....23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 84 to 30 june, 1901	Ind.... 28 aug. 1848.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nickerson, Frank .....18 aug. 1908	17	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted.....26 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 18 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav. ....20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 93 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 18 July, to 25 oct. 1901	Wis.... 10 nov. 1871.	Army.
Skievaski, Frank .....20 aug. 1908	18	1 lt. Phil. scouts..12 oct. 1901 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....12 oct. 1905 capt. 20 aug. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 9 may, 94 to 19 oct. 1901	Wis.... 2 apr. 1874.	Army.
De Court, Julian .....21 aug. 1908	19	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts..12 oct. 1901 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....12 oct. 1905 capt. ....21 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. ....17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	D. C. 1 nov. 1871.	Army.
Costello, Israel F. ....23 aug. 1908	20	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. 2 may, 98 to 6 July, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 July, to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. ....12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 7 feb. 1902 accepted..... 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 23 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Mass.... 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Boyle, Junius I. ....24 aug. 1908	21	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 9 June, 1902 accepted .....16 June, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 24 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Md. 2 oct. 1878.	Neb.
Moore, Henry H. ....25 aug. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted.....20 oct. 1 lt. 15 aug. 1902 accepted.....19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 25 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 1901	Pa. 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dworak, Edward .....26 aug. 1908	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 17 sept. 1902 accepted.....19 sept. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 26 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. 1 feb. 93 to 30 June, 1901	Austria 31 jan. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F. ....27 aug. 1908 C. M.	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 1902 accepted.....29 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 27 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 1901	Vt. 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
Moseley, Robert L. ....28 aug. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 31 mar. 1903 accepted .....31 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 28 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf. ....27 may, 98 to 30 June, 1901	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 1908	26	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf.....11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt 17 aug. 1903 accepted 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905 capt 29 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf.....15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Ill 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 3 july, 1901 1 lt 21 dec. 1903 accepted 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905 capt 30 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf.....17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf.....22 aug. to 2 july, 1901	Den 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W ...31 aug. 1908	28	2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt 8 june, 1904 accepted 8 june, 1904 reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 31 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav.....27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav.....2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y. 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 2 july, 1901 1 lt 14 dec. 1904 accepted 15 dec. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 1 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 81 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav.....11 june to 1 july, 1901	Pa 1861.	Army.
Macnab, Alister M..... 3 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt 3 feb. 1905 accepted 3 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 3 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav.....6 oct. 87 to 5 jan. 91 and from 23 june, 92 to 22 sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav.....10 dec. to 9 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....4 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Scot'ld. 1867.	Army.
Shepard, William D..... 4 sept. 1908	31	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov. 2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt 11 feb. 1905 accepted 13 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 4 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 13 inf.....9 mar. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	N. Y. 1872.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L 5 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt 8 mar. 1905 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 5 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf.....22 july, 98 to 30 june, 1901	Ill 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P 6 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt 8 mar. 1905 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 6 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf.....18 may, 99 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 1908	34	2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt 8 mar. 1905 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 7 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf.....7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....25 jan. to 30 june, 1901	Va. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 2 lt. 1 july, 1905 1 lt. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 8 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav 7 feb. 83 to 31 july, 96 16 may, post com. sgt. 1 aug. 1865. to 30 june, 1901	Engl'd.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B ... 10 sept. 1908	36	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. accepted 18 oct. reapp. 2 lt. 12 oct. 1905 1 lt. 13 nov. accepted 18 nov. capt 10 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	..... ..... .....	Ala. 22 june, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard 11 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 dec. 1901 accepted 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. 18 dec. 1905 accepted 20 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 27 dec. 1905 capt 11 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M. and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 1902	Ga. 15 dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 feb. 1902 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 26 feb. 1906 1 lt. 25 sept. accepted 6 oct. capt 13 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	.....	P. I. 10 june, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred 14 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 mar. 1902 accepted 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 19 mar. 1906 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt 14 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav. 8 may, to 24 mar. 1902	N. Y. 30 june, 1874.	Army.
Courtney, Peter 15 sept. 1908	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 may, 1902 accepted 1 june, reapp. 2 lt. 26 may, 1906 1 lt. 15 dec. accepted 15 dec. capt 15 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 2 cav. 25 sept. 83 to 4 aug. 94 29 july, pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 21 inf. 15 aug. 1862. to 14 aug. 97 pvt. and sgt. co. D, sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 8 inf. 29 sept. to 31 may, 1902	Ireland 1862.	Army.
Morris, Michael E 16 sept. 1908	41	capt. 9 Mass. inf. 4 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 june, 1902 accepted 25 june, reapp. 2 lt. 16 june, 1906 1 lt. 31 dec. accepted 31 dec. capt 16 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	.....	Mass. 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 1908	42	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 june, 1902 accepted 27 june, reapp. 2 lt. 21 june, 1906 1 lt. 21 mar. 1907 accepted 22 mar. capt 17 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. 5 june, 1900 to 26 june, 1902	Mo. 30 aug. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McElderry, Harry .....18 sept. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .26 june, 1902 accepted 2 july, reapp. 2 lt .....26 june, 1906 1 lt 8 may, 1907 accepted 9 may, capt .....18 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav .....29 oct. 86 to 28 oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf .....29 oct. to 8 apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav 9 apr. to 1 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 1 july, 99 to 1 july, 1902	Minn .. 25 may, 1867.	Army.
Drake, Henry R .....19 sept. 1908	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .10 july, 1902 accepted .....19 july, reapp. 2 lt .....10 july, 1906 1 lt .....30 may, 1907 accepted .....30 may, capt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav .....26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. 91 to 18 july, 1902	Mass... 12 sept. 1868.	Army.
Kernan, Randal .....20 jan. 1909	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .19 aug. 1902 accepted .....23 aug. reapp. 2 lt .....19 aug. 1906 1 lt .....15 aug. 1907 accepted .....15 aug. capt .....20 jan. 1909	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng .....28 july, 92 to 27 july, 1900 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng .....4 mar. 1901 to 22 aug. 1902	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army.
Small, Edson I .....20 jan. 1909	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts ..19 sept. 1902 accepted .....30 sept. reapp. 2 lt .....19 sept. 1906 1 lt 1 nov. 1907 accepted 4 nov. capt .....20 jan. 1909	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf .....14 aug. 95 to 29 sept. 1902.	N. Y ... 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Joss, Harold M .....18 mar. 1909	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .31 mar. 1903 accepted .....13 apr. reapp. 2 lt .....31 mar. 1907 1 lt .....28 mar. 1908 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....18 mar. 1909	pvt., gen. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav ..23 jan. 1901 to 12 apr. 1903	Mich .. 9 july, 1870.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M ....24 mar. 1909	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .20 may, 1903 accepted .....23 may, reapp. 2 lt .....20 may, 1907 1 lt 1 apr. 1908 accepted 4 apr. capt .....24 mar. 1909	pvt. batty. F, 5 art...21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1 and sgt. maj. 4 cav .....19 nov. to 21 july, 98 post qm. sgt .....22 july, to 22 may, 1903	Germ'y 11 aug. 1866.	Army.
Deubery, Archi 7 apr. 1909	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .30 dec. 1903 accepted 3 jan. 1904 reapp. 2 lt .....30 dec. 1907 1 lt .....14 may, 1908 accepted .....16 may capt 7 apr. 1909	pvt. co. F, 2 inf .....23 oct. 88 to 27 june, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf .....28 june, to 2 jan. 1904	Canada 16 oct. 1867.	Army.
Platt, Clay .....12 apr. 1909	50	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav .....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts . 5 may, 1904 accepted 5 may, reapp. 2 lt 5 may, 1908 1 lt .....19 sept. accepted .....19 sept. capt .....12 apr. 1909	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav .....15 feb. 98 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C. 5 cav 4 apr. to 3 apr. 1901 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav 4 apr. to 4 may, 1904	Ohio... 2 july, 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Famel, Charles 31 oct. 1909	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 11 July, 1902 accepted 19 July, reapp. 2 lt 11 July, 1906 1 lt 15 July, 1907 accepted 15 July, capt 31 oct. 1909	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf. 14 feb. to 18 July, 1902	Germ'y 15 sept. 1863.	Army.
Bennett, Edward 31 oct. 1909	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 29 dec. 1902 accepted 1 Jan. 1903 reapp. 2 lt 29 dec. 1906 1 lt 11 feb. 1908 accepted 14 feb. capt 31 oct. 1909	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 Jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav. 6 dec. 1901 to 31 dec. 1902	Switz'd 11 Jan. 1868.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Gilmer, David J. 18 mar. 1908	1	1 lt. 3 N. C. inf. 23 June, 98 capt 3 dec. hon. must. out 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. capt 6 oct. 1900 accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 16 mar. 1903 accepted 21 mar. reapp. 2 lt 16 mar. 1907 1 lt 18 mar. 1908 accepted 18 mar.	.....	N. C. 8 apr. 1872.	N. C.
Wilson, Harry F. 19 sept. 1908	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 mar. 1904 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt 1 mar. 1908 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 5 cav. 9 sept. 92 to 8 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop D, 5 cav. 7 oct. 97 to 6 oct. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav. 9 nov. 1901 to 9 mar. 1904	N. J. 10 dec. 1872.	Army.
Gustin, Morrow C. 19 sept. 1908	3	1 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. capt 26 Jan. 1901 accepted 5 Mar. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 23 June, 1904 accepted 24 June, reapp. 2 lt 23 June, 1908 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, pvt. troop E, and band, 6 cav. 9 mar. 80 to 8 mar. 85 trumpeter, corpl., and sgt., troop B, 2 cav. 21 May, 90 to 20 May, 90 pvt. troop M, 2 cav. 10 dec. 1903 to 23 June, 1904	Ohio... 11 Nov. 1860.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J. 19 sept. 1908	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 18 Nov. 1904 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 24 feb. 92 to 25 Nov. 1904	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Le Sage, Julius C. 19 sept. 1908	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 15 Dec. 1904 accepted 16 Dec. 1 lt 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 8 inf. 24 July, 85 to 23 July, 90 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 5 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 7 inf. 19 sept. 93 to 5 May, 99 and from 8 May, to 15 Dec. 1904	W. Va... 15 June, 1866.	Army.
Shelton, George M. 19 sept. 1908	6	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 to 9 Nov. cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 21 Dec. to 17 Apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 3 Feb. 1905 accepted 9 Feb. 1 lt 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf. 15 May, 99 to 8 Feb. 1905	Tex... 23 Dec. 1877.	Army.
M. H.					

M. H.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Conklin, Frank M. 19 sept. 1908	7	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf. 21 July, 99 to 12 mar. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 9 feb. 1905 accepted 14 feb. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop K, 5 cav. . 18 June, 95 to 25 June, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav. 12 July, to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and colorsgt., 12 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 13 feb. 1905	N. Y. ... 10 May, 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W. 19 sept. 1908	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 13 feb. 1905 accepted 25 feb. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. . 7 Jan. 93 to 24 feb. 1905	Miss ... 27 July, 1871.	Army.
Thompson, George S. 19 sept. 1908	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. K and band, 24 inf. 5 Nov. 84 to 4 Nov. 89 pvt. and sgt. band, 10 cav. 7 Nov. to 16 Nov. 97 pvt., sgt., and prin. mus. band, 25 inf. . 5 feb. 98 to 25 Dec. 1901 and from 24 mar. 1902 to 16 mar. 1905	Iowa ... 1 Dec. 1868.	Army.
Moran, Thomas F. 19 sept. 1908	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf. 19 June, 86 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass. ... 2 Mar. 1865.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael. 19 sept. 1908	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 24 Oct. 88 to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 31 Jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J. 19 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 30 Nov. 95 to 29 Nov. 98 and from 21 Dec. to 2 Jan. 99 post com. sgt. 3 Jan. to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 3 Jan. 1869.	Army.
McBride, John. 19 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop C, 7 cav. . 2 feb. 89 to 1 May, 92 pvt. co. C, 17 inf. 13 Mar. 94 to 26 July, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 12 Oct. to 15 Oct. 1902 pvt., cook, sgt. troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. hosp. corps. 26 Jan. 1903 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass. ... 19 Jan. 1868.	Army.
Charlton, George C. 19 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 17 Feb. 93 to 22 Mar. 1905	Tenn. ... 22 Feb. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J. 19 sept. 1908	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 30 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. 2 May, 94 to 1 May, 1902 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. 7 June, to 29 Mar. 1905	W. Va. . 22 May, 1873.	Army.
McNally, Patrick. 19 sept. 1908	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 20 Sept. 95 to 19 Sept. 98 and from 7 Dec. 99 to 19 Mar. 1905	Scot' d 25 Sept. 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Farrow, Ernest E. 19 sept. 1908	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1905 accepted 21 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf 11 dec. '96 to 20 mar. 1905	Ind. 29 July, 1875.	Army.
Nichols, Taylor A 19 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1905 accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps 19 July, 1900 to 19 mar. 1905	Cal. 9 July, 1879.	Army.
Harwart, Edmund A 19 sept. 1908	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1905 accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 3 cav. ... 4 sept. 1900 to 25 May, 1902 pvt. and corpl. troops E, 4 and 14 cav 20 aug. to 21 mar. 1905	Germ'y 24 feb. 1873.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 apr. 1905 accepted 17 May, 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf 30 July, '95 to 30 July, '98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf 26 Jan. 1901 to 15 May, 1905	Ky. 11 Apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S. 19 sept. 1908	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 May, 1905 accepted 3 June, 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf 1 May, '99 to 30 Apr. 1902 pvt. co. D, 21 inf ... 14 Apr. 1905 to 2 June,	Me. 31 Dec. 1876.	Army.
McGree, Joseph L. 19 sept. 1908	22	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and sgt. cos. I and H, and batt. qm. sgt. 3 U. S. eng. 8 Aug. '98 to 17 Mar. '99 pvt. and qm. sgt. 32 U. S. inf 20 July, to 8 May, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 June, 1905 accepted 6 June, 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. gen. serv. and troop D, 7 cav. 4 Apr. '92 to 3 July, '95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. and pvt. gen. serv. 24 Sept. to 9 July, '98 pvt. and sgt. gen. rectg. serv 29 July, 1901 to 5 June, 1905	Ohio. 18 Feb. 1871.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav 22 Mar. '83 to 21 Mar. '88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav 28 July, '92 to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland 26 May, 1862.	Army.
Shea, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and artf. co. G, 4 inf 9 July, '94 to 8 Oct. '97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf 11 Nov. to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland 15 July, 1872.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M. 19 sept. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf 10 Aug. '94 to 9 Aug. '97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf 27 sept. to 28 sept. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 Oct. to 8 sept. 1905	Va. 28 Oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F. 19 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 July, '96 to 27 July, 1902 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf 3 Jan. 1903 to 8 sept. 1905	Ill. 7 Dec. 1874.	Army.
M. H.					

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Younglof, Albert.....19 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. 9 may, 1900 to 7 sept. 1905	N. J. 14 apr. 1871.	Army.
Slaney, Michael E .....19 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. eo. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1905	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
Damman, Fred .....19 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. eo. A, 22 inf. 27 july, 1900 to 10 sept. 1905	Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas .....19 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 oct. 1905 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. 22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps. 26 may, to 23 june, 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 july, to 2 nov. 1905	Scot'l'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....19 sept. 1908	31	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 nov. 1905 accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. eo. M, 20 inf. 21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 1905	Kans. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O.....19 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 dec. 1905 accepted 28 dec. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. eo. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 1903 to 27 dec. 1905	Wis. 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H.....19 sept. 1908	33	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 mar. 1906 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 1902 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Kathgeber, George H....19 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 mar. 1906 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and, sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. 25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 1901 post com. sgt. 16 aug. to 2 apr. 1906	N. J. 8 july, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G .....19 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 aug. 1906 accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. 21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf. 24 nov. to 12 aug. 1906	N. C. 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
C. M.					
Barker, Eston M.....19 sept. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 aug. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 3 may, 1900 to 15 aug. 1906	Va. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Ann, James C.....19 sept. 1908	37	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf. 25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 1906 accepted 6 dec. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps. 14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 21 nov. 98 to 5 dec. 1906	Tex. 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
C. M.					

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 dec. 1906 accepted .....20 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt.....3 june, 97 to 19 dec. 1906	Tenn.. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N.....19 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 mar. 1907 accepted .....13 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf., 15 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 1907	Ind.... 26 sept. 1877.	Army.
Abelino, Ygnacio.....19 sept. 1908	40	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co., and batt. sgt. maj. 1 batt. Phil. scouts .....1 oct. 1901 to 24 mar. 1907 2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 mar. accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	P. I.... 2 apr. 1882.	Army.
Humphrey, Julian F....19 sept. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 july, 1907 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. G, 5 inf., and pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 inf., and gen. ser. inf.....20 jan. 1904 to 19 jan. 1907 pvt. inf. unassd....11 july, to 16 july,	Cal.... 10 jan. 1884.	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A .....19 sept. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts..18 sept. 1907 accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf.....15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps .....13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 1907	N. Y... 20 july, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S .....19 sept. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 4 nov. 1907 accepted .....6 nov. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt.....15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 1907	Mich.. 10 june, 1869.	Army.
C. M. Townsend, Charles B....19 sept. 1908	44	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..18 dec. 1907 accepted .....19 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt .....26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 1907	Ala.... 5 jan. 1876.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D..19 sept. 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts..30 dec. 1907 accepted .....4 jan. 1908 1 lt .....19 sept. accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav.. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 jan. 1908	Germ'y 28 mar. 1872.	Army.
Muldoon, William G ....19 sept. 1908	46	pvt. and corpl. co. L 202 N. Y. inf....1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts..24 jan. 1908 accepted .....27 jan. 1 lt .....19 sept. accepted .....19 sept.	.....	N. Y... 25 july, 1879.	N. Y.
Brown, José P.....29 oct. 1908	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts..27 jan. 1908 accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt .....29 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B., 26 inf.....2 jan. 1906 to 29 jan. 1908	Cuba.. 6 dec. 1885.	Army.
Dany, George.....11 dec. 1908	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 apr. 1908 accepted .....11 apr. 1 lt .....11 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and ord. sgt.....15 may, to 10 apr. 1908	N. Dak.. 27 aug. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank and date of rank.	Lined No.	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Casey, Francis P 11 dec. 1908	49	2lt. Phil. scouts. 16 may, 1908 accepted.....26 may, 1 lt .....11 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav.....18 dec. 86 to 17 dec. 91 pvt. gen. ser. and troop E, 4 cav.....15 jan. 92 to 14 apr. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav.....17 june, to 16 june, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav .....23 june, to 25 may, 1908	Ireland 20 apr. 1866.	Army.
Crawford, Samuel D 20 jan. 1909	50	maj. 15 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....14 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 aug. 1908 accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 1909	-----	Pa..... 21 jan. 1859.	Pa.
Heath, Charles O..... 20 jan. 1909	51	corpl. co. B, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 1909	pvt. co. H, 15 inf....10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf.....24 apr. 1900 to 15 oct. 1908	Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Jerry, John F..... 14 feb. 1908	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 feb. 1908 accepted.....18 feb.	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav..... 6 oct. 1900 to 5 oct. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav...19 oct. to 18 oct. 1906 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav... 6 dec. to 17 feb. 1908	Ga..... 12 sept. 1882.	Army.
Hass, Roy E..... 28 mar. 1908	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 28 mar. 1908 accepted..... 8 apr.	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf. and co. M, 18 inf....21 feb. 99 to 20 feb 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf.....28 mar. to 7 apr. 1908	Mo..... 15 sept. 1879.	Army.
Clark, William P..... 30 aug. 1908	3	2 lt. 3 Ga. inf .....30 june, 98 1 lt.....19 oct. hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out ...10 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 aug. 1908 accepted.....20 oct.	-----	Ga..... 3 june, 1856.	Ga.
Kearney, John..... 3 sept. 1908	4	1 lt. 8 N. Y. inf .....17 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 sept. 1908 accepted.....15 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf .....25 aug. 84 to 25 nov. 86 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 21 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 12 june, 88 to 11 june, 93 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 21 inf.....16 june, to 30 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .....31 july, 99 to 30 july, 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. 59, 153, and 35 cos. coast art. corps..... 6 aug. to 14 oct. 1908	Va..... 11 jan. 18	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sperbeck, Frank 6 sept. 1908	5	2 Lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 sept. 1908 accepted.....23 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav .....20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav. 17 sept. to 4 feb. 1905 and from 26 mar. 1908 to 22 oct.	Ill 25 aug. 1869.	Army.
Demmer, Mathew..... 7 sept. 1908	6	2 Lt. Phil. scouts . 7 sept. 1908 accepted .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt .....14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 1908	Germ'y 4 july, 1869.	Army
Conroy, Andrew J..... 8 sept. 1908	7	2 Lt. Phil. scouts . 8 sept. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf.....15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 1908	Ireland 19 may, 1873.	Army
Hiett, Benjamin H..... 9 sept. 1908	8	2 Lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 sept. 1908 accepted .....18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art.....28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt. ....29 oct. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn .. 13 sept. 1874.	Army
Anshelm, William .....10 sept 1908	9	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. ....30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 1901 2 Lt. Phil. scouts..10 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf..... 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 1901 to 30 oct. 1906 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 6 nov. to 3 may, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf.....22 aug. to 15 oct. 1908	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army
Brady, Francis E.....13 sept. 1908	10	2 Lt. Phil. scouts..13 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art.....15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 1908	Irel'd.. 4 oct. 1875.	Army
Edwards, David H.....14 sept. 1908	11	2 Lt. Phil. scouts..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. . 5 mar. 1900 to 22 oct. 1908	Ill 18 may, 1875.	Army
Clevenger, George M....15 sept. 1908	12	2 Lt. Phil. scouts..15 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf.....21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 1906 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf..... 7 feb. to 15 june, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf .....18 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Pa 22 june, 1868.	Army
Rimmer, Hugh M .....16 sept. 1908	13	2 Lt. Phil. scouts..16 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf .....23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf .....24 dec. to 16 oct. 1908	Miss ... 22 dec. 1872.	Army

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lindenstruth, Julius .....17 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts..17 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. ....15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 1900 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 1901 to 23 dec. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. ....23 dec. to 16 oct. 1908	Md 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C. ....18 sept. 1908	15	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..18 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	Iowa... 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Godori, Charles F. ....19 sept. 1908	16	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts..19 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 1908	Md 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H. ....20 sept. 1908	17	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..20 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. ....30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	N. Y. ... 13 july. 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William .....21 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts..21 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 1908	Engl'd. ... 23 sept. 1876.	Army.
John, Harry .....22 sept. 1908 C. M.	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. 6 aug. 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf., and post qm. sgt. 4 feb. to 18 oct. 1908	Md 15 june. 1876.	Army.
Stuerkle, William .....23 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts..23 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. ....29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. ....21 may, to 15 oct. 1908	Mo. 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Houser, Orra L. ....24 sept. 1908	21	pvt. co. I, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts..24 sept. 1908 accepted .....27 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 19 inf. 3 jan. 1900 to 26 oct. 1908	Ohio... 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Young, John S. ....25 sept. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts..25 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt. co. K; pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Russ, Joseph .....26 sept. 1908	23	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..26 sept. 1908 accepted .....15 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 1908	Pa. 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Mackey, John O. ....27 sept. 1908	24	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts..27 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 1905 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U.S. mil. prison guard. 6 mar. to 18 oct. 1908	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weld, Seth L. 28 sept. 1908 M. H.	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 28 sept. 1908 accepted 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast. art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf 17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 1908	Md 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C 29 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 29 sept. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 1902 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 1908	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E. 30 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 30 sept. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 7 july, 99 to 6 july, 1908 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct.	Wis.... 5 nov. 1877.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A. 1 oct. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 oct. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Mich .. 1 may, 1879.	Army
Straughn, Hugh. 2 oct. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 2 oct. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 21 july, 1879.	Army
Strachan, Joseph W 3 oct. 1908	30	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 6 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 35 U. S. inf. 14 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 oct. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 19 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Canada 27 june, 1876.	Army
Bowman, Raymond S ... 4 oct. 1908	31	sgt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 4 oct. 1908 accepted 17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. 27 sept. 1901 to 16 oct. 1908	Mo..... 8 jan. 1872.	Army
Miller, John F. 5 oct. 1908	32	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 5 oct. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 10 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Pa..... 27 feb. 1880.	Army
O'Loughlin, Frank C. 6 oct. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 oct. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf. 10 aug. 1900 to 28 mar. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 6 june, to 19 oct. 1908	Engl'd. 5 july, 1872.	Army
Igoe, Robert G. 7 oct. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 7 oct. 1908 accepted 19 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav 18 june, 1902 to 17 june, 1906 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav 5 aug. to 18 oct. 1908	Ind.... 14 july, 1877.	Arm
Rackley, Edwin H 8 oct. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 8 oct. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. 30 apr. 1901 to 27 may, 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf. 5 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	Arm

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 1908	36	pvt. co. C, 13 Pa. inf. 15 june 98 to 11 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 oct. 1908 accepted 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 18 mar. 1902 to 25 oct. 1908	Pa.	Army. 16 june, 1877.
Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 oct. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 25 mar. 1902 to 24 mar. 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf. 25 jan. 1906 to 15 oct. 1908	Canada	Army. 16 jan. 1875.
Schaafl, Bernard A. 11 oct. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 oct. 1908 accepted 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf. 6 june, 1903 to 23 oct. 1908	N. Y.	Army. 23 nov. 1880.
Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1908 accepted 18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 24 june, 1904 to 23 june, 1907 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn.	Army. 9 july, 1885.
C. M.					
Lawton, Manley. 2 nov. 1908	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 nov. 1908 accepted 7 nov.	.....	Ky.	Ky. 29 july, 1887.
Alden, Clinton T. 4 nov. 1908	41	pvt. co. H, 25 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 1908 accepted 13 nov.	.....	Mo.	Ore. 12 apr. 1880.
Miller, Eacott B. 7 nov. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 nov. 1908 accepted 11 nov.	.....	Ohio.	Ohio. 9 sept. 1886.
Kleitzi, Anthony. 23 nov. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 nov. 1908 accepted 26 nov.	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art. 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 1900 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 10 sept. to 28 oct. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batt. field art., and post qm. sgt. 10 nov. to 25 nov. 1908	Germy	Army. 5 apr. 1867.
Dority, Charles E. 22 jan. 1909	44	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corp. co. E, 45 U. S. inf. 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 5 oct. hon. must. out. 20 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 jan. 1902 accepted 14 jan. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 resigned 1 apr. 1908 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 1909 accepted 26 jan.	.....	N. Y.	Ind. 29 nov. 1874.
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 1909	45	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 1909 accepted 26 jan.	pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 1900	N. Y. Ill.	2 nov. 1874.
Cooney, Michael F. 22 jan. 1909	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 1909 accepted 18 feb.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf., troops F, 2 cav., and E, 7 cav. 10 feb. 94 to 9 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop E, 7 cav. 20 feb. to 17 feb. 1909	Irel'd.	Army. 18 oct. 1872.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hall, George W.....22 jan. 1909	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps.....14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps..... 7 apr. to 2 feb. 1909	Ohio... 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E.....22 jan. 1909	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted.....26 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co I, and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf.....19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 1901	N. Y.... 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Sebald, Max..... 22 jan. 1909	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted..... 1 feb.	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf.....17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E. 3 inf., and post qm. sgt .....21 apr. to 31 jan. 1909	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
McNeil, John.....22 jan. 1909	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav .....11 nov. 97 to 9 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf..... 2 dec. to 1 dec. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. 19 inf..... 5 dec. to 31 jan. 1909	Cal 8 june, 1876.	Army.
Strohm, John W.....22 jan. 1909	51	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art..22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf..... 3 feb. 1902 to 2 feb. 1908 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co., and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 1909	Ind 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Sullivan, William H..... 1 mar. 1909	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 mar. 1909 accepted 5 mar.	pvt. troop B, 6 cav.. 9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav .....16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav..13 july, 1901 to 12 july, 1904	Mass.... 6 aug. 1873.	Nev.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf. 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 July, 1 lt. 21 July, accepted 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. capt. 20 dec. 72 maj. 16 aug. 92 lt. col. 8 may, 99 col. unassigned 2 feb. 1901 retired 19 feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 24 dec. 1846.	Army.
Long, Oscar F. 10 July, 1904 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 June, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901 brig. gen. 26 apr. accepted 7 may, hon. dis. 20 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm. 26 may, 92 accepted 3 June, maj. qm. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 25 June, 1904 brig. gen. 10 July, accepted 10 July, retired 11 July,	N. Y. 16 June, 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 July, 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 June, 81 capt. 2 July, 89 maj. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 11 July, 1904 accepted 11 July, retired. 12 July,	Conn. 14 may, 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Fountain, Samuel W. 10 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf. 2 may, 64 discharged 3 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 22 oct. 78 capt. 11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail] act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 4 cav. 28 aug. brig. gen. 10 apr. 1905 accepted 10 apr. retired. 11 apr.	Va. 13 dec. 1846.	M. A. Ohio.
Moseley, Edward B. 10 may, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 feb. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 mar. 1906 retired 10 may, 1907 brig. gen. retired. 10 may,	Pa. 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Muhlenberg, John C. 7 apr. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 20 mar. 82 accepted 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 jan. 1908 retired 7 apr. brig. gen. retired. 7 apr.	Pa. 21 July, 1848.	Pa.
Yeatman, Richard T. 22 may, 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 mar. 83 capt. 28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 26 oct. 1900 maj. 22 inf. 13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf. 14 aug. 1903 col. 11 inf. 26 mar. 1907 brig. gen. 22 may, 1909 accepted 5 June, retired 5 June,	Ohio. 27 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals—Continued.</i>				
Pratt, Edward B. 27 nov. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 18 jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June, 78 capt. 15 Jan. 91 maj. 19 July, 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 7 oct. 1902 col. 30 inf. 16 dec. 1904 brig. gen. 27 nov. 1909 accepted 29 nov. retired 30 nov.	Va. 7 may, 1853.	Mich.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Knox, Thomas T. 11 apr. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 23 Jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav. 19 oct. 98 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, accepted 29 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 11 apr. 1903 retired 13 apr.	Tenn. .. 3 July, 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
James, William H. W. 31 oct. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 9 July, 78 capt. 30 aug. 90 maj. 23 inf. 16 may, 99 lt. col. 9 may, 1902 trs. to 25 inf. 6 apr. 1903 col. 31 oct. retired 3 dec.	Tenn. .. 2 oct. 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
Gardner, Edwin F. 3 aug. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. 22 mar. 65 discharged 5 apr. 66	asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 1 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 sept. 1903 retired 3 aug. 1904 col. retired 3 aug.	Me. 4 aug. 1848.	Me.
Heyl, Charles H. 23 July, 1902 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen. 30 sept. 99 accepted 17 oct. vacated 19 dec.	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 20 mar. 82 capt. 18 apr. 91 maj. a. a. g. 19 may, 98 accepted 27 may, maj. ins. gen. 8 July, accepted 14 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen. 23 July, 1902 retired 21 nov. 1904	Pa. 22 July, 1849.	N. J.
Wygant, Henry 11 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 15 may, 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf. 8 nov. 1901 col. 22 inf. 13 aug. 1903 retired 11 oct. 1905	N. Y. ... 21 oct. 1850.	M. A. Ark.
Foster, Herbert S. 25 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 4 June, 81 capt. 20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf. 15 nov. 99 lt. col. 26 July, 1903 col. 9 inf. 25 June, 1906 retired 6 oct.	Vt. 8 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 1904 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Oct. 82 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 10 inf. 12 July, 99 lt. col. 3 oct. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. 18 oct. col. 26 inf. 12 July, 1904 retired 1 oct. 1907	Mich. .. 13 apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Robertson, Edgar B ... 6 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. gm 3 june, 98 accepted 20 july hon. dis 5 feb. 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 15 june, 81 capt. 15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf. 29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 23 oct. maj. 15 inf. 12 jan. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. 7 aug. lt. col. 31 july, 1903 col. 6 oct. 1906 retired 25 oct. 1907	Mass. 1852.	M. A. Mass.
Cummins, Albert S. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 1900 col. 4 feb. 1900 hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 may, 75 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 7 nov. 1905 col. 25 jan. 1907 retired 10 july, 1908	Mich. 1851.	M. A. Mich.
Symons, Thomas W. 8 may, 1908 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 2 may, 78 capt. 2 june, 84 maj. 31 mar. 96 lt. col. 11 june, 1904 col. 8 may, 1908 retired 28 july,	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. 11 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 1 dec. 66 accepted 29 dec. 1 lt. 19 nov. 69 capt. 14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art. 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 22 july, 1902 col. 11 aug. 1903 retired 10 oct. 1908	R. I. 1849.	R. I.
Adair, George W. 6 apr. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 col. med. corps. 6 apr. retired 26 feb. 1909	Mich. 1848.	Mich.
Tucker, William F. 15 apr. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		maj. pm 21 feb. 82 accepted 23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 19 feb. 1903 col. asst. pm. gen. 15 apr. 1907 retired 4 mar. 1909	Mass. 1854.	Ill.
Anderson, George L. 10 july, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 year's service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 30 july, 1902 lt. col. 1 oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 oct. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 1908 retired 31 mar. 1909	Wis. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Wood, Marshall W. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 june, 65	hosp. stwd. 15 july, 70 discharged 12 feb. 75 asst. surg. 26 june, accepted 2 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 28 june, 94 retired 12 aug. 1902 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1846.	N. Y.
Wittich, Willis 5 may, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 7 aug. 79 capt. 18 july, 90 maj. 14 may, 99 lt. col. 2 inf. 5 may, 1902 retired 28 nov.	Ohio 1853.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 may, 1904	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 may, 64 discharged 10 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 22 mar. 92 maj. 10 cav. 31 may, 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 2 oct. 1902 retired 13 may, 1904 lt. col. retired 13 may,	Ill. 4 oct. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 feb. 65 discharged 17 July,			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				
Hein, Otto L. 5 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 10 cav. 5 aug. 1903 retired 28 July, 1904	D. C. 1 May, 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ballance, John G. 13 aug. 1903	maj. insp. gen. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99 brig. gen. 27 apr. 1901 accepted 2 may, hon. dis. 20 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. 16 June, 75 trs. to 22 inf. 1 July, 81 1 lt. 25 feb. 81 capt. 14 Jan. 92 maj. 13 inf. 7 sept. 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. 13 aug. 1903 retired 5 nov. 1904	Ill. 9 may, 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Martin, Medad C. 22 Jan. 1904	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm. 2 nov. 91 accepted 7 nov. maj. qm. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 Jan. 1904 retired 15 Dec. 1905	Vt. 3 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Paddock, George H. 16 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 19 apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav. 12 June, 84 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 25 feb. lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 cav. 28 aug. retired 30 June, 1906	Ill. 14 Jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Bernard A. 15 June, 1906	lt. col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon. dis. 24 June, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 15 Oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 31 Dec. 82 capt. 9 Nov. 94 maj. 13 inf. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf. 15 June, 1906 retired 13 July,	Ky. 19 Oct. 1853.	D. C.
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Tutherly, Herbert E. 22 June, 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 4 Apr. 79 capt. 17 Dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 July, 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. 22 June, 1905 retired 1 Oct. 1906	N. H. 5 Apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Irvine, Robert J. C. 3 mar. 1906		2 lt. 11 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt. 24 Aug. 86 capt. 8 June, 94 maj. 9 inf. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 3 mar. 1906 retired 30 Oct.	Canada Ga. 18 July, 1851.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Starr, Charles G. 4 Sept. 1906	maj. ins. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 15 aug. vacated 6 Sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 Sept. hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 6 Apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 4 mar. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. 4 Sept. 1906 retired 31 Oct.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Crittenden, John J. 26 dec. 1905		2 lt. 22 inf. 14 dec. 76 accepted. 1 jan. 77 1 lt. 20 July, 82 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 26 dec. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 19 mar. 1906 trs. to 10 inf. 26 Jan. 1907 retired. 31 Jan.	Ky. 1856.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Derby, George McC. 5 May, 1906	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 2 Jan. 81 capt. 7 Apr. 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 5 May, 1906 retired. 7 June, 1907	At sea. 1 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Varnum, Charles A. 10 apr. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 July, 90 maj. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 22 sept. 1904 lt. col. 4 cav. 10 apr. 1905 retired. 31 oct. 1907	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. Fla.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Charles. 25 oct. 1907		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 Jan. 77 accepted 18 Jan. 1 lt. 31 oct. 83 capt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 22 sept. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf. 25 oct. 1907 retired. 14 mar. 1908	Wash. 2 Mar. 1855.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pitcher, John 14 apr. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav. 28 July, 82 1 lt. 27 Nov. 86 capt. 22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav. 9 dec. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 27 apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. 14 apr. 1908 retired. 6 May,	Tex. 9 sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Edward E. 23 mar. 1906	col. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 8 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 4 Mar. 81 capt. 31 July, 94 maj. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf. 23 Mar. 1906 retired 18 July, 1908	Ky. 24 Apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardie, Francis H. 7 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 10 Jan. 73 and from 10 feb. 75 to 26 May, 78 2 lt. 3 cav. 28 July, 76 accepted 18 Aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 81 capt. 31 Jan. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 12 Jan. 1906 lt. col. 15 cav. 7 mar. 1909 retired 26 feb. 1909	Cal. 28 sept. 1854.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barney, George F. 8 dec. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 3 sept. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 30 June, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 1908 retired 8 mar. 1909	Iowa 15 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Moon, Henry B. 2 dec. 1906		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 31 Aug. 87 capt. 31 May, 95 trs. to 5 inf. 8 Apr. 1901 maj. 23 inf. 13 Apr. trs. to 10 inf. 31 May, lt. col. 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 26 Jan. 1907 retired 5 Apr. 1909	N. J. 17 Mar. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 1901 Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 July, 61 discharged 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. 30 sept. 1 lt 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 67 accepted 18 July, capt. 18 nov. 81 retired 10 may, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 27 sept. 1846.	Ind.
Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1901].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 18 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Mosher, Theodore 1 feb. 99 Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf. 9 sept. 98 hon. must. out 20 nov.	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 8 aug. 70 to 20 apr. 77 [a] 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 apr. accepted 20 apr. 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt 22 sept. 82 capt. 29 dec. 94 maj. pm 1 feb. 99 accepted 25 feb. retired 2 mar.	Md. 7 dec. 1846.	Army.
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 sept. accepted 19 oct. unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 14 July, 1 lt 19 feb. 73 capt. 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf. 16 jan. 99 retired 8 July,	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Frost, Alfred S. 20 jan. 1900 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 July, 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. pm 20 jan. 1900 accepted 3 feb. retired 14 feb.	Ill. 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Mahan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 to 17 June, 67 1 lt 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 June, 81 maj. 18 sept. 94 retired 2 apr. 1900	N. Y. 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Turner, William J. 5 oct. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. H, 5 cav. 3 oct. 70 discharged 26 June, 71 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 22 oct. 1 lt 8 may, 81 capt. 22 jan. 92 maj. of inf. 5 oct. 1900 assd. to 6 inf. 12 oct. retired 5 dec.	R. I. 26 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps. 10 aug. 80 discharged 23 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub 15 nov. 97 accepted 20 nov. maj. com 2 feb. 1901 retired 8 apr.	D. C. 17 July, 1858.	Pa.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 Dec. 77; reapp. 26 Jan. 78, with rank from 19 Apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Wright, Henry H. 2 feb. 1901		2 lt. 9 cav 12 dec. 72	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 14 jan. 73		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 18 mar. 80	6 nov. 1850.	
		capt. 12 dec. 90		
		maj. 2 feb. 1901		
		retired 29 oct. 1902		
McCaleb, Thomas S. ... 5 dec. 1900		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71	Va.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 9 inf 16 June, 75		
		1 lt. 4 mar. 83	16 nov. 1853.	
		capt. 22 apr. 92		
		trs. to 23 inf 20 June, 1900		
		maj. 6 inf 5 dec.		
		trs. to 30 inf 26 June, 1902		
		retired 5 dec.		
Howland, Carver 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72	R. I.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf 15 June, 76		
		1 lt. 1 oct. 86	10 oct. 1850.	
		capt. 3 feb. 94		
		maj. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901		
		retired 29 dec. 1902		
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 1901	2 lt. 31 U. S. e. inf 14 dec. 64	2 lt. 13 inf 1 oct. 73	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	hon. must. out 7 nov. 65	accepted 13 oct.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 7 May, 82	1 nov. 1847.	
		capt. 5 July, 95		
		maj. 11 inf 16 apr. 1901		
		retired 31 dec. 1902		
Lawton, Louis B. 5 jan. 1903		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89	Iowa	M. A. N. Y.
M. I.		2 lt. 9 inf 12 June, 93		
Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 26 apr. 98	13 mar. 1872.	
		capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901		
		maj. j. a. 5 Jan. 1903		
		accepted 22 Jan.		
		retired 27 Jan.		
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 Ter. cav. 14 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70	Ind.	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 2 June, 98	2 lt. 7 cav 17 June, 74		
	hon. must. out 14 Nov.	1 lt. 25 June, 76	24 Aug. 1851.	
	col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	capt. 29 dec. 90		
	accepted 17 July, 99	maj. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901		
	brig. gen. 1 June, 1900	retired 16 July, 1903		
	accepted 9 June, 1900			
	hon. dis. 20 June, 1901			
Ten Eyek, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 1902		asst. surg. 7 June, 89	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 10 June,		
		capt. asst. surg. 7 June, 94	7 sept. 1862.	
		maj. surg. 14 feb. 1902		
		retired 8 Aug. 1903		
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 1903		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf 12 June, 91		
		trs. to 9 inf 10 June, 92	30 nov. 1867.	
		1 lt. 5 inf 16 sept. 97		
		trs. to 9 inf 23 Nov.		
		capt. 23 inf 18 Apr. 1900		
		trs. to 9 inf 29 June,		
		trs. to 16 inf 22 dec. 1903		
		maj. judge adv. 2 dec.		
		accepted 26 dec.		
		retired 28 dec.		
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 1902		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf 11 June, 88		
		1 lt. 7 inf 12 May, 95	3 nov. 1863.	
		capt. 13 Mar. 99		
		maj. judge adv. 28 dec. 1903		
		accepted 2 Jan. 1904		
		retired 4 Jan.		
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 5 Mar. 85	Md.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.		to 3 Mar. 89	20 Aug. 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav 11 feb.		
		accepted 4 Mar.		
		1 lt. 9 cav 27 Aug. 96		
		capt. 2 feb. 1901		
		trs. to 28 inf 26 dec.		
		(to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)		
		maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 26 Apr. 1904		
		accepted 5 May,		
		retired 31 July,		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Borup, Henry D 18 feb. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 1903 retired 25 aug. 1904	Minn. 18 june, 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bigelow, John, Jr. 8 dec. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt. 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 8 dec. 1902 retired 15 sept. 1904	N. Y. 12 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Abbot, Charles W., Jr. 12 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 12 aug. 1903 retired 20 oct. 1904	R. I. 8 july, 1860.	R. I.
Polhemus, Adrian S. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 accepted 19 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 retired 5 dec. 1904	N. Y. 3 jan. 1857.	N. Y.
Wells, George M. 6 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 may, 91 capt. 14 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 1903 retired 31 mar. 1905	Ind. 12 may, 1863.	Ind.
Kendall, Henry F. 24 mar. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, trs. to 20 inf. 9 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 4 apr. 85 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. 4 cav. 24 mar. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. retired 22 apr. 1905	France 18 june, 1855.	M. A. Tex.
Thurston, Walter A. 29 dec. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ala. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 29 dec. 1902 retired 31 july, 1905	Ala. 13 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 29 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 14 july, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 feb. 1901 retired 22 aug. 1905	Mass. 3 apr. 1860.	Army.
Black, William 18 feb. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . 7 oct. 71 to 30 aug. 79 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 sept. accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 18 feb. 1903 retired 6 oct. 1905	Iowa . . . 24 aug. 1850.	Iowa.
Scott, George L. 1 mar. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 may, 81 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. 10 cav. 1 mar. 1901 retired 20 oct. 1905	Ore. 24 nov. 1849.	M. A. Ore.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Owen, William O. 1 feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 14 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 1 feb. 1900 retired. 23 nov. 1905	Tenn. .. 6 july, 1854.	Va.
Egan, Peter R. 2 feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 17 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1900 retired. 2 apr. 1906	Ireland 26 feb. 1855.	N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M. 2 aug. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. I, 5 art. 22 apr. 67 discharged 22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art. 16 may to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 24 inf. 24 june, accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm. 18 feb. 97 accepted 3 mar. maj. qm. 2 aug. 1903 retired. 30 june, 1906	Ind. 28 feb. 1847.	Army.
Rowan, Hamilton 1 nov. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art. 9 jan. 77 1 lt. 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 nov. 1903 retired. 30 june, 1906	Ind. 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneedler, William L. 2 feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 30 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 99 maj. surg. 1 dec. 1900 accepted 29 dec. vacated. 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 85 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 11 july, 1906	Pa. 9 jan. 1855.	Pa.
Stafford, John 28 nov. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 mar. 77 accepted 3 may, 1 lt. 27 may, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 28 nov. 1903 retired. 7 aug. 1906	Ill. 25 june, 1854.	Army.
Hardin, Charles B. 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 mar. accepted 24 apr. 1 lt. 26 dec. 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 26 aug. 1903 retired. 20 aug. 1906	Ill. 10 aug. 1854.	Army.
Price, David 21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. 14 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 21 jan. 1904 retired. 30 sept. 1906	Wales. .. 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Willecox, Elon F..... 7 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, trs. to 6 cav 13 feb. 82 1 lt 21 may, 86 capt 6 feb. 97 maj. 4 cav 7 apr. 1905 retired 28 oct. 1906	Mich .. 6 nov. 1855.	M. A. Cal.
Newgarden, George J...23 nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg 4 nov. 97 maj. surg 23 nov. 1905 retired 24 apr. 1907	Pa 25 june, 1864.	Pa.
Emery, Jonas A.....10 july, 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 81 1 lt 8 dec. 86 capt 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf 18 june, 1902 maj. 27 inf 10 july, retired 20 oct. 1907	Ind..... 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B.....30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf 20 july, 91 capt 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf 31 aug. 1901 trs. to 8 inf 22 nov. 1902 maj. 12 inf 30 oct. 1905 retired 1 jan. 1908	Mich .. 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Palmer, George.....15 july, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf 28 july, 1 lt 15 june, 83 capt 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf 15 july, 1902 retired 27 jan. 1908	Wis 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Vance, Zebulon B 1 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf 20 july, capt. of inf 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 6 apr. maj. 5 inf 1 jan. 1907 retired 13 feb. 1908	N. C. 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Goe, James B .....15 apr. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf 16 june, 75 1 lt 16 oct. 84 capt 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf 15 apr. 1902 retired 15 mar. 1908	Ohio... 26 mar. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Benham, Henry H.....24 sept. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	may. chf. ord. off 18 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 to 17 aug. 76 2 lt. 2 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt 15 june, 89 capt 1 feb. 98 maj. 23 inf 24 sept. 1902 retired 24 mar. 1908	Mass .. 28 feb. 1858.	N. Y.
Crabbs, Joseph T .....30 june, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav 31 aug. 99 eapt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm 30 june, 1906 retired 25 apr. 1908	Ind 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Travis, Pierce M. B ....14 apr. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 80 1 lt 24 aug. 86 capt 30 apr. 97 maj. 28 inf 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 11 inf 31 dec. retired 15 may, 1908	Ala 25 nov. 1854.	M. A. Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with his best brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Hallock, Harry M. 1 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 1 July, 1905 maj. med. corps. 1 July, retired 20 May, 1908	N. J. 14 oct. 1867.	N. J.
Pursell, Benjamin M. 30 Oct. 1906 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 13 May, 73 to 14 Oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 13 Oct. accepted 15 Oct. 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 13 Oct. 1883) accepted 11 Feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. 17 Apr. trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 22 Aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 4 Oct. 1905 maj. 18 inf. 30 Oct. 1906 retired 30 June, 1908	Ohio 11 Aug. 1852.	Army.
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. 3 Sept. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. 14 July, 98 col. 17 Aug. hon. must. out 27 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 31 Jan. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 3 Sept. 1903 trs. to 16 inf. 19 June, 1908 retired 31 Oct.	Pa. 31 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M. 25 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. ord. 10 Oct. 94 accepted 25 Oct. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 June, 1906 retired 31 Oct. 1908	Wis. 5 Mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Kulp, John S. 26 May, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. surg. 11 June, 1900 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. 12 May, 93 accepted 16 May, capt. asst. surg. 12 May, 98 maj. surg. 26 May, 1906 maj. med. corps. 26 May, retired 4 Dec. 1908	Pa. 6 Mar. 1866.	Pa.
Irwin, Francis G. 20 Nov. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 24 Mar. 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 25 July, 1902 assd. to 2 cav. 25 July, 1906 maj. 8 cav. 20 Nov. 1908 retired 25 Dec.	Ky 10 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Stevens, Charles J. 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 July, 88 capt. 2 cav. 1 July, 98 maj. 5 cav. 1 Oct. 1906 retired 3 Apr. 1909	N. Y. 28 June, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, Milton F. 14 June, 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 Jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav. 10 Mar. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 27 Dec. 1904 maj. judge adv. 14 June, 1909 accepted 15 June, retired 16 June,	Minn. ... 15 Nov. 1864.	M. A. Ore.
Laug, Frank R. 18 June, 1909 Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 to 4 July, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf. 5 July, hon. must. out 12 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, trs. to 15 inf. 13 Feb. 1908 capt. 2 inf. 14 Mar. maj. judge adv. 18 June, 1909 accepted 24 June, retired 25 June,	Me 16 Nov. 1874.	Me.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Clark, Wallis O. 28 nov. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 31 dec. 82 trs. to 12 inf. 13 feb. 82 1 lt. 12 feb. 86 capt. 12 apr. 98 maj. 5 inf. 28 nov. 1902 trs. to 18 inf. 20 mar. 1909 trs. to 2 inf. 15 apr. retired. 19 July.	Mass. 12 July, 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh 30 nov. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted. 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 nov. retired. 8 July, 1909	Va. 5 Oct. 1850.	Va.
Freeman, Samuel D. 24 July, 1907 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 14 mar. maj. 9 cav. 24 July, 1907 retired. 22 Aug. 1909	Va. 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Hancock, William F. ... 3 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 31 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 Oct. 89 trs. to 6 art. 29 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 1906 retired. 9 Sept. 1909	Ohio. 29 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Stone, William P. 30 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 May, 98 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 20 Apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 Sept. 1906 retired. 10 Sept. 1909	Ark. 30 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Ark.
Cotter, John. 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A. 2 art. 27 Mar. 77 to 20 Apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 27 Mar. accepted. 21 Apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 Jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 3 Mar. 1906 retired. 1 Oct. 1909	Ireland 17 Feb. 1856.	Army
Dwyer, Charles G. 26 July, 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 lt. col. 14 Dec. 99 col. 19 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 Apr.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pvt. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 July, 1905 assd. to 28 inf. 6 July, 1909 maj. 17 inf. 26 July, retired. 16 Nov.	Tex. ... 10 Feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
West, Parker W. 20 Aug. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 Nov. 98 accepted. 14 Dec. 99 hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 Apr. accepted. 21 Apr. 1900 lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Dec. 1900 accepted. 6 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 26 June, 1 lt. 25 Nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. 31 May, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 3 May, 99 trs. to 11 cav. 16 Aug. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 16 Aug. 1906 maj. 14 cav. 20 Aug. retired. 29 Nov. 1909	Cal. 21 Aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 Oct. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted. 20 June, hon. must. out. 15 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. 28 Nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. 11 Oct. 1905 retired. 1 Dec. 1909	Va. 23 Apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Nave, Andrew H .....16 jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 Tenn	M. A.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 25 june, 76 23 feb.		
		capt. 16 jan. 84 1846.		
		retired 23 sept. 85		
Maxon, Mason M .....25 dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 Wis	M. A.	Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 69 1 lt. 24 apr. 75 20 jan.		
		capt. 25 dec. 89 1847.		
		retired 14 jan. 91		
Hinman, Frederick A ....17 june, 81		cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 Mich	M. A.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 oct. 69 30 july,		
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 81 1846.		
		retired 26 feb. 91		
Mulhall, Stephen J .....23 apr. 1904		pvt. and mus. 4 art. 25 june, 62 N. Y	Army.	
Disability in line of duty [see. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		to 25 june, 65 pvt. and mus. co. I, 42 inf. and 6 inf 20 july, 67 16 july, to 23 july, 69 1851.		
		pvt. gen. ser. 7 july, 75 discharged 17 mar. 76 2 lt. 14 inf. 29 feb.		
		accepted 18 mar.		
		1 lt. 1 july, 88 retired 17 apr. 91		
		capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Phelps, Frederick E .....28 sept. 89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 Ohio	M. A.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 8 oct.		
		capt. 28 sept. 89 1847.		
		retired 20 apr. 91		
Perrine, Henry P .....15 jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 N. J	M. A.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 69 1 lt. 20 june, 72 10 apr.		
		capt. 15 jan. 84 1846.		
		retired 1 july, 91		
Biart, Victor 6 june, 88		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 Belg'm	Kans.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 9 june,		
		retired 21 oct. 91 1847.		
Gibson, Francis M 5 feb. 80		2 lt. 7 cav 5 oct. 67 Pa	Pa.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 11 july, 71 14 dec.		
		capt. 5 feb. 80 1847.		
		retired 3 dec. 91		
Burton, Henry G 5 aug. 81		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 Vt	Vt.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 21 aug. capt. asst. surg 5 aug. 81 27 oct.		
		retired 5 feb. 92 1846.		
Taylor, Arthur W .....16 june, 85		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 N. Y	N. Y.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 1 sept.		
		retired 5 feb. 92 1857.		
Metcalfe, Henry 4 mar. 79		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 N. Y	M. A.	Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. ord. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 23 june, 74 29 oct.		
		capt. 4 mar. 79 1847.		
		retired 26 oct. 93		
Guest, John .....20 apr. 91		2 lt. 8 cav 15 aug. 76 Pa	Md.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 10 july,		
		capt. 8 cav 20 apr. 91 1857.		
		retired 3 jan. 95		
Eckerson, Theodore H ....30 nov. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 Ore	M. A.	Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf 17 june, 74 resigned 15 sept. 75 16 mar.		
		2 lt. 19 inf. 15 aug. 76 1851.		
		accepted 27 aug.		
		1 lt. 11 oct. 82		
		capt. 30 nov. 92		
		retired 3 jan. 95		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Chapin, Alonzo R. 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 retired 10 may, 95	Ill. 1859.	Ill.
Palfrey, Carl F. 26 mar. 83 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 70 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt. 2 sept. 74 capt. 26 mar. 83 retired 25 oct. 95	Mass. 1846.	M. A. Me.
Richards, James R. 22 apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 5 sept. 82 1 lt. 28 dec. 82 capt. 22 apr. 91 retired 25 feb. 96	Va. 1854.	M. A. Va.
Gillmore, Quincy O'M. 20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 4 N. Y. inf. 14 july, 98 col. 4 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 73 resigned 12 nov. 74 2 lt. 8 cav. 19 mar. 75 accepted 3 apr. 75 1 lt. 26 june, 82 capt. 20 feb. 91 retired 31 may, 96	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Cabell, Julian M. 14 apr. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	surg. 69 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 16 mar. 99 hon. dis. 1 oct. 99	asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 accepted 18 apr. 92 capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 retired 29 mar. 97	Va. 1860.	Va.
Cotton, Gilbert P. 2 mar. 89 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 11 sept. 73 capt. 2 mar. 89 retired 26 aug. 97	Ohio. 1846.	M. A. La.
Baird, William 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 15 feb. 81 capt. 24 feb. 91 retired 3 dec. 97	Pa. 1851.	M. A. Atlge.
Kinzie, John 2 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 1 aug. 79 1 lt. 7 june, 79 capt. 2 jan. 92 retired 3 dec. 97	Kans. 1850.	Ill.
Augur, Colon 9 jan. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 cav. 3 aug. 68 accepted 17 aug. 73 1 lt. 15 dec. 73 capt. 9 jan. 86 retired 23 june, 98	N. Y. 1847.	D. C.
Avery, Frank P. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 85 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 8 sept. 98	Mich. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Roe, Fayette W. 4 july, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 sept. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 inf. 4 aug. 73 1 lt. 15 mar. 83 capt. 4 july, 92 retired 13 dec. 98	Va. 1850.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Webster, John McA.....18 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf .....15 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....31 July,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 June, 71 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt .....18 apr. 91 retired.....20 Dec. 98	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P..... 5 feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 June, 73 resigned .....31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 aug. 79 accepted .....19 Aug. 1 lt .....20 Feb. 84 capt 6 feb. 97 retired..... 7 Jan. 99	Ohio... 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Lemly, Henry R..... 8 mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt .....23 Feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 retired.....20 apr. 99	N. C. ... 1851.	M. A. N. C.
McFarland, William C.. 2 apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf .....14 June, 72 1 lt 8 July, 82 capt 2 apr. 92 retired.....19 May, 99	Ohio... 1849.	M. A. Ky.
French, William E. P....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 2 lt. 3 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt .....12 Sept. 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....15 Nov. 99 retired..... 2 Feb. 1900	N. Y. ... 1855.	N. Y.
Mackay, James O.....22 apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 June, 79 1 lt 8 May, 83 capt .....22 apr. 91 retired.....10 July, 1900	N. S. 1857.	M. A. Nev.
Pilcher, James Evelyn... 3 Dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg 4 June, 98 accepted .....21 June, hon. dis. ....22 Mar. 99	asst. surg 3 Dec. 83 accepted .....22 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 Dec. 88 retired.....31 Oct. 1900	Mich.. 1857.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A..... 7 Nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf .....23 Nov. 80 accepted .....26 Nov. 1 lt .....22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav 4 Oct. 91 capt 7 Nov. 98 retired .....14 Nov. 1900	Saxony 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm .....20 June, 98 accepted 7 July, hon. dis .....13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf .....30 Sept. 91 1 lt. 19 inf 3 Jan. 95 capt. 5 inf 2 mar. 99 retired.....21 Mar. 1901	Fla. 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Winston, Edward T .....11 July, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf .....27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf .....11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf .....11 Aug. retired .....24 Sept. 1901	Tenn.. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Hughes, William N.....26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted .....11 Nov. 1 lt. 9 inf 4 Nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf .....29 July, 91 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired .....15 Oct. 1901	Tenn.. 1850.	Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Anglum, Daniel F. 26 apr. '98		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 11 June, 74 to 30 apr. 82	Mass. 13 oct. 1853.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.		2 lt. 12 inf. 27 mar. accepted 1 may, 1 lt. 16 inf. 1 jan. 91 trs. to 12 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 apr. '98 retired 4 nov. 1901		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Humphrey, Harry D. ... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 to 14 June, 82	Wis. 4 mar. 1864.	Idaho.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 Jan. 87 accepted 25 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf. 22 mar. 94 trs. to 20 inf. 5 may, capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 18 nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 26 dec. retired 17 jan. 1902		
Batson, Matthew A. 2 feb. 1901	maj. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted 19 apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav. 9 apr. 88 to 1 aug. 91	Ill. 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
M. H.		2 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 July, '98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 dec. 1900 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 6 feb. 1902		
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Charles D. 15 aug. '98		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct.	Ky. 7 jan. 1857.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.		1 lt. 11 inf. 19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 retired 8 mar. 1902		
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Blunt, J. Y. Mason 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. '98 accepted 6 dec. hon. dis. 30 nov. 1900	2 lt. 10 inf. 26 feb. 85 accepted 6 mar. trs. to 5 cav. 4 nov. 86 1 lt. 11 dec. 93 trs. to 3 cav. 24 oct. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 20 June, 1902	D. C. ... Md. 22 Jan. 1852.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeland, Harry. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 4 July, 92 trs. to 3 inf. 12 aug. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 2 inf. 20 oct. 1902 retired 21 oct.	Md. 23 feb. 1863.	M. A. Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Royden, Herbert N. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 24 apr. retired 10 Jan. 1903	Conn. ... M. A. Conn. 20 nov. 1868.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Merillat, Alfred C. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 13 may, 1 lt. 3 cav. 22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 4 apr. 1903	Ohio. ... M. A. Ohio. 17 sept. 1866.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, John Adams 11 aug. '98		2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct.	Kans. ... Conn. 10 aug. 1859.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.		1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 1 sept. 1903 retired 14 sept.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lowe, Percival G. 8 June, '99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 18 inf. 29 sept. 85 to 4 mar. 89	Kans. ... Army. 18 nov. 1863.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.		2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 4 inf. 22 apr. 96 trs. to 18 inf. 24 may, 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 June, 99 retired 23 sept. 1903		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Campbell, William A 16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 feb. accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 feb. 96 capt. 16 may, 99 retired 9 oct. 1903	N. J. 24 sept. 1864.	Army.
Ord, Edward O. C. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 3 may, 1902 retired 10 oct. 1903	Cal. 9 nov. 1858.	Tex.
Patten, George H. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A. 5 aug. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. 24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 30 dec. 1904	Me. 12 may, 1860.	M. A. Me.
Livermore, Richard L. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav. 22 june, 95 1 lt. 11 jan. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 retired 6 mar. 1905	N. Y. 22 oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Perry, Alexander W. ... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 21 aug. 88 trs. to 9 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav. 9 july capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 7 july, 1905	D. C. 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F. ... 11 oct. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 99 accepted 29 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, resigned 9 dec.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 21 oct. trs. to 16 inf. 14 mar. 1903 retired 8 aug. 1905	Minn. 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S. ... 10 july, 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav. 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 12 apr. capt. 3 cav. 10 july, 1900 p.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 apr. 1901 assd. to 5 cav. 23 apr. 1905 retired 22 sept.	Pa. 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Barlow, Warren S. 13 june, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 june, 1902 trs. to 26 inf. 12 mar. 1903 retired 22 sept. 1905	N. J. 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 99 retired 2 nov. 1905	Tenn. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 retired 4 jan. 1906	S. A. 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, Harold L.....25 may, 99	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf .....17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf .....25 may, 99 retired .....24 jan. 1906	Pa.....	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.	.....	.....	15 sept. 1862.	.....
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery, Benj. F....2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....1 aug. accepted .....2 aug. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....24 apr. 1901	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps ....21 may, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....24 apr. retired .....31 jan. 1906	Va.....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	5 July, 1853.	.....
Welch, Lyman M.....28 may, 1902	.....	cadet M. A .....21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf .....11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf .....8 mar. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf .....28 may, 1902 retired .....7 July, 1906	Cal.....	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	24 May, 1875.	.....
Murray, Michael S.....2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. ....21 June, 98 accepted .....28 June, hon. dis .....10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav. ....6 sept. 86 to 17 Nov. 96 com. sgt .....18 Nov. to 27 June, 98 capt. com. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 apr. retired .....11 Dec. 1906	Canada	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	13 sept. 1861.	.....
Spence, Robert E. L....2 feb. 1901	maj. 3 Ga. inf. ....9 aug. 98 lt. col. ....25 Oct. hon. must. out. ....22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. ....5 July, accepted .....12 July, hon. must. out. ....8 May, 1901	cadet M. A .....16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 June, 93 1 lt. ....26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. ....5 Sept. 1903 retired .....9 Jan. 1907	Ga.....	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	27 July, 1868.	.....
Purdy, Clarence N....10 June, 1901	.....	cadet M. A .....17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf .....27 Aug. 1 lt. of inf. ....5 Oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. ....1 Jan. 99 capt. 1 inf .....10 June, 1901 retired .....24 Jan. 1907	Ind.....	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	30 Sept. 1871.	.....
Folwell, William B....13 aug. 1903	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ....8 May, 98 hon. dis .....28 July,	2 lt. 1 inf .....9 July, 98 accepted .....29 July, 1 lt. ....2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf .....13 Aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. ....8 Apr. 1904 retired .....4 Apr. 1907	Minn.....	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.	.....	.....	7 Feb. 1878.	.....
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton, Robert L....7 Sept. 1900	.....	cadet M. A .....16 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf .....26 Jan. 98 capt. 22 inf .....7 Sept. 1900 retired .....24 June, 1907	W. Va.....	M. A. W. V.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.	.....	.....	10 Jan. 1867.	.....
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorey, Ben H.....26 apr. 1906	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. ....11 May, 98 hon. must. out. ....22 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art. ....17 Feb. 87 to 3 July, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. ....1 Mar. 99 to 13 Apr. 2 lt. of inf .....5 Apr. accepted .....14 Apr. trs. to 4 cav. ....10 May 1 lt. ....2 Feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. ....26 Apr. 1906 retired .....23 Sept. 1907	Ore.....	Arm.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904.	.....	.....	28 Oct. 1869.	.....
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	.....	.....	.....

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Walker, Philip E. M. 29 mar. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 6 inf. 10 dec. 1907 retired 11 dec.	Va. 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
French, George E. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf. 12 apr. capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 5 mar. 1908	Mass. 2 june, 1858.	Army.
Hutton, James A. 21 mar. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 23 may, 84 [a] capt. 10 july, 91 capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 1901 accepted 26 mar. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, retired 18 mar. 1908	Cal. 10 jan. 1853.	M. A. Cal.
Vestal, Solomon P. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 july, 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 aug. 1905 to 10 oct. 1907 assd. to 9 cav. 15 oct. retired 10 may, 1908	N. C. 2 may, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Overton, Winfield S. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 retired 25 aug. 1908	N. Y. 11 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Walton, Romulus F. 9 jan. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 9 jan. 1903 retired 16 sept. 1908	Ala. 6 july, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Heidt, Grayson V. 28 nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. 28 nov. 1905 trs. to 11 cav. 16 aug. 1906 retired 21 sept. 1908	Ga. 27 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Macon, Edward N. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907 retired 21 sept. 1908	N. C. 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Vance, Willis R. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 21 sept. resigned 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 retired 28 sept. 1908	Pa. 22 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.

[a] Out of service 31 july, 94; app. capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 1901.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Applewhite, Hugh La F. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. trs. to 7 art. 27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art. 19 sept. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 retired. 29 sept. 1908	Miss ... 14 aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
McAlister, Samuel D. 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf. 20 may, 98 to 29 june, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 july, hon. must. out. 6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, trs. to art. corps. 22 oct. 1 lt. 21 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 retired. 8 oct. 1908	Tenn. .. 13 dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Parker, William M. 2 july, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf. 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 june, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 24 inf. 2 july, 1906 retired. 19 oct. 1908	Mass. ... 5 july, 1878.	Army.
Powell, Hiram McL. 19 oct. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 feb. 97 capt. 11 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf. 18 aug. retired. 25 nov. 1908	Ala. 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Brookes, Albert S. 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. com. sub. 13 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 18 may, retired. 2 dec. 1908	Ark. 14 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ark.
Minus, Josiah C. 6 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 11 feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 15 aug. 1906 capt. 16 inf. 6 oct. retired. 24 dec. 1908	Tex. ... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Hathaway, Henry S. .. 7 mar. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 19 june, vacated 9 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, capt. 30 dec. 1903 trs. to inf. arm. 3 mar. 1909 (with rank from 7 mar. 1907.) retired. 9 mar.	Mass. ... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Ronayne, James. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl. and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf. 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 1902 retired. 10 mar. 1909	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army
Fealy, Thomas J. 17 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 jan. 1900 trs. to 1 inf. 7 may, capt. 2 inf. 17 feb. 1906 retired. 13 apr. 1909	D. C. ... 31 aug. 1875.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Martin, George C.....26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 6 inf. 17 apr. 1909 retired 12 may,	Vt..... 18 may, 1869.	D. C.
Feeter, George I .....28 feb. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. art. 29 July, 98 to 25 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 13 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 3 July, 1903 capt. 28 feb. 1909 retired 2 June,	N. Y... 16 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Brown, Walter S.....12 sept. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 sept. 1900 trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 1902 capt. 25 inf. 12 sept. 1906 trs. to 6 inf. 5 may, 1909 retired 21 aug.	Me 25 July, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Moore, William K.....29 oct. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 23 June, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 1901 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2, mar. 1903) 6 nov. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907 retired 28 aug. 1909	Pa..... 12 oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Mitchell, Harry E .....25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June trs. to 4 field art. 23 sept. retired 10 sept. 1909	Ill 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Moody, Thomas M..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D. and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 feb. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 pm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) 11 apr. 1905 assd. to 4 inf. 11 apr. 1909 retired 12 sept.	Wis.... 18 Jan. 1861.	Army.
Nesmith, Otto A 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 apr. retired 20 sept. 1909	N. Y... 7 mar. 1852.	Cal.
Stogsdall, Ralph R..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired 25 sept. 1909	Ind. 9 July, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Dudley, Clark D .....30 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 3 oct. 1903 capt. 1 cav. 30 June, 1906 trs. to 14 cav. 20 sept. retired 26 nov. 1909	Mo 27 feb. 1873.	Army.
Rifenberck, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet 17 June, 91 to 16 Jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 inf. 8 sept. 1908 retired 1 dec. 1909	Ohio... 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Braden, Charles 9 dec. 75		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 dec. 75 retired. 28 june, 78	Mich. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fletcher, Robert H. 23 apr. 77		2 lt. 21 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. 23 apr. 77 retired. 21 oct. 86	Ohio. 1850.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Hugh T. 1 july, 79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 july, 79 retired. 23 apr. 89	Ind. 1850.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Rice, Frank S. 1 july, 79	maj. 1 Cal. art. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 july, 79 retired. 20 feb. 91	Ohio. 1850.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Chase, George N. 10 nov. 86		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 81 1 lt. 10 nov. 86 retired. 20 feb. 91	Wis. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welborn, Luther S. 21 apr. 87		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 apr. 87 retired. 17 apr. 91	Ind. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Richards, Melzar C. 20 nov. 87		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 20 nov. 87 retired. 15 june, 91	Mich. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 88		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 18 nov. 88 retired. 10 july, 91	Va. 1850.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J. 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 apr. 77 accepted. 26 apr. 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted. 28 jan. 1 lt. 15 sept. 84 retired. 22 mar. 94	Ky. 1853.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art. 11 aug. 1 lt. 25 nov. 86 retired. 22 mar. 94	Iowa. 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. 13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, retired. 27 nov. 94	Pa. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Meriwether, Frank T. 31 oct. 91		asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted. 4 nov. retired. 1 oct. 95	Ky. 1865.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Johnson, David D. 1 mar. 75		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired. 1 feb. 96	Pa. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Vatkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 28 June, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. 2 lt. 1 cav 4 feb. 91 accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav 24 feb. trs. to 9 cav 27 apr. 96 retired 27 aug.	Va. 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Whefreys, Thomas M. 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. 13 jan. 80 accepted 22 jan. 1 lt. 14 oct. 85 retired 7 June, 97	Ind 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wyster, Joseph S. 15 May, 80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 15 May, 80 retired 17 June, 97	D. C. 23 feb. 1853.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wheelen, James O. 30 June, 90		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 30 June, 90 retired 15 Nov. 97	Wis. 3 June, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wetson, Frederic T. 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired 25 May, 1900	Minn. 18 Nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Widd, Charles C. 2 Mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 Mar. 99 retired 4 Dec. 1901	Tex. 1 May, 1877.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livingston, John G. 1 Aug. 1901	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 June, 98 accepted 29 June, capt. 14 Dec. 99 accepted 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 25 Jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 15 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 1 Sept. retired 13 Nov. 1903	N. Y. 26 Sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Winn, Thomas W. 2 Feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 18 May, 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 Apr. accepted 19 May, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf. 28 July, 84 to 27 July, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, retired 27 Nov. 1903	Minn. 1 June, 1864.	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 Oct. 1901		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. trs. to 12 inf. 26 Feb. 1900 1 lt. 4 inf. 16 Oct. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. 6 June, 1903 retired 2 Mar. 1904	Minn. 18 Nov. 1872.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wacmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 Nov. 1901	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. 99 to 29 Aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 2 Sept. 1901 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 Nov. accepted 4 Feb. 1902 retired 9 June, 1904	Tex. 3 June, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wheffers, Solomon L. 25 May, 1903	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 18 July, hon. must. out 17 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 6 June, 1 lt. 7 cav. 25 May, 1903 retired 28 July, 1904	Ark. 13 June, 1873.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Geer, Charles C. 29 June, 1901	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out 30 Nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, retired 31 Dec. 1904	S. C.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			18 May, 1871.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ross, James O. 2 Feb. 1901	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 1 lt. 8 Oct. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. capt. 12 Aug. accepted 6 Sept. hon. must. out 17 June, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 June, retired 3 Aug. 1905	Ill.	At 16 Iowa
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			24 Apr. 1871.	
Barry, Paul A. 8 May, 1901		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps 30 Aug. 95 to 6 Oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. eos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 Sept. 98 to 23 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 24 Nov. trs. to art. corps 17 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 8 May, 1901 retired 24 Aug. 1905	N. Y.	Arm
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			13 Apr. 1876.	
Patterson, Robert O. 13 June, 1902	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 Nov. hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 15 Mar. 1901 hon. must. out 10 May,	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 13 June, 1902 retired 22 Sept. 1905	N. C.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			4 Aug. 1877.	
Pilcher, Winston 17 Feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 Tenn inf. 19 May, 98 1 lt. 12 June, 99 hon. dis. 29 July, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, 1 lt. 9 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out 20 Feb. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 17 Feb. accepted 18 Nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 June, 1905 retired 18 Jan. 1906	Tenn.	At 1. Tenn
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			9 Mar. 1868.	
Booth, Olin R. 2 Feb. 1901		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 10 Oct. 95 to 9 Oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser. 17 Oct. to 14 Apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 7 Feb. 1906	Conn.	Arm
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			11 Feb. 1873.	
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 May, 1902	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 2 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt. 9 May, 1902 retired 17 May, 1906	Ireland	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			5 May, 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mould, William E. 28 Feb. 1901	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 May, 98 to 5 Dec.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 July, 99 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 retired 5 June, 1906	Ill.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 July, 1878.	
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 July, 1902	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 15 July, 1900 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 May, 1902	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 6 May, 1902 1 lt. 10 July, retired 16 Oct. 1906	Ark.	Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 July, 1874.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Vilson, Joseph C..... 9 oct. 1903	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 july, 96 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf..... 9 oct. 1903 retired .....25 oct. 1906	Pa..... Pa. 15 oct. 1871.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ackson, Robert F..... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav..... 8 nov. 1905 retired .....21 feb. 1907	Conn..... M. A. 18 dec. 1877.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
uncan, George O..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. 6 Cal. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 dec. capt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out .....5 july, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....23 sept. trs. to 14 cav.....11 june, 1906 retired .....28 feb. 1907	Cal..... At lge. Cal. 3 mar. 1868.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ullen, George C.....20 mar. 1906	pvt. co. E. 5 Ohio inf.....23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf..... 5 june, 1900 to 9 july, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 july, 1 lt.....20 mar. 1906 retired .....24 nov. 1907	Ohio..... Army. 25 july, 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
ickel, Arthur N..... 17 sept. 1903	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....21 july, 1 lt.....10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav.....17 sept. 1903 retired .....21 jan. 1908	Tenn..... Tenn. 3 may, 1880.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
usk, Oscar S.....21 dec. 1903	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav.....21 dec. 1903 retired .....18 may, 1908	Tex..... At lge. Tex. 23 may, 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
mith, Sydney..... 7 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf..... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 16 inf.....11 sept. 1905 retired 5 june, 1908	La..... La. 28 aug. 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
tone, William C.....24 jan. 1904		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav..... 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf..... 7 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt.....24 jan. 1904 retired .....18 aug. 1908	Md..... Army. 12 jan. 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
pillar, Robert K.....28 may, 1902	2 lt. 2 Va. inf .....16 may, 98 1 lt.....22 oct. hon. must. out .....17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. resigned .....29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....14 mar. 1902 1 lt .....28 may, retired .....25 nov. 1908	Va..... Va. 30 june, 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
est, Emory S.....17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf.....15 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted 6 oct. 1 lt .....26 jan. 1901 hon. must. out .....11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav .....17 apr. 1903 retired .....27 nov. 1908	W. Va..... At lge. Iowa. 12 sept. 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
arlington, Charles S.....15 apr. 1902	capt. 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 1901	lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt .....15 apr. 1902 retired .....11 dec. 1908	Ind..... Ind. 2 dec. 1865.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
horpe, Truman D.....27 july, 1907		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 june, 1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted 8 aug. retired .....27 jan. 1909	D. C..... M. A. Cal. 29 dec. 1883.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95	N. Y.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 22 inf. 4 feb. 1903 resigned 17 july, 1905 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 1907 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 25 feb. 1908 retired 16 june, 1909	20 aug. 1875.	
Harper, Winfield 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. A. 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art. 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 1 inf. 25 jan. 1909 retired 18 aug.	Wash. 21 aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Baker, John H. 24 aug. 1904	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 jan. 1902 lt. 22 inf. 24 aug. 1904 trs. to 21 inf. 15 apr. 1908 retired 10 sept. 1909	Wis. 23 july, 1874.	Wis.
Bradshaw, James S. 25 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 5 field art. 30 jan. 1908 retired 29 sept. 1909	Wis. 16 jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Coffey, Edgar N. 15 may, 1903	capt. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, capt. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 may, 1903 retired 15 nov. 1909	Miss ... 14 may, 1869.	Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Leshner, Robert W. 14 apr. 1908		pvt. troop E, 3 cav. 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 19 may, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, trs. to 3 cav. 12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 apr. 1908 retired 22 nov. 1909	Pa. 10 mar. 1875.	Army
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
Second Lieutenants.				
Benjamin, Edward A. 12 dec. 72		2 lt. 6 cav. 12 dec. 72 accepted 25 jan. 73 trs. to 3 inf. 13 oct. retired 28 june, 78	Conn. 11 aug. 1847.	La.
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barnett, John T. 14 june, 78	col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 78 retired 10 aug. 86	Ind. 2 sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Towsley, Charles D. 14 june, 85		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 85 retired 20 feb. 91	Wis. 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ellis, Frank W. 15 aug. 85		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 feb. 91 accepted 10 feb. retired 22 oct.	Tex. 11 aug. 1862.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Roach, Hampton M. 3 july, 82		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. 15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, retired 18 may, 94	Ill. 9 oct. 1857.	Army.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond literal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Moriarty, Ambrose I. 21 dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 87 resigned. 15 dec. 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 21 dec. 89 accepted. 30 Jan. 90 retired. 6 June, 94	Conn. 5 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, John 25 July, 1900		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 13 Nov. 93 to 15 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 July, accepted. 16 Sept. retired. 31 Mar. 1902	Ireland. 26 Mar. 1871.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Derbyshire, George A. 28 Oct. 1902	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted. 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 22 Mar. accepted. 30 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Oct.	2 lt. 23 inf. 28 Oct. 1902 accepted. 31 Oct. retired. 19 Nov. 1904	Va. 3 Aug. 1878.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Charles W. 2 Feb. 1901	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 May, 98 to 17 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. O, 4 art. (18 co. coast art.) 1 Apr. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 3 July, retired. 22 Sept. 1905	Pa. 18 Sept. 1871.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gump, David R. 28 Oct. 1902		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 1901 to 2 Nov. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 28 Oct. accepted. 3 Nov. retired. 23 Dec. 1905	Mo. 19 May, 1880.	Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McMullen, Joseph I. 2 Feb. 1901		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 1901 2 lt. of inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 4 May, trs. to 15 cav. 22 May, (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) retired. 20 Sept. 1906	Va. 1 June, 1874.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jennings, Charles H. 12 June, 1902		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 June, 1902 retired. 11 Oct. 1906	Conn. 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fearnster, Claude N. 17 Feb. 1903		2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Feb. 1903 accepted. 4 Mar. retired. 5 Nov. 1906	W. Va. 25 Apr. 1876.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Weyrauch, Paul H. 2 Feb. 1901	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. 99 to 7 Feb. 1903	pvt. and corpl. batt'y. B, 1 art., and 1 cl. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 14 June, 95 to 13 June, 98 actg. hosp. stwd. 27 June, to 11 Aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 8 Feb. 1901 to 25 May, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted. 26 May, 1902 retired. 1 Mar. 1907	Germy. 4 Apr. 1873.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Golden, Philip J. 2 Jan. 1906		pvt. and corpl. batt'y. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 11 Dec. 96 to 14 Dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 Dec. to 15 June, 1901 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 21 Oct. 1902 to 25 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 Jan. accepted. 26 Jan. trs. to 26 inf. 3 Apr. 1907 retired. 6 Dec.	Pa. 27 Dec. 1876.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Clark, Albin L..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....18 sept. retired .....18 apr. 1908	Mo..... 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L..... 9 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....14 mar. 1876. to 22 dec. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art..... 8 may, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....14 feb. 1908 retired .....1 may,	Tenn.. 2 sept. 1876.	Army.
Street, Cyrus R.....17 feb. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. batty. H, 3 art..... 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art... 3 nov. 1902 to 7 mar. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. accepted 8 mar. retired 4 jan. 1909	Cal 21 oct. 1879.	Cal.
Motlow, William G....13 june, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 and from 10 june, 99 to 18 june, 1901 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 1903 accepted.....29 june, trs. to 1 inf.....25 sept. 1905 retired..... 1 june, 1909	Tenn.. 17 dec. 1878.	Tenn.
Woodson, Pickens E...11 apr. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav .....25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav .....22 may, 1901 to 26 nov. 1902 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 apr. 1905 accepted 5 june, retired 6 oct. 1909	Tex ... 4 dec. 1879.	Tex.
Ricker, Lawrence C...14 feb. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 1908 retired .....25 oct. 1909	Me.. 22 july, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Chaplains.				
With rank of Major.				
Pearson, William H ...23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf .. 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap..... 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may, retired 2 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 2 jan. 1848.	Ohio.
Hall, Henry H.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. lt. art..... 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap..... 7 sept. 89 accepted .....13 sept. retired .....25 oct. 99 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 21 june, 1846.	Cal.
Hart, Patrick J..... 5 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post. chap..... 2 feb. 93 accepted .....15 feb. assd. to 8 inf .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav..... 3 aug. 1854. trs. to art. corps..... 7 feb. 1903 maj..... 5 dec. 1906 retired .....24 apr. 1908	Ohio... 29 oct. 1854.	Minn.
Pierce, Charles C.....11 june, 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 9 cav.....12 dec. 82 accepted 2 jan. 83 resigned .....30 june, 84 post chap .....12 may, 88 accepted 1 aug. assd. to 11 cav.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav.....20 nov. trs. to art. corps.....29 oct. 1903 maj.....14 june, 1904 trs. to corps of eng...29 june, 1906 retired..... 9 may, 1908	N. J.... 6 feb. 1858.	Ill. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. 14 dec. 1907		post chap. 27 oct. 97	Ireland	Mo.
		accepted 28 oct.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		assd. to 22 inf. 25 feb. 1901	16 jan.	
		maj 14 dec. 1907	1865.	
		retired. 26 feb. 1909		
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Carey, Patrick P. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902	N. Y.	N. Y.
		accepted 4 apr.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	2 dec.	
		retired. 2 dec. 1908	1865.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 1901	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 62 col. 30 sept. 64 brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted 27 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug. 64 maj. gen. 21 oct. 65 accepted 26 oct. 65 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 6 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. 15 dec. 80 accepted 18 dec. 80 maj. gen. 5 apr. 90 accepted 14 apr. 90 lt. gen. [act 6 june, 1900] 6 june, 1900 lt. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 feb. 1901 retired 8 aug. 1903	Mass. Mass. 8 aug. 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug. 61 capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 sept. 62 maj. 20 sept. 62 lt. col. 1 oct. 64 col. 29 dec. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 1 july, 65 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 vacated 10 jan. 1900	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept. 66 capt. 8 cav. 28 july, 67 accepted 22 nov. 67 maj. 3 cav. 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav. 19 june, 97 brig. gen. 2 jan. 1900 accepted 10 jan. 1900 maj. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1901 lt. gen. 8 aug. 1903 accepted 8 aug. 1903 retired 9 jan. 1904	Pa. Pa. 9 jan. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Chaffee, Adna R. 9 jan. 1904	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted 11 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted 26 apr. 99 maj. gen. 19 july, 1900 accepted 25 july, 1900 vacated 17 feb. 1901	pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 cav. 22 july, 61 to 12 may, 63 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 mar. 67 accepted 12 may, 67 [a] 1 lt. 22 feb. 65 capt. 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav. 7 july, 88 lt. col. 3 cav. 1 june, 97 col. 8 cav. 8 may, 99 maj. gen. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 17 feb. 1901 lt. gen. 9 jan. 1904 accepted 16 jan. 1904 retired 1 feb. 1906	Ohio Army 14 apr. 1842.	
By Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act june 30, 82].				
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 1906	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted 11 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted 21 apr. 99 maj. gen. 2 jan. 1900 accepted 10 jan. 1900 hon. dis. 28 feb. 1901	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 june, 62 capt. 1 may, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf. 24 may, 82 lt. col. 13 inf. 19 oct. 86 trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf. 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 mar. 1901 maj. gen. 15 july, 1902 accepted 15 july, 1902 lt. gen. 1 feb. 1906 accepted 10 feb. 1906 retired 14 apr. 1906	Mo Mo. 26 aug. 1842.	
By Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act june 30, 82].				
MacArthur, Arthur. 15 sept. 1906	1 lt. adjt 24 Wis. inf. 4 aug. 62 maj. 25 jan. 64 bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 24 Wis. inf. 18 may, 65 hon. must. out. 10 june, 65 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 maj. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 5 sept. 98 vacated 18 feb. 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 30 apr. 66 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 36 inf. 28 july, 67 accepted 12 oct. 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 5 july, 70 maj. a. a. g. 1 july, 89 accepted 2 july, 89 lt. col. a. a. g. 26 may, 96 brig. gen. 2 jan. 1900 accepted 10 jan. 1900 maj. gen. 5 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1901 lt. gen. 15 sept. 1906 accepted 18 sept. 1906 retired 2 june, 1909	Mass. Wis. 2 june, 1845.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf 20 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. accepted 3 oct. maj. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 29 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 18 sept. retired with rank of 20 oct. maj. gen. 14 apr. 69	66 N. Y. 1825,	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Merritt, Wesley 25 apr. 95	brig. gen. 29 june, 63 accepted 11 july, 63 bvt. maj. gen. 19 oct. 64 maj. gen. 1 apr. 65 accepted 1 apr. 66 hon. must. out 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 1 july, 60 2 lt. 28 jan. 61 1 lt. 2 cav 13 may, 61 capt 5 apr. 62 lt. col. 9 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 20 sept. col. 5 cav 1 july, 76 brig. gen. 16 apr. 87 accepted 21 apr. 87 maj. gen. 25 apr. 95 accepted 25 apr. 95 retired 16 june, 1900	N. Y. 1836, 1	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merriam, Henry C. 19 feb. 1903	capt. 20 Me. inf 29 aug. 62 resigned 7 jan. 63 capt. 80 U. S. c. inf. 11 mar. 64 hon. must. out 20 may, 64 lt. col. 85 U. S. c. inf. 21 may, 64 trs. to 73 U. S. c. inf. 3 june, 65 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct. 65 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	maj. 38 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 14 sept. 66 trs. to 24 inf. 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 2 inf. 10 june, 76 col. 7 inf. 10 july, 85 brig. gen. 30 june, 97 accepted 7 july, 97 retired 13 nov. 1901 maj. gen. retired [act feb. 5, 1903] 19 feb. 1903 accepted 28 feb. 1903	Me. 1837.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wheaton, Loyd 30 mar. 1901	1 st. co. E, 8 Ill. inf 20 apr. 61 discharged 24 july, 61 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf 25 july, 61 capt 25 mar. 62 maj 28 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 nov. 64 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 may, 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. 99 accepted 10 may, 99 bvt. maj. gen. 19 june, 99 maj. gen. 18 june, 1900 accepted 20 june, 1900 hon. dis. 28 feb. 1901	capt. 34 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 20 oct. 66 unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf 1 sept. 69 maj 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf. 30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 3 feb. 1900 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. 1901 maj. gen. 30 mar. 1901 accepted 31 mar. 1901 retired 15 july, 1902	Mich. 1838.	Ill.
Brooke, John R 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 july, 61 col. 53 Pa. inf 7 nov. 61 brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted 23 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug. 66 resigned 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 15 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf. 20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf. 14 june, 88 brig. gen. 6 apr. 88 accepted 24 apr. 88 maj. gen. 22 may, 97 accepted 26 may, 97 retired 21 july, 1902	Pa. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 1903	maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 6 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	2 lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62 accepted 5 june, 62 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt 17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. 19 jan. 81 accepted 20 jan. 81 lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. 22 sept. 85 brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 jan. 89 accepted 12 feb. 89 maj. gen. 11 apr. 1903 accepted 11 apr. 1903 retired 12 apr. 1903	Md. 1842.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 1903	capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62	ma j. qm. 18 jan. 67	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	accepted 10 nov.	accepted 14 mar.	4 July,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	ma j. qm. 2 aug. 64	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 mar. 83	1839.	
	to 23 oct.	col. a. qm. gen. 31 dec. 94		
	col. qm. 24 oct.	brig. gen. qm. gen. 3 feb. 98		
	to 1 jan. 67	accepted 4 feb.		
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65	ma j. gen. 12 apr. 1903		
	vac. as capt. a. qm. 11 mar. 67	accepted 12 apr.		
		retired 13 apr.		
Davis, George W. 21 July, 1902	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. 27 nov. 61	capt. 14 inf. 22 jan. 67	Conn. ..	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	discharged 5 apr. 62	accepted 25 mar.	26 July,	
	1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr.	ma j. 11 inf. 16 aug. 94	1839.	
	bvt. ma j. 13 mar. 65	trs. to 9 inf. 29 may. 97		
	hon. must. out 30 may.	lt. col. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98		
	capt. a. qm. 22 may.	col. 23 inf. 19 oct. 99		
	accepted 31 may.	brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901		
	ma j. qm. 31 may.	accepted 28 feb.		
	to 5 feb. 66	ma j. gen. 21 July, 1902		
	hon. must. out 20 apr.	accepted 21 July,		
	brig. gen. 4 may. 98	retired 26 July, 1903		
	accepted 11 may.			
	hon. dis. 14 apr. 99			
	brig. gen. 14 apr.			
	accepted 15 apr.			
	vacated 28 feb. 1901			
Kobbé, William A. 19 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 June, 62	2 lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged 5 sept.	accepted 5 may,	10 may,	
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.	pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63	trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept.	1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	to 18 oct.	1 lt. 2 feb. 67		
	1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct.	trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69		
	bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65	trs. to 3 art. 5 feb. 72		
	capt. 178 N. Y. inf. 2 aug.	capt. 6 apr. 85		
	hon. must. out 1 mar. 66	ma j. 8 mar. 98		
	col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	brig. gen. 6 feb. 1901		
	accepted 13 July,	accepted 28 feb.		
	brig. gen. 5 dec.	ma j. gen. 19 Jan. 1904		
	accepted 16 dec.	accepted 19 Jan.		
	vacated 28 feb. 1901	retired 20 Jan.		
Sanger, Joseph P. 20 Jan. 1904	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 1 May, 61	2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61	Mich. ..	Mich
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out 7 aug.	accepted 26 aug.	4 May,	
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.	lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98	1 lt. 26 oct.	1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	accepted 18 May,	capt. 1 art. 7 feb. 75		
	brig. gen. 27 May,	ma j. ins. gen. 12 feb. 89		
	accepted 4 June,	accepted 2 mar.		
	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July. 98		
		col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 1901		
		brig. gen. 23 July, 1902		
		accepted 23 July,		
		ma j. gen. 20 Jan. 1904		
		accepted 20 Jan.		
		retired 21 Jan.		
Randolph, Wallace F. 22 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61	2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	discharged 28 June,	accepted 29 June,	11 June,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	1 lt. 1 mar. 62	1841.	
	accepted 1 June,	capt. 28 July, 66		
	hon. dis. 30 nov.	ma j. 3 art. 25 apr. 88		
		lt. col. 8 mar. 98		
		col. 1 art. 17 oct. 99		
		chief of art. [act 2 feb. 1901]. 9 apr. 1901		
		chief of art. with rank of brig. gen. 27 feb. 1903		
		accepted 2 mar.		
		ma j. gen. 22 Jan. 1904		
		accepted 22 Jan.		
		retired 23 Jan.		
Gillespie, George L. 23 Jan. 1904	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58	Tenn. ..	M. A. Tenn
M. E.	accepted 4 June,	2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62	7 Oct.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.	hon. dis. 31 oct.	1 lt. 3 mar. 63	1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. 22 apr. 64		
		ma j. 5 sept. 71		
		lt. col. 12 oct. 86		
		col. 2 oct. 96		
		brig. gen. chf. of eng. 3 May, 1901		
		accepted 3 May,		
		ma j. gen. 23 Jan. 1904		
		accepted 23 Jan.		
		retired 17 June, 1905		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Story, John P 17 June, 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 66 trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 15 dec. 70 trs. to 4 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 14 sept. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps 8 may, 1901 col. 15 oct. 1902 brig. gen. chf. of art. 22 jan. 1904 accepted 23 jan. maj. gen. 17 june, 1905 accepted 17 june, retired. 19 june,	Wis. 25 aug. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M. ... 19 June, 1905 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 Discharged 25 July, maj. 14 N. Y. art. 16 aug. 64 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art. 1 June, hon. must. out 26 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. 20 jan. 1900 accepted 6 feb. vacated 5 mar. 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 24 oct. 61 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 6 nov. 62 capt. 23 sept. 65 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf. 15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf. 1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf. 8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 16 sept. brig. gen. 6 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. maj. gen. 19 june, 1905 accepted 19 june, retired. 8 oct.	Ohio. 8 oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S. 26 July, 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c. 20 aug. 62 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 15 aug. 63 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 14 may, maj. gen. 7 sept. accepted 7 sept. hon. dis. 15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav] 11 june, 61 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 8 cav. 2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 feb. 91 col. 23 may, 96 brig. gen. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. maj. gen. 26 July, 1903 accepted 26 July, retired. 6 feb. 1906	Pa. 6 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Lee, Jesse M. 18 sept. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 nov. 61 to 13 oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 oct. 1 lt. 14 feb. 63 capt. 11 aug. hon. must. out 17 July, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. 23 aug. hon. must. out 25 Jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis. 8 July,	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 1 lt. 7 Jan. 67 accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 unassigned 24 apr. assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 may, 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 7 aug. 1900 lt. col. 6 inf. 9 oct. col. 30 inf. 8 nov. 1901 brig. gen. 17 june, 1902 accepted 28 june, maj. gen. 18 sept. 1906 accepted 20 sept. retired 2 Jan. 1907	Ind. 2 Jan. 1843.	Ind.
Wade, James F. 13 apr. 1903 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav 1 may, 64 col. 19 sept. bvt. brig. gen. 13 feb. 65 hon. must. out 15 apr. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 8 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	1 lt. 6 cav. 14 may, 61 accepted 24 june, 65 capt. 1 may, 66 maj. 9 cav. 28 July, accepted 17 sept. lt. col. 10 cav. 20 mar. 79 col. 5 cav. 21 apr. 87 brig. gen. 26 may, 97 accepted 2 june, maj. gen. 13 apr. 1903 accepted 13 apr. retired 14 apr. 1907	Ohio. 14 apr. 1843.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Humphrey, Charles F. . . 1 July, 1907	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 sept.	pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art. 17 mar. 63 to 28 June, 66	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen. 21 sept. accepted 27 sept.	2 lt. 5 art. 8 May, 66 accepted 28 June, 66	2 sept. 1844.	
M. H.	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	trs. to 4 art. 23 oct. 1 lt. 21 May, 68 capt. a. qm. 23 June, 79 accepted 9 July, 79 maj. qm. 11 Dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 Oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 26 Oct. 1901 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 12 Apr. 1903 accepted 12 Apr. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 1 July, 1907		
Graduate Artillery School, 1874				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McCaskey, William S. . . 15 Apr. 1907	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 26 July, 1 sgt. co. B. 79 Pa. inf. 5 Sept. discharged 8 Oct. 62 2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. 9 Oct. 62 1 lt. 10 Apr. 63 capt. 1 July, hon. must. out. 12 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 Feb. 60 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 27 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 20 inf. 14 July, 69 capt. 5 Sept. 71 maj. 31 May, 95 lt. col. 2 inf. 30 Aug. 98 trs. to 20 inf. 30 Dec. col. 7 inf. 29 Jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Feb. brig. gen. 24 Jan. 1904 accepted 24 Jan. maj. gen. 15 Apr. 1907 accepted 16 Apr. retired 2 Oct.	Pa. Pa. 2 Oct. 1843.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Greely, Adolphus W. . . 10 Feb. 1906	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 July, 61 to 18 Mar. 63	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 20 May. unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 July, 1 lt. 27 May, 73 capt. 11 June, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 3 Mar. 87 accepted 8 Mar. maj. gen. 10 Feb. 1906 accepted 10 Feb. retired 27 Mar. 1908	Mass. La. 27 Mar. 1844.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 18 Mar. 63 1 lt. 14 Apr. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 22 Mar. 67			
Hall, Charles B. 28 Mar. 1908	2 lt. 25 Me. inf. 29 Sept. 62 1 lt. 6 Mar. 63 hon. must. out. 10 July, 64 1 lt. 30 Me. inf. 1 Jan. 64 hon. must. out. 2 Sept. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 29 Mar. 1 lt. 28 Dec. 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 23 Dec. 70 capt. 24 Mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. 15 Oct. 1901 col. 18 inf. 8 Aug. 1903 brig. gen. 11 Apr. 1907 accepted 11 Apr. maj. gen. 28 Mar. 1908 accepted 11 Apr. retired 29 Apr.	Me. Me. 29 Apr. 1844.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Mackenzie, Alexander. 25 May, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 Apr. 82 lt. col. 3 Feb. 95 col. 3 May, 1901 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 Jan. 1904 accepted 23 Jan. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 25 May, 1908	Wis. M. A. Ill.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. Apr. 12, 1907, with rank from Apr. 12, 1903; accepted Apr. 12, 1907.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
O'Reilly, Robert M.... 14. jan. 1909	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	med. cadet 7 jan. 64 to 8 jan. 65 med. cadet 6 feb. 14 to 23 sept. 14 asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 67 capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 1 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 21 feb. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 14 feb. 1902 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 7 sept. 1902 accepted 7 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 14 jan. 1909	Pa Pa. 14 jan. 1845.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Weston, John F. 8 oct. 1905	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav 26 nov. 61 capt 9 jan. 63 maj. 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 67 capt. com. sub 27 nov. 68 to 24 nov. 75 accepted 9 dec. 75 maj. com. sub 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 6 dec. 1900 accepted 13 dec. 1900 maj. gen. 8 oct. 1905 accepted 8 oct. retired 15 nov. 1909	Ky Ky. 13 nov. 1845.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 may, 61 resigned 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf .. 2 aug. lt. col. 28 aug. col. 29 July, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 June,	capt. 45 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 10 may, 67 unassigned 22 July, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 8 July, 1835.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67.				
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Carrington, Henry B. 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 6 apr. 63 hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	col. 18 inf 14 may, 61 accepted 24 June, 61 unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn Ohio. 2 mar. 1824.	
Accidental wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. 23 apr. 1904	col. 18 Pa. cav 29 apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 apr. 65 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 2 drag 27 mar. 61 accepted 8 apr. 61 1 lt. 2 cav 14 may, 61 capt 17 July, 62 maj. 42 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 sept. 66 unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa Pa. 5 nov. 1838.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 July, 62 col. 1 sept. 62 hon. must. out 11 June, 64 brig. gen. 2 July, 66 accepted 8 July, 66 hon. must. out 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 July, 59 2 Jan. 60 1 lt 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 7 sept. 66 trs. to 1 inf 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill M. A. Ill. 26 June, 1837.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. res 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out 29 aug. 63 maj. vet. res. corps. 24 aug. accepted 30 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 sept. 63 accepted 2 oct. 63 col. 4 dec. 63 accepted 22 dec. 63 hon. must. out 20 July, 65	lt. col. 45 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 26 sept. 66 trs. to 14 inf 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf 10 Jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa Pa. 14 feb. 1835.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Reappointed surg. gen. 4 sept. 1906, for the period of four years beginning sept. 7, 1906, with rank from 7 sept. 1902; accepted 6 sept. 1906.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Rucker, Daniel H. 13 feb. 82	col. a. a. d. c. 28 sept. 61	2 lt. 1 drag 13 oct. 37	N. J.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted 1 oct. 63	accepted 31 oct. 44		
	brig. gen. 23 may, 68	1 lt. 8 oct. 47	28 apr.	
	accepted 26 may, 68	capt. 7 feb. 47	1812.	
At his own request: over 40 years' service, and being 62 years of age [secs. 1243 and 1244, rev. stats.].	bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65	trs. to capt. a. qm. 23 aug. 49		
	hon. must. out 1 sept. 66	maj. qm. (14 yrs. serv.) 3 aug. 61		
		col. a. qm. gen. 28 july, 66		
		accepted 28 sept. 82		
		brig. gen. qm. gen. 13 feb. 82		
		accepted 16 feb. 83		
		retired 23 feb. 1904		
Van Voast, James 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 48	N. Y.	M. A.
		bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 52		N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 22 aug. 53	19 sept.	
		1 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 55	1827.	
		accepted 6 may, 61		
		capt. 1 mar. 61		
		maj. 18 inf. 29 dec. 63		
		lt. col. 16 inf. 16 aug. 71		
		col. 9 inf. 20 feb. 82		
		retired 2 apr. 83		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Pennypacker, Galusha. 23 apr. 1904	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61	col. 34 inf. 28 july, 66	Pa.	Pa.
	discharged 29 july, 61	accepted 10 dec. 69		
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 97 Pa. inf. 22 aug. 69	trs. to 16 inf. 15 mar. 69	1 june,	
	maj. 7 oct. 83	retired 3 july, 83	1842.	
M. H.	lt. col. 3 apr. 64	brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
	col. 15 aug. 64			
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. 18 feb. 65			
	accepted 3 may, 65			
	bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 66			
	resigned 30 apr. 66			
Murray, Robert. 23 nov. 83		asst. surg. 29 june, 46	Md.	Md.
		accepted 10 july, 46		
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 51	6 aug.	
		maj. surg. 23 june, 60	1822.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		lt. col. asst. med. pur. 28 july, 66		
		accepted 17 oct. 82		
		col. surg. 26 june, 76		
		accepted 8 aug. 82		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 14 dec. 82		
		brig. gen. surg. gen. 23 nov. 83		
		accepted 26 nov. 83		
		retired 6 aug. 86		
Bradley, Luther P. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 51 Ill. inf. 6 nov. 61	lt. col. 27 inf. 28 july, 66	Conn.	Ill.
	col. 15 oct. 62	accepted 7 dec. 66		
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	brig. gen. 20 july, 64	trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 69	8 dec.	
	accepted 30 july, 65	col. 3 inf. 20 mar. 79	1822.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	resigned 30 june, 65	trs. to 13 inf. 14 june, 86		
		retired 8 dec. 86		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Magruder, David L. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 1 feb. 50	Md.	Va.
		accepted 22 mar. 50		
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 1 feb. 55	23 apr.	
		maj. surg. 16 apr. 62	1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. surg. 30 june, 82		
		col. surg. 26 july, 86		
		retired 23 apr. 89		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Dudley, Nathan A. M. 23 apr. 1904	col. 30 Mass. inf. 1 mar. 62	1 lt. 10 inf. 3 mar. 55	Mass.	Mass.
	bvt. brig. gen. 19 jan. 65	accepted 23 mar. 55		
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out 16 feb. 65	capt. 7 may, 61	20 aug.	
		maj. 15 inf. 13 sept. 64	1825.	
		trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66		
		unassigned 15 mar. 69		
		asst. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 70		
		lt. col. 9 cav. 1 july, 76		
		col. 1 cav. 6 june, 85		
		retired 20 aug. 89		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Grierson, Benjamin H. ... 5 apr. 90	maj. 6 Ill. cav. 24 oct. 61	col. 10 cav. 28 july, 66	Pa.	Ill.
	col. 12 apr. 62	accepted 8 sept. 66		
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	brig. gen. 3 june, 68	brig. gen. 5 apr. 90	8 july,	
	accepted 16 june, 68	accepted 15 apr. 90	1826.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	bvt. maj. gen. 10 feb. 65	retired 8 july, 1826.		
	maj. gen. 27 may, 65			
	accepted 19 mar. 66			
	hon. must. out 30 apr. 66			

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Gibson, Horatio G 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 col. 15 aug. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 47 2 lt. 3 art. 8 sept. 51 1 lt. 26 may, 51 capt. 14 may, 61 maj. 3 art. 5 feb. 67 accepted 3 apr. 67 lt. col. 2 art. 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art. 1 dec. 83 retired. 22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Md 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Tilford, Joseph G 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 July, 51 2 lt. 27 jan. 53 1 lt. 14 June, 58 capt. 3 cav. 31 July, 61 maj. 7 cav. 14 Nov. 67 lt. col. 22 sept. 83 col. 9 cav. 11 apr. 89 retired. 1 July, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ky 1828.	M. A. Ky.
Mizner, Henry R 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	col. 14 Mich. inf. 22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 July,	capt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 3 July, trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf. 22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf. 15 mar. 77 trs. to 8 inf. 14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf. 15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf. 2 jan. 88 retired. 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1827.	Mich.
Andrews, George L 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. lt. art. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 5 sept. lt. col. 13 inf. 14 oct. 64 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf. 15 dec. 70 col. 1 jan. 71 retired. 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	R. I. 1828.	Mo.
Perry, Alexander J 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 15 Jan. 63 col. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 51 2 lt. 1 July, 52 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted. 4 June, 61 maj. qm. 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. 31 aug. 83 retired. 11 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Conn. 1828.	M. A. Conn.
Smith, Rodney 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	maj. pm. 23 feb. 64 accepted. 4 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen. 8 dec. 86 retired. 3 jan. 93 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 1829.	Ky.
Carr, Eugene A 19 July, 92 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. stats.].	col. 3 Ill. cav. 16 aug. 61 brig. gen. 7 mar. 62 accepted 13 may, bvt. maj. gen. 11 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 46 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 July, 50 2 lt. 30 June, 51 1 lt. 1 cav. 3 mar. 55 accepted 11 apr. capt. 4 cav. 11 June, 58 maj. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 lt. col. 4 cav. 7 Jan. 73 trs. to 5 cav. 10 apr. col. 6 cav. 29 apr. 79 brig. gen. 19 July, 92 accepted. 22 July, retired. 15 feb. 93	N. Y. 1830.	M. A. N. Y.
Erwin, Bernard J. D 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	asst. surg. 28 aug. 56 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 28 aug. 61 maj. surg. 16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 16 sept. 85 col. surg. 28 aug. 90 retired. 28 June, 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1830.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Tompkins, Charles H. 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Vt. cav. 24 apr. 62 resigned 9 sept. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 23 june, 49 F, 1 drag. 21 jan. 56 to 10 jan. 61	Va. 12 sept. 1830.	N. Y.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	lt. col. qm. 1 july, 65 to 11 june, 66	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 23 mar. 67 accepted 30 mar. 67 1 lt. 30 apr. 67 capt. a. qm. 13 nov. 67 accepted 13 nov. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 july, 66 accepted 1 dec. 67 col. a. qm. gen. 24 jan. 81 retired 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hawkins, John P. 22 dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub. 1 nov. 62 to 13 apr. 63 brig. gen. 13 apr. 63 accepted 13 apr. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 30 june, 65 hon. must. out. 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 52 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 june, 54 12 oct. 57 capt. com. sub. 3 aug. 61 accepted 20 aug. 61 maj. com. sub. 23 june, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 3 sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen. 12 mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 22 dec. 92 accepted 27 dec. 92 retired 29 sept. 94	Ind. 29 sept. 1830.	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Langdon, Leomis L. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 1 art. 21 aug. 54 1 lt. 13 july, 60 capt. 28 aug. 61 maj. 2 art. 20 mar. 79 lt. col. 1 dec. 83 col. 1 art. 25 jan. 89 retired 25 oct. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 25 oct. 1830.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 29, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Luzelle, Henry M. 23 apr. 1904	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 oct. 63 resigned 19 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 55 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 55 1 lt. 27 apr. 61 capt. 11 june, 61 maj. 1 inf. 15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf. 26 june, 82 col. 18 inf. 17 feb. 89 retired 26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 8 sept. 1832.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 61.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Chandler, John G. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 53 2 lt. 24 dec. 53 1 lt. 31 may, 56 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 14 june, 61 maj. qm. 18 jan. 67 accepted 13 apr. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 retired 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 31 dec. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hodges, Henry C. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. 63 lt. col. qm. 1 aug. 63 to 13 nov. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 51 2 lt. 1 aug. 52 1 lt. 23 may, 55 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 27 june, 61 maj. qm. 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 may, 76 col. a. qm. gen. 19 oct. 88 retired 14 jan. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 14 jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Comstock, Cyrus B. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 19 nov. 63 to 28 mar. 64 bvt. maj. gen. 26 mar. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 55 2 lt. 1 sept. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 60 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 28 dec. 65 lt. col. 17 july, 81 col. 7 apr. 88 retired 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 3 feb. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, William 10 mar. 90	add. pm 29 aug. 61	maj. pm 17 jan. 67	Vt	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted 4 sept. bvt. lt. col 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 20 July 66	accepted 26 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 6 sept. 88 brig. gen. pm. gen 10 mar. 90 accepted 15 mar. retired 26 mar. 95	26 mar. 1831.	
Smith, Joseph R. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. med. dir 25 feb. 65 to 30 June,	asst. surg 15 dec. 54 accepted 28 feb. 55 capt. asst. surg 15 dec. 59 maj. surg 11 June 62 lt. col. surg 9 Jan. 85 col. surg 9 feb. 90 retired 18 apr. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Nov. 22, 66.			18 apr.	1831.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbot, Henry L 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Conn. art 19 Jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 bvt. 2 lt. top. engr 1 July, 54 2 lt 2 oct. 55 1 lt 1 July, 57 capt 18 June 62 trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 maj 11 Nov. 65 lt. col 31 mar. 80 col 12 Oct. 86 retired 13 Aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 13 Aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 2 drag 26 apr. 61 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 1 June, capt 25 apr. 63 maj 25 June 77 lt. col 20 Nov. 89 col. 6 cav 28 July 92 retired 23 May 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 23 May, 1832.	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Parker, Daingerfield ... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 61 accepted 3 May, 1 lt 30 May, capt 20 Oct. 63 maj. 9 inf 14 Apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf 15 May 89 trs. to 13 inf 10 Dec. 90 col. 18 inf 26 Nov. 94 retired 23 May 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 23 May, 1832.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wood, Henry C 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 inf 27 June 56 accepted 30 July, 1 lt 10 May, 61 1 lt. 11 inf 14 May, capt 24 Oct. accepted 15 Apr. 62 maj. a. a. g 24 June 64 accepted 8 July, lt. col. a. a. g 28 Feb. 87 col. a. a. g 6 Nov. 93 retired 26 May 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me 26 May, 1832.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Closson, Henry W 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art 1 July, 54 1 lt 31 Oct. 56 capt. 1 art 14 May 61 maj. 5 art 1 Nov. 76 lt. col 14 Sept. 83 col. 4 art 25 Apr. 88 retired 6 June 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt 29 Oct. 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen 20 Jan. 63 to 10 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art 1 July, 56 2 lt 31 Oct. 1 lt 1 Feb. 61 capt 29 Nov. maj. 3 art 25 Aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art 25 Apr. 88 trs. to 1 art 1 May 90 col. 2 art 1 July 92 retired 29 Oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 29 Oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Biddle, James 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 10 N. Y. inf 2 may, 61 hon. must. out 31 aug. col. 6 Ind. cav 11 nov. 62 bvt. brig. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 27 june,	capt. 15 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 1 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 cav. 1 jan. maj. 6 cav. 21 feb. 73 lt. col. 5 cav. 19 oct. 87 col. 9 cav 1 july, 91 retired 11 dec. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa N. Y. 11 dec. 1832.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 16, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Morgan, Michael R. 8 oct. 94	lt. col. com. sub 8 nov. 62 to 5 june, 65 lt. col. ins. sub. dept. 6 june, to 29 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 11 nov. 56 capt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 1 july, capt. com. sub 3 aug. accepted 23 aug. maj. com. sub. 17 nov. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 28 aug. 88 col. asst. com. gen. 1 ⁴ july, 90 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 8 oct. 94 accepted 8 oct. retired 18 jan. 97	N. S. M. A. La. 56 18 jan. 1833.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sawtelle, Charles G. 19 aug. 96	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 4 oct. lt. col. qm. 12 nov. to 15 feb. 64 lt. col. qm. 27 may, to 24 may, 65 col. qm 25 may, to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 55 1 lt. 5 june, 60 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 19 june, maj. qm 18 jan. 67 accepted 26 mar. lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 jan. 81 col. a. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. 19 aug. 96 accepted 21 aug. retired 16 feb. 97	Me M. A. Me. 10 may, 1834.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 1 oct. 56 accepted 25 oct. capt. asst. surg. 1 oct. 61 maj. surg 9 feb. 63 lt. col. surg 26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur 11 sept. 91 retired 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ch. Na- tion. Ark. 3 may, 1833.	
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mills, Anson 16 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, capt 27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav 1 jan. maj. 10 cav 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav 25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav 16 aug. 92 brig. gen. 16 june, 97 accepted 19 june, retired 22 june.	Ind Tex. 31 aug. 1834.	
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 june, 97	col. 89 Ohio inf 7 july, 63 hon. must. out 23 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 oct. 1 lt. 14 may, 61 capt 30 june, 62 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav 17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav 11 apr. 89 col. 8 cav 30 jan. 92 brig. gen. 23 june, 97 accepted 29 june, retired 30 june.	Ohio M. A. Ohio. 1 sept. 1836.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Breck, Samuel.....11 sept. 97	maj. a. a. d. c. ....23 may, 62 accepted .....23 may, vacated .....17 july,	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art .....1 july, 55 2 lt .....1 july, 1 lt .....11 apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. ....29 nov. accepted .....6 dec. maj. a. a. g. ....17 july, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. ....28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. ....31 aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 accepted .....11 sept. retired .....25 feb. 98	Mass. 25 feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Cook, Henry C.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf .....5 june, 61 hon. must. out .....7 aug.	1 lt. 16 inf. ....5 aug. 61 accepted .....7 aug. capt .....24 sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf .....17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf .....27 feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf .....2 jan. 92 col. 5 inf .....17 apr. 97 retired .....30 june, 98 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mass. 29 sept. 1837.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Graham, Wm. Montrose ..26 may, 97	col. 2 D. C. inf .....7 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....12 sept. maj. gen .....4 may, 98 accepted .....8 may, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 art .....7 june, 55 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt .....1 mar. 61 capt .....26 oct. maj. 4 art .....18 july, 79 lt. col. 1 art .....10 aug. 87 trs. to 5 art .....1 may, 90 col .....1 july, 91 brig. gen .....26 may, 97 accepted .....1 june, retired .....28 sept. 98	D. C. 28 sept. 1834.	D. C.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hawkins, Hamilton S.....23 sept. 98	brig. gen .....4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, maj. gen .....8 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 52 to 31 jan. 55 2 lt. 6 inf .....26 apr. 61 1 lt .....14 may, accepted .....17 may, capt .....20 sept. 63 maj. 10 inf .....31 oct. 83 lt. col. 23 inf .....17 feb. 89 col. 16 inf .....13 aug. 94 trs. to 20 inf .....15 sept. brig. gen .....28 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. retired .....4 oct.	S. C. 13 nov. 1834.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Kent, Jacob F .....4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen .....1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65 bvt. col .....19 oct. 64 brig. gen .....4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, maj. gen .....8 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf .....6 may, 61 1 lt .....31 july, capt .....8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf .....1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf .....15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf .....25 apr. 95 brig. gen .....4 oct. 98 accepted .....4 oct. retired .....15 oct.	Pa. 14 sept. 1835.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wherry, William M.....7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf .....8 may, 61 hon. must. out .....17 aug. maj. a. d. c. ....12 may, 64 accepted .....31 may, bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....9 feb. 66 brig. gen .....21 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. hon. dis. ....30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf .....26 oct. 61 accepted .....26 oct. capt .....5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf .....21 sept. unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf .....15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf .....20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf .....16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf .....29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf .....30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf .....16 sept. brig. gen .....7 jan. 99 accepted .....16 jan. retired .....18 jan.	Mo. 13 sept. 1836.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Patterson, John H.....18 jan. 99	brig. gen .....21 sept. 98 accepted .....27 sept. hon. dis. ....30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf .....14 may, 61 accepted .....8 july, trs. to 20 inf .....21 sept. 66 capt .....28 july, maj. 3 inf .....19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf .....21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf .....4 nov. col. 20 inf .....28 sept. 98 brig. gen .....18 jan. 99 accepted .....6 feb. retired .....6 feb.	N. Y. 10 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Service in the Army.				
Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sumner, Edwin V 27 mar. 99	maj. a. d. c. 19 may. 63 accepted 5 june, hon. must. out 15 aug. col. 1 N. Y. mtd. rif. 8 sept. 64	2 lt. 1 cav. 5 aug. 61 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 12 nov. capt. 23 sept. 63 maj. 5 cav. 4 mar. 79 lt. col. 8 cav. 15 apr. 90 col. 7 cav. 10 nov. 94 brig. gen. 27 mar. 99 accepted 29 mar. retired 30 mar.	Pa. 16 aug. 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	bvt. brig. gen. 28 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 nov. brig. gen. 27 may. 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 24 feb. 99			
Bailey, Clarence M 23 apr. 1901		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. 1 lt. 14 july, 63 capt. 28 july, 66 unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 nov. 98 retired 5 may. 99 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 26 nov. 1841.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Carey, Asa B. 30 jan. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 58 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 2 sept. capt. 24 oct. maj. pm. 5 oct. 67 accepted 11 oct. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 27 mar. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. 10 june, 98 brig. gen. pm. gen. 30 jan. 99 accepted 1 feb. retired 12 july,	Conn. 12 july, 1835.	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Cooney, Michael. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A. 1 cav. 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 6 cav. 18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 15 jan. 67 capt. 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 june, 99 retired 14 sept. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1 may, 1837.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pennington, Alex. C. M. 16 oct. 99	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 july, 66 hon. must. out 1 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 feb. 61 1 lt. 14 may, capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 nov. 82 lt. col. 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. 16 oct. 99 accepted 16 oct. retired 17 oct.	N. J. 8 jan. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carpenter, Louis H 18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. 28 sept. 65 col. 2 nov. hon. must. out 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. 17 july, accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 dec. maj. 5 cav. 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 12 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 brig. gen. 18 oct. 99 accepted 18 oct. retired 19 oct.	N. J. 11 feb. 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99	brig. gen. ....13 aug. 98 accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 25 sept.	Pa.....	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. ....17 apr. accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. ....20 oct.	capt. ....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf. ....10 July, 85 lt. col. 15 inf. ....31 Jan. 91 col. 23 inf. ....26 apr. 95 brig. gen. ....19 oct. 99 accepted 19 oct. retired 20 oct.	2 apr. 1843.	
Burke, Daniel W .....20 oct. 99		pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. E and B, 2 inf. ....10 June, 58 to 8 Nov. 62	Conn.....	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Jan. 22, 67.		2 lt. 2 inf. ....18 July, 63 accepted 8 Nov. 1 lt. 2 July, 63	22 apr. 1841.	
M. H.		capt. 45 inf. ....22 Jan. 67 accepted 5 Apr. trs. to 14 inf. ....22 July, 69 maj. 23 inf. ....13 Aug. 94 lt. col. 11 inf. ....2 Dec. 97 col. 17 inf. ....8 Sept. 99 brig. gen. ....20 Oct. accepted 20 Oct. retired 21 Oct.		
Kellogg, Edgar R..... 5 dec. 98	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf. ....22 Apr. 61 to 23 July, 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf. ....23 July, resigned 28 Oct.	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf. ....29 Nov. 61 to 1 Aug. 62	N. Y.	Army
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.	brig. gen. 1 Oct. 98 accepted 7 Oct. hon. dis. ....24 Feb. 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 7 Apr. 1 lt. 3 May, accepted 1 Aug. capt. ....16 Feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf. ....21 Sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf. ....26 Apr. 69 maj. 8 inf. ....26 Dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf. ....16 Sept. 92 col. 6 inf. ....30 June, 98 brig. gen. 5 Dec. 99 accepted 15 Dec. retired 16 Dec.	25 Mar. 1842.	
Anderson, Thomas M.....31 Mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf. ....20 Apr. 61 discharged .....15 May, brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted .....19 May, maj. gen. ....13 Aug. accepted 5 Sept. hon. dis. ....12 June 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 7 May, 61 accepted .....15 May, capt. 12 inf. ....14 May, accepted 8 Oct. trs. to 21 inf. ....21 Sept. 66 maj. ....26 Mar. 68 unassigned .....15 Mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf. ....24 June, lt. col. 9 inf. ....20 Mar. 79 col. 14 inf. 6 Sept. 86 brig. gen. ....31 Mar. 99 accepted 3 Apr. retired .....21 Jan. 1900	Ohio....	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64.			21 Jan. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D .....23 Apr. 1904	brig. gen. ....21 Sept. 98 accepted 3 Oct. hon. dis. ....30 Nov.	2 lt. 1 inf. ....24 Oct. 61 accepted 7 Nov. 1 lt. 6 Apr. 62 capt. ....22 Apr. 68 unassigned 8 Apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 1 cav. ....20 Aug. 89 lt. col. ....21 Nov. 97 col. 4 cav. ....14 Sept. 99 retired .....23 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired ....23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63.			7 Feb. 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Coates, Edwin M.....23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf. 7 May, 61 resigned 4 Aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 29 Aug. trs. to 12 inf. ....20 Sept. 1 lt. ....24 Oct. capt. ....11 Apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf. ....21 Sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf. ....23 Mar. 69 maj. 19 inf. ....14 July, 90 lt. col. 16 inf. ....28 Nov. 93 col. 7 inf. ....23 July, 98 retired .....29 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired ....23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.			29 Jan. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 3 art. 27 sept. trs. to ord. 5 May, 61 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 June, 74 lt. col. 2 Aug. 79 col. 3 Jan. 87 retired. 5 mar. 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. . . 5 mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 10 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	2 lt. 2 art. 5 Aug. 61 accepted. 23 sept. 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art. 22 mar. 85 lt. col. 12 feb. 95 col. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired. 15 July, 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 15 July, 1836.	Cal.
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 62 accepted. 3 Jan. 63 vacated. 27 July, 64	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 64 accepted. 27 July, maj. qm. 2 July, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen. 18 feb. 97 retired. 12 Aug. 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Canada . . 12 Aug. 1836.	Ohio.
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 1901 Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65. At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 July, 62 lt. col. 21 Aug. 63 col. 6 June, 64 hon. must. out 25 May, 65 capt. a. qm. 25 sept. accepted. 2 oct. vacated. 2 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art. 20 sept. 56 to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm. 27 sept. 65 accepted. 2 oct. maj. qm. 25 Jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen. 4 feb. 98 retired. 1 nov. 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland . . 19 feb. 1837.	Tenn.
Eagan, Charles P. 3 May, 98 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 June, 62 hon. must. out 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 Aug. 66 accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 69 unassigned 14 June, assd. to 12 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. com. sub 23 June, 74 accepted. 3 July, maj. com. sub 12 Mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 Jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 3 May, accepted. 11 May, retired. 6 dec. 1900	Ireland . . 16 Jan. 1841.	Wash.
Freeman, Henry B. 16 Jan. 1901 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 July, 55 discharged 5 feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 July, 61 to 4 nov. 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 May, 62 capt. 28 July, 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. unassigned 14 June, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 7 Jan. 70 maj. 16 inf. 19 June, 91 lt. col. 5 inf. 30 Jan. 95 col. 24 inf. 4 oct. 98 brig. gen. 16 Jan. 1901 accepted. 21 Jan. retired. 17 Jan.	Ohio . . 17 Jan. 1837.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 1901	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 3 may, hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 14 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. hon. dis..... 21 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K. and qm. sgt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 64 capt..... 14 mar. 66 unassigned..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf..... 13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86 accepted..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g..... 18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 21 feb. retired..... 21 feb.	Germ'y	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			9 july, 1841.	
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 1901	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt..... 27 may, capt..... 15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 66 brig. gen..... 21 sept. 98 accepted..... 28 sept. hon. dis..... 30 nov.	capt. 16 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 95 col. 14 inf..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 21 feb. 1901 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me.....	Me.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			14 june, 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Woodhull, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg..... 19 sept. 61 accepted..... 21 sept. capt. asst. surg..... 28 july, 66 maj. surg..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 1900 retired..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. J.....	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			13 apr. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wyers, Ezra P..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen..... 12 july, 98 accepted..... 9 aug. hon. dis..... 20 apr. 99	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 19 inf..... 18 jan. 62 to 4 dec. 63 2 lt. 19 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 4 dec. 1 lt..... 16 mar. 64 trs. to 37 inf..... 21 sept. 66 capt..... 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf..... 19 may, 69 maj. 9 inf..... 7 mar. 93 lt. col..... 30 apr. 97 col. 10 inf..... 16 may, 99 retired..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.....	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.			13 apr. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 may, 61 maj..... 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out..... 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 mar. 65 bvt. col..... 14 nov. hon. must. out..... 18 jan. 66 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 13 sept. trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. capt. 38 inf..... 22 jan. 67 accepted..... 29 mar. trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g..... 14 aug. 90 lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g..... 28 apr. 1900 retired..... 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Canada	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			18 apr. 1837.	
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wais, Wirt..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav. sgt. co. K, and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63 2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr. accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 65 capt..... 19 june, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 july, 98 col. 3 cav..... 10 jan. 1900 retired..... 29 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Va.....	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			28 may, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wilson, John M 1 feb. 97 Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. i. g. 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col. 26 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 60 trs. to ord. 9 oct. trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art. 28 jan. 1 lt. 14 may, trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 june, maj. 3 june, 67 lt. col. 17 mar. 84 col. 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 1 feb. 97 accepted 5 feb. retired. 30 apr. 1901	D. C. 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
Robert, Henry M 30 apr. 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 13 dec. 58 1 lt. 3 aug. 61 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 7 mar. 67 lt. col. 10 jan. 83 col. 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 30 apr. 1901 accepted 30 apr. retired. 2 may.	S. C. 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Barlow, John W 2 may, 1901 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 15 may, 62 trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 3 july, maj. 23 apr. 69 lt. col. 19 mar. 84 col. 10 may, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 may, 1901 accepted 2 may, retired. 3 may.	N. Y. 26 june, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Charles I 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 resigned. 1 jan. 67 capt. 16 inf. 22 jan. accepted 23 mar. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. dis. 31 dec. maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 22 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 10 june, 98 col. asst. pm. gen. 12 july, 99 retired. 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 3 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Byrne, Charles C 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 23 june, 60 accepted 27 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 june, 65 maj. surg. 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg. 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired. 7 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Md. 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman 3 jan. 95 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. judge adv. 13 nov. 62 accepted 13 nov. trs. to per. estab. 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 15 july, capt. 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv. 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, brig. gen. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 accepted 11 jan. retired. 21 may, 1901	S. C. 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F 21 may, 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv. 26 feb. 65 accepted 13 apr. bvt. lt. col. 2 dec. trs. to per. estab. 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv. 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, col. asst. j. a. gen. 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 21 may, 1901 accepted 21 may, retired. 22 may,	Mass. 18 nov, 1837.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McGregor, Thomas 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62	Scotl'd 26 June, 1837.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 1 cav 17 July, accepted 1 oct.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav 19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav 10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav 5 July, 98 retired 26 June, 1901 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Bell, James M 17 sept. 1901	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 June, 62 hon. must. out 25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav 30 June, 63 hon. must. out 9 Aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 oct. hon. must. out 14 July, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 6 July, brig. gen. 20 Jan. 1900 accepted 4 Feb. hon. dis. 20 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 27 Nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 67 capt. 25 June, 76 maj. 1 cav 23 May, 96 lt. col. 8 cav 10 Jan. 1900 col. 24 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. 17 sept. accepted 17 sept. retired 1 oct.	Pa. 1 Oct. 1837.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Van Horne, William M. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 Aug. 61 discharged 10 Oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 Jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf. 17 Mar. capt. 17 Mar. hon. must. out 18 Dec.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 26 Apr. 67 capt. 31 Dec. 72 maj. 22 inf. 23 May, 96 trs. to 8 inf. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf 1 Nov. col. 29 inf 2 Feb. 1901 retired 16 Oct. brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio 22 Aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hall, Robert H 5 Feb. 1901	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 7 June, hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 Apr. accepted 15 Apr. vacated 1 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 Jan. 61 1 lt. 1 June, 63 capt. 31 Aug. 63 maj. 22 inf. 21 May, 83 lt. col. 6 inf 5 Aug. 88 col. 4 inf 18 May, 93 brig. gen. 5 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 Mar. retired 15 Nov.	Mich. 15 Nov. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Noyes, Henry E 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 June, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] 24 June, 62 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 Feb. 62 capt. 25 Jan. 65 maj. 4 cav 14 June 79 lt. col. 5 cav 1 July, 91 trs. to 2 cav 12 Aug. 92 col. 31 May, 98 retired 16 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Me. 23 Aug. 1839.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Buffington, Adelbert R. 5 apr. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord 6 May, 61 2 lt. 14 May, 62 1 lt. 22 July, capt. 3 Mar. 63 maj. 23 June, 74 lt. col. 1 June, 81 col. 28 Feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 Apr. 99 accepted 7 Apr. retired 22 Nov. 1901	Va. 22 Nov. 1837.	M. A. Va.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheelan, James N. 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 July, 61 to 6 Dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 Dec. 62 capt. 7 Feb. 62 maj. 13 Aug. 65 bvt. col. 13 Mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 Aug. hon. must. out 29 Nov.	2 lt. 2 cav 23 Feb. 66 accepted 9 Apr. 66 1 lt. 28 July, 62 capt. 15 Dec. 73 maj. 8 cav 7 Mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav 9 June, 99 col. 12 cav 2 Feb. 1901 retired 6 Dec. brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 6 Dec. 1837.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Greenleaf, Charles R. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg. 5 Ohio inf. 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out 18 July,	asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 24 Feb. 91 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 Oct. 96 retired 1 Jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1838.	Ohio.
Moale, Edward 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. a. a. g 21 mar. 65 to 1 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar.	1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 28 June, capt. 13 sept. 64 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 maj. 1 inf. 1 feb. 87 lt. col. 3 inf. 4 dec. 91 col. 15 inf. 4 feb. 97 retired. 31 jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Md. 1840.	Md.
Guenther, Francis L. 13 feb. 1902 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art. 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted. 16 july, capt. 2 july, 63 maj. 2 art. 26 june, 82 lt. col. 5 art. 1 july, 91 col. 4 art. 6 june, 96 brig. gen. 13 feb. 1902 accepted. 21 feb. retired. 22 feb.	N. Y. 1838.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, E. Van A. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 64 1 lt. 10 may, 65 capt. 2 jan. 81 maj. 4 art. 10 feb. 98 lt. col. unassd. 25 jan. 1901 col. art. corps 23 sept. retired. 1 apr. 1902 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 1839.	M. A. N. J.
De Russy, Isaac D. 1 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. 14 may, capt. 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf. 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf. 1 july, 85 col. 11 inf. 19 may, 91 brig. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. retired. 15 apr.	Va. 1840.	N. Y.
Burt, Andrew S. 1 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. eo. A, 6 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 july, capt. a. a. d. c 3 apr. 62 accepted 25 apr. vacated 30 may, 63 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 16 july, capt. 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf. 14 june, 69 maj. 8 inf. 26 jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 jan. 88 col. 25 inf. 4 july, 92 brig. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. retired. 15 apr.	Ohio. 1839.	Ohio.
Sheridan, Michael V. 15 apr. 1902 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 7 sept. 63 to 28 june, 64 capt. a. d. c 18 may, accepted 29 june, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 5 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. capt. 7 cav 28 july, accepted 23 oct. maj. a. a. g 7 june, 83 accepted 11 june, lt. col. a. a. g 9 july, 92 col. a. a. g 25 jan. 97 brig. gen. 15 apr. 1902 accepted 15 apr. retired. 16 apr.	Ohio. 1840.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hooton, Mott 15 apr. 1902	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 june, 61 to 9 july, 61 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf. 10 july, capt. 16 oct. hon. must. out 13 june, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 capt. 5 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf. 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf. 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 15 apr. 1902 accepted 15 apr. retired 16 apr.	Pa. 16 apr. 1838.	Pa.
Snyder, Simon 16 apr. 1902	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 6 may, 1 lt. 25 june, capt. 1 july, 63 maj. 11 inf. 10 mar. 83 trs. to 5 inf. 17 may, lt. col. 10 inf. 2 jan. 88 col. 19 inf. 16 sept. 92 brig. gen. 16 apr. 1902 accepted 5 may, retired 10 may,	Pa. 9 feb. 1839.	Pa.
Auman, William 16 apr. 1902	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. 15 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf. 9 sept. to 27 june, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. 28 june, 1 lt. 28 july, capt. 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 2 apr. hon. must. out 17 july,	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 capt. 26 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf. 7 sept. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. 11 mar. 1901 col. 29 inf. 16 oct. brig. gen. 16 apr. 1902 accepted 9 may, retired 10 may,	Pa. 17 oct. 1838.	Pa.
Harbach, Abram A. 16 may, 1902	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. 7 dec. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, accepted 20 june, 1 lt. 2 july, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 22 jan. 67 maj. 18 inf. 12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf. 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf. 19 july, 99 brig. gen. 16 may, 1902 accepted 28 may, retired 28 may,	Pa. 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Sternberg, George M. 30 may, 93		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 maj. surg. 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg. 2 jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen. 30 may, 93 accepted 31 may, retired 8 june, 1902	N. Y. 8 june, 1838.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Sumner H. 29 may, 1902	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. 15 oct. discharged 21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. 21 feb. hon. must. out 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf. 10 nov. lt. col. 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out 26 june,	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 may, 69 capt. 24 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 12 july, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 12 aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 mar. 1901 col. 10 inf. 25 mar. brig. gen. 29 may, 1902 accepted 9 june, retired 9 june,	Mass. 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bird, Charles .....16 apr. 1902	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. ....20 may, 61 hon. must. out. ....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf. ....11 apr. 62 1 lt. ....1 oct. capt. ....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out. ....30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. ....3 sept. hon. must. out. ....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. ....24 dec. col. ....30 may, 65 hon. must. out. ....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm ....9 may, 98 accepted ....19 may, resigned ....14 july, col. qm ....10 july, accepted ....14 july, hon. dis. ....13 may, 99 brig. gen. ....3 jan. 1901 accepted ....14 jan. hon. dis. ....20 june,	2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 may, 66 accepted ....21 aug. trs. to 23 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm. ....14 mar. 82 accepted ....20 mar. maj. qm ....14 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....16 apr. 1902 accepted ....5 may, retired ....17 june,	Del. 17 june, 1838.	Del.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Smith, Jacob H. ....30 mar. 1901	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. ....4 june, 61 capt. ....28 jan. 62 hon. must. out. ....29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. ....25 june, accepted ....30 june, hon. must. out. ....21 oct. 65 brig. gen. ....1 june, 1900 accepted ....10 june, vacated ....1 apr. 1901	capt. 13 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted ....1 may, [a] maj. judge adv. ....25 may, 69 accepted ....26 may, unassigned ....25 may, assd. to 19 inf. ....15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. ....26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. ....30 june, 98 col. 17 inf. ....20 oct. 99 brig. gen. ....30 mar. 1901 accepted ....1 apr. retired ....16 july, 1902	Ohio. 29 jan. 1840.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. stats.].				
Ward, Thomas. ....22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art. ....11 june, 63 1 lt. ....18 july, 64 capt. ....1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. ....28 june, 84 accepted ....9 july, lt. col. a. a. g. ....31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 brig. gen. ....22 july, 1902 accepted ....22 july, retired ....22 july.	N. Y. 18 mar. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Forwood, William H. ....8 june, 1902		asst. surg. ....5 aug. 61 accepted ....23 aug. capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. ....26 june, 76 lt. col. surg. ....15 june, 91 col. asst. surg. gen. ....3 may, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. ....8 june, 1902 accepted ....28 june, retired ....7 sept.	Del. 7 sept. 1838.	Pa.
Burbank, James B. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. ....19 nov. 62 capt. ....4 june, 63 resigned ....17 dec. bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. ....14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 mar. accepted ....31 mar. 1 lt. ....28 july, 66 capt. ....3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art. ....8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 col. ....1 apr. 1902 retired ....11 sept. brig. gen. retired. ....23 apr. 1904	Conn. 11 sept. 1838.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hisbee, William H. 2 oct. 1901		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. ....2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. ....9 june, accepted ....11 july, 1 lt. ....31 dec. trs. to 27 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....21 dec. unassigned ....14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf. ....5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf. ....27 oct. maj. 17 inf. ....18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf. ....7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. ....4 may, 97 col. 13 inf. ....16 june, 99 brig. gen. ....2 oct. 1901 accepted ....5 oct. retired ....1 oct. 1902	R. I. 28 jan. 1840.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McKibbin, Chambers.. 2 oct. 1902 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	pvt. gen. ser. 22 Sept. 62 discharged 24 Sept. 2 lt. 14 inf 22 Sept. accepted 24 Sept. 1 lt. 10 June, 64 trs. to 32 inf 21 Sept. 66 capt. 35 inf 28 July, accepted 5 Jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf 12 Aug. 69 maj. 25 inf 25 Apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf 1 May, 96 col. 12 inf 1 Apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf 12 Aug. 1901 brig. gen. 2 Oct. 1902 accepted 3 Oct. retired 3 Oct.	Pa 2 Nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William..... 6 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf. 17 June, 61 discharged 2 Nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf 2 Nov. 1 lt. 1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 Sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 Mar. 63 accepted 10 Sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 May, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. 12 June, 67 accepted 19 July, unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 3 May, 70 capt. 18 Apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf 16 Sept. 98 maj. 14 inf 16 Sept. lt. col. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf 22 Apr. col. 1 inf 28 May, 1902 brig. gen. 6 Oct. accepted 7 Oct. retired 9 Oct.	Ireland 15 Oct. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I 14 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 11 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art 6 May, 61 1 lt. 14 May, capt. 11 June, 64 maj. 1 art 2 Oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art 25 Oct. 94 col. 5 art 1 June, 97 brig. gen. 14 Oct. 1902 accepted 15 Oct. retired 15 Oct.	Pa 18 Apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C 18 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf. 20 Aug. 61 to 3 Feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf 3 Feb. capt. 26 Oct. hon. must. out 20 July, 65	capt. 41 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 Oct. trs. to 24 inf 11 Nov. 69 maj. 7 inf 4 July, 92 lt. col. 19 inf 28 Jan. 97 col. 16 inf 5 May 99 brig. gen. 18 Oct. 1902 accepted 18 Oct. retired 25 Nov.	Ohio 28 Aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Hasbrouck, Henry C... 1 Dec. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 4 art 6 May, 61 1 lt. 14 May, capt. 26 July, 66 maj. 5 Mar. 87 lt. col. 29 Oct. 96 col. 7 art 13 Feb. 99 brig. gen. 1 Dec. 1902 accepted 20 Dec. retired 5 Jan. 1903	N. Y. 26 Oct. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Hennisee, Argalus G... 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 E. S. Md. inf. 30 Sept. 61 capt. 24 July, 62 hon. must. out 11 Feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 28 Mar. 1 lt. 14 May, 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 8 cav 1 Jan. 71 capt. 16 Mar. 81 maj. 2 cav 31 May, 98 lt. col. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 5 cav 13 Sept. 1902 retired 16 Jan. 1903 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Md 16 Jan. 1839.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hayes, Edward M. 15 Jan. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 10 Ohio cav. 15 Jan. 63 capt. 24 Mar. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 24 July,	mus. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler cos. II and B, 2 cav. 28 Aug. 55 to 28 Aug. 60 2 lt. 5 cav. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 14 Apr. 1 lt. 20 Aug. capt. 15 Aug. 74 maj. 7 cav. 7 Apr. 93 lt. col. 4 cav. 1 July, 99 col. 13 cav. 17 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 15 Jan. 1903 accepted 24 Jan. retired 26 Jan.	N. Y. ... 23 Dec. 1842.	N. J.
Davis, Charles L. 26 Jan. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 Apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf. 20 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf. 1 Sept. capt. 22 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 19 June, capt. sig. corps 3 Mar. accepted 19 June, bvt. maj. 9 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. 18 Aug.	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 19 Apr. capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 6 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf. 4 Oct. lt. col. 6 inf. 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 20 Sept. 1900 col. 5 inf. 11 July, 1901 brig. gen. 26 Jan. 1903 accepted 10 Feb. retired 10 Feb.	Pa. 27 Feb. 1839.	Del.
Brown, Justus M. 23 Apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 11 July, 62 accepted 13 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 13 Apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 Nov. 95 col. asst. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 13 Feb. 1903 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. 8 Dec. 1840.	Ohio.
Pratt, Richard H. 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 29 July, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav. 18 Sept. to 19 Apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav. 20 Apr. capt. 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 29 May, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 18 May, 1 lt. 31 July, capt. 17 Feb. 83 maj. 1 cav. 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 7 Mar. col. 13 cav. 24 Jan. 1903 retired 17 Feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 6 Dec. 1840.	Ind.
Farley, Joseph P. 17 Feb. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 24 June, 61 2 lt. 24 June, trs. to ord. 24 Oct. 1 lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 6 Apr. 66 maj. 25 Mar. 76 lt. col. 28 Feb. 89 col. 7 July, 98 brig. gen. 17 Feb. 1903 accepted 17 Feb. retired 18 Feb.	D. C. ... 2 Mar. 1839.	M. A. D. C.
Mansfield, Samuel M. 20 Feb. 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf. 18 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 30 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 15 Aug. 64 maj. 2 Sept. 74 lt. col. 22 July, 88 col. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 20 Feb. 1903 accepted 20 Feb. retired 21 Feb.	Conn. ... 25 Sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.
McCrea, Tully 21 Feb. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 4 Nov. 63 capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 Nov. unassigned 22 Apr. 69 assd. to 1 art. 15 Dec. 70 maj. 5 art. 4 Dec. 88 lt. col. 8 Mar. 98 col. 6 art. 15 July, 1900 brig. gen. 21 Feb. 1903 accepted 21 Feb. retired 22 Feb.	Miss ... 23 July, 1839.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Huggins, Eli L. 22 feb. 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 2 Minn. inf. 5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64	2 lt. 2 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 16 apr. 66 11 apr. 24 dec. 66 trs. to 2 cav. 11 apr. 79 capt. 23 apr. 79 maj. 6 cav. 13 Jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 6 nov. 1901 col. 2 cav. 16 nov. 1903 brig. gen. 22 feb. 1903 accepted 22 feb. 1903 retired 23 feb.	Ill.	Minn.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. 16 feb. 65 to 28 feb. 65 1 lt. 1 Minn. art. 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out 27 sept. 65 col. 8 U. S. inf. 24 May, 98 accepted 4 June, 98 hon. must. out 6 mar. 99			1 Aug. 1842.
Goodale, Greenleaf A. 23 feb. 1903	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. 7 May, 61 to 2 Jan. 64 1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. 2 Jan. 64 capt. 24 May, 65 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 Nov. 66	1 lt. 23 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 24 Nov. 66 capt. 25 June, 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf. 19 July, 99 col. 17 inf. 1 Apr. 1901 brig. gen. 23 Feb. 1903 accepted 23 Feb. 1903 retired 24 Feb.	Me.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				4 July, 1839.
Furey, John V. 24 feb. 1903	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 28 Sept. 62 capt. a. qm. 7 Apr. 64 accepted 1 May, 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 vacated 25 Mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, 98 to 2 Mar. 99	capt. a. qm. 18 Jan. 67 accepted 25 Mar. 67 maj. qm. 11 Nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 21 Aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen. 12 Aug. 1900 brig. gen. 24 Feb. 1903 accepted 24 Feb. 1903 retired 25 Feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				22 May, 1839.
Dimmick, Eugene D. 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 Apr. 61 discharged 31 July, 61 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 Oct. 61 to 8 May, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 9 May, 62 1 lt. 10 Oct. 62 capt. 5 July, 63 hon. must. out 6 Nov. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 3 Feb. 64 accepted 11 Feb. 64 hon. must. out 30 June, 66	2 lt. 9 cav. 9 Aug. 67 accepted 26 Aug. 67 1 lt. 16 Jan. 70 capt. 25 Oct. 83 maj. 5 cav. 13 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 25 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 2 cav. 1 Mar. 1901 col. of cav. 22 Feb. 1903 retired 2 Mar. 1903 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				31 July, 1840.
Vroom, Peter D. 11 Apr. 1903	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. 13 Aug. 62 resigned 19 Sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav. 25 Sept. 63 bvt. col. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 Oct. 65	2 lt. 3 cav. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 9 Apr. 66 1 lt. 28 July, 66 capt. 17 May, 76 maj. ins. gen. 10 Dec. 85 accepted 17 Jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 96 col. ins. gen. 19 Dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen. 11 Apr. 1903 accepted 11 Apr. 1903 retired 12 Apr.	N. J.	N. J.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				18 Apr. 1842.
Smith, Jared A. 13 Apr. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 25 June, 64 maj. 13 Jan. 74 lt. col. 7 Apr. 88 col. 5 Feb. 97 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 1903 accepted 13 Apr. 1903 retired 14 Apr.	Me.	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				6 July, 1840.
Rawles, Jacob B. 14 Apr. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art. 6 May, 61 1 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted 28 June, 61 capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art. 10 Aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art. 30 Apr. 97 col. 3 art. 23 Feb. 99 brig. gen. 14 Apr. 1903 accepted 14 Apr. 1903 retired 15 Apr.	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				4 Aug. 1839.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted 8 oct. hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 feb. accepted 19 may, capt. 23 july, 67 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav 6 may, 99 brig. gen. 19 apr. 1903 accepted 19 apr. retired 20 apr.	N. J. 31 dec. 1839.	Army.
Rogers, William P. 20 apr. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. 21 aug. 62 discharged 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 1 lt. 3 oct. 72 capt. 23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf. 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 21 mar. col. 30 inf. 28 june, 1902 brig. gen. 20 apr. 1903 accepted 20 apr. retired 21 apr.	Md. 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
Page, John H. 26 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. lt. art. 25 aug. 61 discharged 24 oct. brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 29 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 capt. 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf. 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf. 31 may, 95 brig. gen. 26 july, 1903 accepted 26 july, retired 27 july,	Del. 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Woodruff, Charles A. 27 july, 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. 5 june, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 78 accepted 15 apr. maj. com. sub. 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, brig. gen. 27 july, 1903 accepted 27 july, retired 28 july,	Vt. 26 apr. 1845.	M. A. Vt.
Haskin, William L. 28 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 17 aug. capt. 28 july, 66 maj. 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art 1 june, 97 col. 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. 28 july, 1903 accepted 28 july, retired 29 july,	Me. 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W. 29 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. 1 may, 62 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 31 mar. 66 accepted 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. 7 mar. accepted 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. 29 dec. 94 lt. col. 1 july, 98 col. 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. 29 july, 1903 accepted 29 july, retired 30 july,	Ohio. 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Robe, Charles F. 31 july, 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 147 N. Y. inf. 11 sept. 62 capt. 10 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 11 mar. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 5 mar. accepted 12 mar. hon. must. out. 7 sept. 66	1 lt. 29 inf. 28 july, 66 unassigned 31 oct. assd. to 25 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 31 jan. 70 capt. 25 jan. 72 maj. 14 inf. 6 july, 95 lt. col. 17 inf. 16 sept. 98 col. 9 inf. 13 july, 1900 brig. gen. 31 july, 1903 accepted 31 july, retired 1 aug.	N. Y. 69 23 nov. 1841.	Mich

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>					
Reilly, James W. 1 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59	Pa.	M. A. Pa.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.		1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63	2 Aug. 1839.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. 23 June, 74			
		maj. 9 May, 85			
		lt. col. 7 Apr. 99			
		col. 18 Feb. 1903			
		brig. gen. 1 Aug.			
		accepted. 1 Aug.			
		retired. 2 Aug.			
Smith, Frank G. 3 aug. 1903		2 lt. 4 art. 5 Aug. 61	Pa.	Ohio.	
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.		1 lt. 5 Aug.	16 Feb. 1840.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted. 15 Aug.			
		capt. 5 Feb. 67			
		maj. 2 art. 28 Aug. 91			
		lt. col. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98			
		col. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901			
		brig. gen. 3 Aug. 1903			
		accepted. 3 Aug.			
		retired. 4 Aug.			
Rodney, George B. 4 aug. 1903	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 Apr. 61	2 lt. 4 art. 5 Aug. 61	Del.	Del.	
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.	discharged. 5 Aug.	1 lt. 5 Aug.	17 Oct. 1842.		
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.		accepted. 15 Aug.			
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. 4 Mar. 69			
		maj. 28 Nov. 92			
		lt. col. 13 Feb. 99			
		col. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901			
		brig. gen. 4 Aug. 1903			
		accepted. 4 Aug.			
		retired. 5 Aug.			
Vells, Almond B. 5 aug. 1903	1 lt. 1 batt. Nev. cav. 13 July, 63	2 lt. 8 cav. 28 July, 66	N. Y.	Nev.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 May, 64	accepted. 17 Apr. 67	16 June, 1842.		
	hon. must. out. 18 Nov. 65	1 lt. 31 July.			
		accepted. 3 Mar. 68			
		capt. 23 May, 70			
		maj. 4 cav. 1 July, 91			
		trs. to 8 cav. 8 July.			
		lt. col. 9 cav. 14 Feb. 99			
		col. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 1901			
		brig. gen. 5 Aug. 1903			
		accepted. 5 Aug.			
		retired. 6 Aug.			
Leary, Peter J. A. 6 aug. 1903	asst. surg. U. S. vol. 4 Oct. 62	asst. surg. 9 Oct. 67	Malta.	N. Y.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted. 28 Oct.	accepted. 14 Oct.	7 Nov. 1839.		
	surg. U. S. vol. 13 Apr. 63	[a] capt. asst. surg. 26 Dec.			
	accepted. 17 Apr.	capt. asst. surg. 8 Mar. 69			
	bvt. lt. col. 9 Aug. 65	maj. surg. 30 Jan. 83			
	hon. must. out. 10 Aug.	lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 Nov. 97			
		col. asst. surg. gen. 4 Feb. 1901			
		brig. gen. 6 Aug. 1903			
		accepted. 6 Aug.			
		retired. 7 Aug.			
Coolidge, Charles A. 8 aug. 1903		pvt. 16 inf. and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. 23 Oct. 62	Mass.	Army.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		to 21 July, 64	19 July, 1844.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 7 inf. 18 May,			
		1 lt. 20 July,			
		accepted. 21 July,			
		capt. 9 Aug. 77			
		maj. 26 Apr. 98			
		lt. col. 9 inf. 16 May, 99			
		col. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 1901			
		brig. gen. 8 Aug. 1903			
		accepted. 8 Aug.			
		retired. 9 Aug.			
Roberts, Cyrus S. 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 May, 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 May, 66	Conn.	Conn.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 13 Feb. 63	accepted. 24 Sept.	23 Aug. 1841.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 Feb. 63	1 lt. 18 Sept. 67			
	1 lt. 1 Jan. 65	capt. 28 June, 78			
	bvt. maj. 13 Mar.	maj. 26 Apr. 98			
	hon. must. out. 8 June,	lt. col. 13 inf. 14 Aug. 99			
	capt. a. d. c. 22 June,	trs. to 21 inf. 11 Mar. 1901			
	accepted. 26 June,	col. 2 inf. 13 Apr.			
	hon. must. out. 7 Dec.	brig. gen. 8 Aug. 1903			
	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98	accepted. 8 Aug.			
	accepted. 21 May,	retired. 9 Aug.			
	resigned. 27 Aug.				

[a] Out of service 2 July, 68; reinstated 8 Mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Thompson, J. Milton.. 9 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 61 discharged 11 jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 jan. 63 1 lt. 27 jan. 63 capt. 7 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 1901 hon. dis. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 12 nov. 67 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 23 dec. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 apr. 1901 brig. gen. 9 aug. 1903 accepted 9 aug. 1903 retired 10 aug.	N. H. 1 aug. 1842.	N. H.
Woodruff, Carle A 10 aug. 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]	.....	2 lt. 2 art 22 oct. 61 accepted 23 oct. 61 1 lt. 24 july, 62 capt. 2 art 6 may, 69 maj. 8 mar. 94 lt. col. 7 art 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps 8 may, 1901 brig. gen. 10 aug. 1903 accepted 10 aug. 1903 retired 11 aug.	N. Y. 8 aug. 1841.	D. C.
Tiernon, John L. 11 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 3 art 19 feb. 62 accepted 20 june, 62 1 lt. 20 jan. 64 capt. 2 july, 77 maj. 1 art 1 sept. 96 lt. col. 5 art 15 july, 1900 col. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 brig. gen. 11 aug. 1903 accepted 11 aug. 1903 retired 12 aug.	Ind. 18 jan. 1841.	Mo.
Miller, James 11 aug. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. 11 sept. 62 discharged 24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav. 9 jan. 64 1 lt. 8 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. 66 1 lt. 28 july, 66 trs. to 2 inf 17 apr. 69 capt. 7 june, 79 maj. 20 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf 10 sept. 1900 lt. col. 19 inf 13 nov. 1901 col. 22 inf. 11 nov. 1901 brig. gen. 11 aug. 1903 accepted 11 aug. 1903 retired 12 aug.	Mass. 11 feb. 1844.	Mass.
Craigie, David J. 12 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 12 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 25 july, 64 capt. a. s. g. 2 july, 64 accepted 26 july, 64 hon. must. out. 19 sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 10 aug. 66 1 lt. 17 oct. 67 capt. 16 dec. 80 maj. 25 inf 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf 17 jan. 1901 col. 11 inf 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar. 1903 brig. gen. 12 aug. 1903 accepted 12 aug. 1903 retired 13 aug.	Scot'l'd. 6 dec. 1840.	Iowa.
Bowman, Alpheus H. 12 aug. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 dec. 61 out of service 12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. 22 dec. 62 hon. must. out. 23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. 24 dec. 64 to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. 21 mar. 64 1 lt. 1 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 3 oct. 66 1 lt. 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf 14 june, 69 capt. 19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf 30 june, 98 lt. col. 5 inf 2 feb. 1901 col. 25 inf. 14 apr. 1902 brig. gen. 12 aug. 1903 accepted 12 aug. 1903 retired 13 aug.	Va. 28 feb. 1842.	Va.
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. 16 aug. 62 discharged 10 july, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. 10 july, 63 1 lt. 8 jan. 64 capt. 20 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 16 june, 66 maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 lt. col. chf. qm. 11 aug. 1901 accepted 18 aug. 1901 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 3 oct. 66 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf 15 dec. 70 capt. 26 june, 83 maj. 8 inf 15 aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 23 inf 2 feb. 1901 col. 29 inf. 9 may, 1902 brig. gen. 13 aug. 1903 accepted 13 aug. 1903 retired 14 aug.	Ohio 14 july, 1844.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Chance, Jesse C.....14 aug. 1903	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. 9 aug. 62 discharged.....17 mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf.....17 mar. hon. must. out.....16 apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....4 apr. unassigned.....20 July, 69 assd. to 13 inf.....4 mar. 70 1 lt.....18 oct. 71 capt.....16 oct. 84 maj. 5 inf.....28 sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf.....2 feb. 1901 col. 4 inf.....28 may, 1902 brig. gen.....14 aug. 1903 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Ohio..... 26 Jan. 1843.	Ohio.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Forbes, Theodore F....14 aug. 1903	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf.....9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf.....29 oct. hon. must. out.....7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....13 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....12 oct. unassigned.....22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf.....15 nov. 1 lt.....31 aug. 75 capt.....8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf.....27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf.....20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 feb. 1901 col. 27 inf.....14 July, 1902 brig. gen.....14 aug. 1903 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Sand. I. Pa. 13 July, 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheeler, Daniel D....15 aug. 1903	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf.....21 sept. 61 1 lt.....21 apr. 62 hon. must. out.....21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g.....30 June, accepted.....22 sept. maj. a. a. g.....27 dec. accepted.....16 May, 65 lt. col. a. a. g.....26 May, to 11 June, 66 bvt. col.....1 dec. 65 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm.....9 May, 98 accepted.....8 June, hon. dis.....10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art.....11 May, 66 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt.....12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm.....2 July, 79 accepted.....5 July, maj. qm.....6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen.....2 oct. 1902 brig. gen.....15 aug. 1903 accepted.....15 aug. retired.....16 aug.	Vt..... 12 July, 1841.	Vt.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Matile, Leon A .....15 aug. 1903		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf.....3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf.....7 mar. accepted.....27 apr. trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt.....23 dec. 73 capt.....7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf.....21 July, 93 maj.....2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf.....4 mar. 1901 col. 1 inf.....7 oct. 1902 trs. to 24 inf.....18 oct. brig. gen.....15 aug. 1903 accepted.....15 aug. retired.....16 aug.	Swtz'd. Army. 28 sept. 1844.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cooper, Charles L.....16 aug. 1903	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 May, 62 discharged.....2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 June, 63 discharged.....6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf.....5 sept. 64 1 lt.....5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....9 oct. 1 lt.....5 oct. 67 unassigned.....20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....1 Jan. 71 capt.....15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav.....5 July, 98 lt. col. 15 cav.....17 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav.....7 mar. col. 5 cav.....30 Jan. 1903 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired.....17 aug.	N. Y.... 6 mar. 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kress, John A .....16 aug. 1903	maj. 94 N. Y. inf.....10 July, 62 lt. col.....1 nov. resigned.....11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....1 June, lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 July, 98 accepted.....27 July, hon. dis.....12 May, 99	cadet M. A.....1 July, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord.....24 Nov. 63 accepted.....12 dec. 1 lt.....16 July, 64 capt.....23 June, 74 maj.....3 Jan. 87 lt. col.....5 mar. 1900 col.....1 aug. 1903 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired.....17 aug.	Pa..... 4 Nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Simpson, John.....17aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav...27 sept. 62 discharged .....28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art.....17 aug. 67 accepted .....6 sept. 1 lt.....28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm.....17 july, 75 accepted .....30 july, maj. qm.....20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen.....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen.....17 aug. 1903 accepted .....17 aug. retired.....18 aug.	Ohio... 21 jan. 1840.	Ohio.
Mordecai, Alfred .....19 jan. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng.....24 june, 61 2 lt.....3 aug. trs. to ord.....23 oct. 1 lt.....3 mar. 63 capt.....1 june, maj.....23 june, 74 lt. col.....4 dec. 82 col.....31 jan. 91 brig. gen.....19 jan. 1904 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....20 jan.	Pa..... 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Hathaway, Forrest H.....20 jan. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 16 Vt. inf...4 sept. 62 discharged .....10 aug. 63 capt. 107 U. S. c. inf.....30 june, 64 bvt. maj.....25 july, 66 hon. must. out.....20 feb. 67 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 41 inf.....7 mar. 67 accepted .....18 may, trs. to 40 inf.....27 nov. unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf.....17 dec. 1 lt.....4 sept. 78 capt. a. qm.....13 feb. 82 accepted .....23 feb. maj. qm.....12 sept. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....12 aug. 1900 col. a. qm. gen.....12 apr. 1903 brig. gen.....20 jan. 1904 accepted .....20 jan. retired .....21 jan.	Vt..... 7 oct. 1844.	Vt
Taylor, Asher C.....21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf.....25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf.....29 oct. hon. must. out.....18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf.....16 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt.....25 aug. 68 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art.....1 jan. 71 capt.....20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art.....18 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps.....21 feb. 1902 col.....10 aug. 1903 brig. gen.....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	N. Y.... 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Butler, John G.....21 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art.....11 june, 63 trs. to ord.....29 jan. 64 1 lt.....7 mar. 67 capt.....23 june, 74 maj.....15 sept. 90 lt. col.....2 feb. 1901 col.....16 aug. 1903 brig. gen.....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	Pa..... 23 jan. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Charles J .....22 jan. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt.....7 mar. 67 maj.....10 jan. 83 lt. col.....5 feb. 97 brig. gen.....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	N. Y.... 31 jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
True, Theodore E.....22 jan. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf....25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf.....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf.....15 feb. hon. must. out.....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art.....28 nov. resigned .....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf.....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt.....26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm.....22 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm.....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....24 feb. 1903 brig. gen.....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	Ill..... 24 dec. 1842.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Coxe, Frank M. 23 jan. 1904	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 63 1 lt. 9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. 31 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 14 mar. 66	63 capt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 nov. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 feb. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 brig. gen. 23 jan. 1904 accepted 23 jan. retired 24 jan.	Pa. 4 mar. 1842.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E. 24 jan. 1904		pvt. gen. ser. corp., sgt., and 1 sgt. eos. K and G, 1 inf. 10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 19 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 9 apr. 65 capt. 1 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. 20 june, 99 col. 8 inf. 5 mar. 1901 brig. gen. 24 jan. 1904 accepted 24 jan. retired 25 jan.	Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wilcox, Timothy E. 26 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 11 may, asst. surg. 25 apr. accepted 12 may, hon. must. out. 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. 7 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, resigned 1 july, 68 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 may, 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 22 sept. 1903 retired 26 apr. 1904 brig. gen. retired 26 apr.	N. Y. 26 apr. 1840.	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, 1904	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. 13 aug. 65 1 lt. 19 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 66 accepted 28 may, 1 lt. 15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art. 22 may, 75 capt. 1 oct. 89 maj. 5 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 30 july, 1902 col. 1 nov. 1903 retired 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. retired 20 may,	N. Y. 23 apr. 1843.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Raymond, Charles W. 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 21 mar. 67 maj. 20 feb. 83 lt. col. 18 may, 98 col. 23 jan. 1904 retired 11 june, brig. gen. retired 11 june,	Conn. 14 jan. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hains, Peter C. 21 apr. 1903	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art. 24 june, 61 1 lt. 24 june, trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 18 july, maj. 22 sept. 70 lt. col. 16 sept. 86 col. 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. 21 apr. 1903 accepted 21 apr. retired 6 july, 1904	Pa. 6 july, 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 july, 1904	col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, resigned 20 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. 17 june, 89 maj. sig. corps. 18 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 lt. col. 15 mar. 97 accepted 29 mar. col. 8 july, 98 brig. gen. 6 july, 1904 accepted 6 july, retired 7 july,	Ohio. 23 oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Leary, Peter, jr. 7 july, 1904	2 lt. ind. co. Md. lt. art. 11 aug. 62 1 lt. 5 apr. 65 hon. must. out 17 june,	2 lt. 4 art. 2 july, 67 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 73 capt. 28 aug. 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 7 july, 1904 accepted 7 july, retired 8 july,	Md. 15 sept. 1840.	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1880				
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Woodward, Samuel L. 8 july, 1904	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. 1 feb. 62 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 22 aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. 21 july, accepted 23 aug. maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. 65 accepted 10 apr. hon. must. out 19 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 june, 67 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 11 dec. capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. 10 jan. 1900 lt. col. 7 cav. 22 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 8 july, 1904 accepted 8 july, retired 9 july,	N. J. 28 oct. 1840.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hyde, John McE. 9 july, 1904	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 june, 61 discharged 30 july, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 11 jan. 62 1 lt. 9 aug. hon. must. out 22 june, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 29 june, hon. must. out 14 oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf. 22 dec. lt. col. 27 jan. 65 bvt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out 15 may, maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 3 sept. 67 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 26 mar. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 oct. 89 accepted 23 oct. maj. qm. 13 july, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 apr. 1903 brig. gen. 9 july, 1904 accepted 9 july, retired 10 july,	N. Y. 1 nov. 1841.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
McGinness, John R. 17 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 june, 63 capt. 10 feb. 69 maj. 1 june, 81 lt. col. 7 july, 98 col. 14 june, 1902 retired 17 sept. 1904 brig. gen. retired 17 sept.	Ireland 17 sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
O'Connell, John J. 16 dec. 1904		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng. 3 feb. 65 to 11 nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 oct. accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 14 apr. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. 5 july, 1901 col. 30 inf. 20 apr. 1903 retired 16 dec. 1904 brig. gen. retired 16 dec.	Ireland 16 dec. 1840.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Alexander, William L. 19 jan. 1905	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf. 23 sept. 62 capt. 1 oct. 63 hon. must. out 27 july, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 7 oct. to 2 mar. 99	capt. com. sub. 4 oct. 89 accepted 9 oct. maj. com. sub. 10 june, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 dec. 1900 col. asst. com. gen. 27 july, 1903 retired 19 jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired 19 jan.	Iowa 9 sept. 1842.	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Shaler, Charles. 19 jan. 1905	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 june, 67 trs. to ord. 5 july, 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 4 mar. 79 maj. 22 feb. 97 lt. col. 18 feb. 1903 col. 17 sept. 1904 retired 19 jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired 19 jan.	Pa. 23 may, 1843.	M. A. Fla.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Heap, David P. 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 23 june, 82 lt. col. 10 may, 95 col. 13 apr. 1903 retired 16 feb. 1905 brig. gen. retired 16 feb.	Asia 24 mar. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Allen 18 mar. 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 inf 18 July, 66 accepted 15 Aug. 1 lt 22 Apr. 68 capt. 21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav. 6 Dec. maj. 1 cav. 21 Nov. 97 lt. col. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 6 cav. 28 June, 1902 retired 18 Mar. 1905 brig. gen. retired 18 Mar.	Fla	Pa.
Moore, Francis 25 Feb. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav. 10 Sept. 61 to 29 Dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 Dec. 63 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf. 18 Feb. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 21 June maj. 65 U. S. c. inf. 21 June hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 21 Nov. 1 lt 12 July, 67 capt. 24 Aug. 72 maj. 5 cav. 28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav. 6 May, 99 col. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 25 Feb. 1903 accepted 25 Feb. retired 6 Apr. 1905	Scotl'd. La.	
Girard, Alfred C 6 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg 9 May, 98 accepted 20 May hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	asst. surg 14 May, 67 accepted 30 May capt. asst. surg 14 May, 70 maj. surg 17 Nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 8 Oct. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 1902 brig. gen. 6 Apr. 1905 accepted 6 Apr. retired 7 Apr.	Switz'd	N. Y.
Beck, William H 7 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. B, 10 Ill. inf. 16 Apr. 61 discharged 29 July qra. sgt. 6 Ill. cav. 21 Sept. to 31 Oct. 62 1 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 1 Nov. resigned 28 Feb. 63 col. 49 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted 20 July 1 lt 11 Dec. 87 capt. 23 Dec. 87 maj. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 25 Feb. 1903 lt. col. 3 cav. 15 Apr. brig. gen. 7 Apr. 1905 accepted 7 Apr. retired 8 Apr.	Pa.	Ill.
Robinson, Frank U 8 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf. 1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out 10 Dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf. 26 Apr. 66 hon. must. out 20 Dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf 13 Mar. 68 accepted 29 July unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 2 cav. 14 July 1 lt 31 Mar. 78 capt. 28 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 5 cav. 25 May, 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug. brig. gen. 8 Apr. 1905 accepted 8 Apr. retired 9 Apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Taylor, Frank 9 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 24 Oct. 60 to 1 Apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf. 29 Oct. 67 accepted 1 Nov. unassigned 17 Apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf. 31 July 1 lt 25 Feb. 76 capt. 23 Mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf. 17 Apr. 1900 maj. 15 inf. 9 Oct. lt. col. 19 inf. 13 Aug. 1903 brig. gen. 9 Apr. 1905 accepted 9 Apr. retired 10 Apr.	France	Iowa.
Davis, Edward 11 Apr. 1905 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav. 20 Sept. 62 resigned 2 Nov. 63 maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 20 Oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt 14 Apr. 73 capt. 1 Sept. 96 maj. art. corps 1 July, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 Dec. 1902 lt. col. art. corps 23 Jan. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 22 June, 1905 brig. gen. 11 Apr. accepted 11 Apr. retired 12 Apr.	Ky	M. A. N. C.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.					
Hobbs, Charles W. 12 apr. 1905	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. 19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art. 19 dec. 1 lt. 13 July, 63 capt. 12 nov. 64 maj. 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 3 July,	2 lt. 3 art. 21 sept. 67 accepted. 24 sept. 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 lt. col. 7 July, 1904 brig. gen. 12 apr. 1905 accepted. 12 apr. retired. 13 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].					
Bullis, John L. 13 apr. 1905	corpl. co. H, 126 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 62 discharged. 17 aug. 64 capt. 118 U. S. c. inf. 18 aug. hon. must. out. 6 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. 3 sept. 67 accepted. 7 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 1 lt. 20 June, 73 capt. 29 apr. 86 maj. pm. 29 Jan. 97 accepted. 12 feb. brig. gen. 13 apr. 1905 accepted. 13 apr. retired. 14 apr.	N. Y.	Ark.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].					
Hubbell, Henry W. 20 May, 1905	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. 17 apr. 61 discharged. 3 June, 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf. 4 dec. hon. must. out. 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 19 aug. hon. dis. 26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art. 18 June, 67 accepted. 17 July, 1 lt. 17 Nov. 73 capt. 9 Aug. 89 maj. 4 art. 10 Aug. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 18 June, 1902 col. 10 Aug. 1903 retired. 20 May, 1905 brig. gen. retired. 20 May,	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].					
Roberts, Benjamin K. 19 June, 1905	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav. 25 July, 63 hon. must. out. 22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g. 12 Nov. accepted. 23 dec. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 July, 66	2 lt. 5 art. 18 Apr. 66 accepted. 2 July, 1 lt. 7 Feb. 67 capt. 25 Apr. 88 maj. 2 art. 17 Oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 col. 3 Aug. 1903 brig. gen. chf. of art. 19 June, 1905 accepted. 19 June, retired. 20 June,	Tenn.	Conn.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].					
Lebo, Thomas C. 22 June, 1905	2 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 26 Apr. 61 hon. must. out. 31 July. 2 lt. 1 Pa. cav. 28 Nov. 1 lt. 12 Feb. 63 capt. 13 Dec. 64 trs. to 2 Pa. prov. cav. 17 June, 65 hon. must. out. 7 Aug.	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 67 accepted. 16 July, capt. 17 May, 76 maj. 6 cav. 26 July, 93 col. 1 cav. 14 Sept. 99 col. 14 cav. 19 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 22 June, 1905 accepted. 22 June, retired. 23 June.	Pa.	Pa.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].					
Jones, William A. 26 June, 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 30 June, 82 lt. col. 2 Oct. 95 col. 21 Apr. 1903 retired. 26 June, 1905 brig. gen. retired. 26 June,	Mo.	M. A. Ill.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].					
Ward, Henry C. 30 Oct. 1905	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf. 31 July, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf. 9 Apr. hon. must. out. 4 Sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 9 Mar. 64 capt. 31 July, hon. must. out. 30 July, 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted. 1 May, trs. to 16 inf. 14 Apr. 69 capt. 8 Feb. 80 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf. 25 May, 1900 lt. col. 17 inf. 7 Dec. col. 15 inf. 31 Jan. 1902 retired. 30 Oct. 1905 brig. gen. retired. 30 Oct.	Mass.	Mass.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].					
Ennis, William 7 Nov. 1905	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted. 27 July, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 64 1 lt. 8 May, 66 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 6 art. 18 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 July, 1902 col. art. corps. 17 Apr. 1903 retired. 7 Nov. 1905 brig. gen., retired. 7 Nov.	R. I.	M. A. R. I.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].					

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Price, Butler D. 26 dec. 1905	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav. 6 dec. 61 1 lt. 2 feb. 63 capt. 23 feb. 64 hon. must. out. 5 jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 2 aug. 62 1 lt. 25 nov. 73 capt. 17 sept. 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 5 mar. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 23 july, col. 16 inf. 18 oct. 1902 retired. 26 dec. 1905 brig. gen., retired. 26 dec.	Pa. 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Thorp, Frank 9 feb. 1906	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. 14 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. lt. art. 30 dec. 63 hon. must. out. 21 june, 65	2 lt. 5 art. 11 may, 66 accepted 14 dec. 62 1 lt. 6 june, 67 capt. 24 apr. 91 maj. unassigned. 25 jan. 1901 lt. col. art. corps. 20 sept. 1902 col. 21 jan. 1904 retired. 9 feb. 1906 brig. gen., retired. 9 feb.	Me. 1842.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Birkhimer, William E. 15 feb. 1906	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav. 21 mar. 64 discharged 8 aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, 1901 hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 10 apr. 79 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. 20 may, 1905 brig. gen. 15 feb. 1906 accepted 16 feb. 1906 retired. 16 feb.	Ohio. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. H.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wood, Palmer G. 16 feb. 1906	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 28 oct. 64 1 lt. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 15 sept. 1901 vacated 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 may, 62 1 lt. 7 jan. 67 unassigned. 19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 july, 1901 resigned 24 may, 73 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted 31 mar. 77 1 lt. 16 oct. 82 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 15 july, lt. col. 11 inf. 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen. 16 feb. 1906 accepted 17 feb. 1906 retired. 17 feb.	N. Y. 1843.	Cal.
At his own request; after 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Henry A. 17 feb. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 10 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 may, 73 capt. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 16 sept. 1905 brig. gen. 17 feb. 1906 accepted 19 feb. 1906 retired. 19 feb.	N. Y. 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carr, Camillo C. C. 17 aug. 1903	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 oct. 62 accepted 12 nov. 62 1 lt. 28 june, 64 capt. 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav. 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav. 16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav. 23 jan. 1900 brig. gen. 17 aug. 1903 accepted 17 aug. 1903 retired 3 mar. 1906	Va. 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Stanton, William 7 mar. 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 9 sept. 62 1 lt. 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav. 9 feb. 77 capt. 21 may, 86 maj. 8 cav. 9 june, 99 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 1902 col. 6 cav. 18 mar. 1905 retired. 7 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired. 7 mar.	N. Y. 1843.	Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Merrill, Abner H. 16 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 col. 14 apr. 1903 retired. 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired. 16 mar.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Cooke, Lorenzo W. 9 mar. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. 26 july, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. 13 dec. 65 to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 sept. accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 31 may, 83 capt. 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 24 jan. 1904 brig. gen. 9 mar. 1906 accepted 23 mar. retired 24 mar.	N. Y.	Wis. 8 june, 1847.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Califf, Joseph M. 24 mar. 1906	2 lt. 7 U. S. e. inf. 8 oct. 63 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out. 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 lt. col. 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. 24 mar. 1906 accepted 28 mar. retired 28 mar.	Pa.	Pa. 31 aug. 1843.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Miller, Crosby P. 30 mar. 1906	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, 12 july. resigned 12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. 87 maj. qm. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 1902 brig. gen. 30 mar. 1906 accepted 31 mar. retired 31 mar.	Vt.	M. A. Vt. 20 oct. 1843.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 17 june, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired. 5 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired. 5 may,	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 5 may, 1842.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ray, P. Henry 8 may, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and A, 2 Wis. inf. and 1 Wis. h. art. 7 may, 61 to 12 july, 63 2 lt. 1 Wis. h. art. 13 july, 63 capt. 13 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 26 june, 65 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 9 aug. hon. must. out. 12 apr. 66 col. 3 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 may, 67 trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 31 dec. 75 capt. 27 may, 89 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 7 inf. 8 dec. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 1902 col. 4 inf. 12 aug. 1903 brig. gen. retired. 8 may, 1906	Wis.	Wis. 8 may, 1842.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Buchanan, James A. 14 apr. 1905	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 1900 accepted 8 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 14 apr. 1902 col. 21 july, accepted 7 aug. vacated 14 aug. 1903	2 lt. 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 may, 67 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt. 10 june, 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 15 july, 14 apr. 1902 lt. col. 5 inf. 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 24 dec. 6 apr. 1903 col. 24 inf. 14 aug. 1905 brig. gen. 14 apr. 1905 accepted 14 apr. retired 31 may, 1906	Md.	Md. 11 dec. 1843.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McClellan, John..... 1 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art 17 June, 67 1 lt. 5 Jan. 70 capt. 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 Aug. 1903 col. 16 Mar. 1906 brig. gen. 1 June, accepted 8 June, retired 9 June,	Ill 11 Apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R. 15 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art 5 May, 64 hon. must. out 23 Sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 10 Apr. trs. to 16 inf. 14 Apr. 69 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 11 July, 1901 col. 3 inf. 26 July, 1903 trs. to 27 inf. 10 Sept. retired 15 June, 1906 brig. gen. retired 15 June,	Mich. 7 May, 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1882 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art 26 May, 63 hon. must. out 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 21 Sept. 71 capt. 10 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 10 Aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 June, 1905 col. art. corps 9 Feb. 1906 retired 22 June, brig. gen. retired 22 June,	D. C. 20 May, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 June, 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. (two). By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards 19 Sept. 61 hon. must. out 22 Nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 Aug. 62 capt. 23 Jan. 64 hon. must. out 10 June, 65 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 10 May, trs. to 37 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 May, 69 capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 3 Nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 Dec. trs. to 1 inf. 23 July, 1901 col. 27 inf. 26 July, brig. gen. 9 June, 1902 accepted 28 June, retired 26 June, 1906	Mich. 26 June, 1842.	Mich.
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 June, 1906 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 May, 82 lt. col. 31 Mar. 95 col. 20 Feb. 1903 retired 27 June, 1906 brig. gen. retired 27 June,	Ohio 27 June, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H. 12 Apr. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, trs. to 21 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 16 Aug. 71 maj. ins. gen. 27 Mar. 85 accepted 1 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen. 31 Aug. 88 col. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 12 Apr. 1903 accepted 12 Apr. retired 30 Sept. 1906	Del. 12 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.	
Caziarc, Louis V. 1 Oct. 1906 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 35 Mass. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 19 Apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. e. inf. 24 Apr. hon. must. out 11 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 30 Aug. hon. must. out 11 Oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. e. inf. 12 Oct. bvt. capt. 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 23 Aug. hon. must. out 9 Sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 May 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 20 July, 66 accepted 10 Sept. 1 lt. 23 Nov. 68 unassigned 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 22 May, 91 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps 15 Oct. 1902 col. 23 Jan. 1904 retired 1 Oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 1 Oct.	Mass. 4 July, 1844.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Oliver E. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1869, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 1 Conn. cav. 29 July, 62 discharged 9 sept. 63 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 12 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 11 June, 70 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. art. corps 8 may, 1901 lt. col. 21 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 apr. 1905 col. art. corps 8 June, 1906 retired 1 oct. brig. gen. retired 1 oct.	Conn. 6 June, 1844.	M. A. Va.
Wallace, William M. 2 oct. 1906 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904]	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art 29 mar. 64 hon. must. out 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf 2 oct. 66 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 sept. 67 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav 15 dec. 70 capt. 17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav 10 nov. 94 lt. col. 18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav. 1 mar. 1901 retired 2 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 2 oct.	Wis. 9 Jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 1906 By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 124, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	bvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 June, 61 to 19 June, 64	2 lt. 16 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 capt. 26 nov. 81 maj. 25 inf. 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 col. 10 inf. 9 June, 1902 retired 20 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 20 oct.	Ohio 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
Pitman, John 12 nov. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf 18 July, 61 discharged 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf 22 sept. discharged 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf 14 apr. hon. must. out 13 July,	cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 27 may, 78 maj. 2 sept. 84 lt. col. 17 feb. 1903 col. 21 Jan. 1904 retired 12 nov. 1906 brig. gen. retired 12 nov.	R. I. 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 1906 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 June, discharged 18 aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf 19 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 capt. 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out 20 June, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 67 accepted 16 aug. unassigned 16 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf 14 July, 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 Jan. 77 accepted 17 Jan. 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 apr. 1903 col. 4 inf. 8 may, 1906 retired 2 dec. brig. gen. retired 2 dec.	N. Y. 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.
Borden, George P. 1 Jan. 1907 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 July, 62 discharged 12 oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 to 23 Jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf 1 oct. 66 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf 20 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 nov. lt. col. 2 inf 28 nov. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 24 dec. col. 24 inf 14 apr. 1905 retired 1 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. retired 1 Jan.	Ind. 24 apr. 1844.	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 June, 1906 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 aug. 63 discharged 6 July, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf 1 aug. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 13 apr. [b] 1 lt. 28 July, 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71 accepted 23 may, [b] 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 June, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 16 June, 1906 accepted 2 July, retired 1 mar. 1907	Vt. 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.

[a] Out of service 20 Nov., 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf., 12 Jan., 77.

[b] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 25 Feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Anderson, Harry R.... 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf.... 28 apr. 65 hon. must. out..... 12 June, 66	cadet, M. A..... 1 July, 64 to 18 Jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted..... 8 may, 67 unassigned..... 22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art..... 14 July, 69 1 lt..... 29 apr. 73 capt..... 6 June, 96 maj. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 lt. col..... 14 aug. 1903 col..... 26 mar. 1906 retired..... 5 apr. 1907 brig. gen. retired..... 5 apr.	Ohio, .. Ohio. 20 Jan. 1844.	
Duggan, Walter T.... 26 June, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf.... 13 June, 61 discharged..... 31 aug. 63	hosp. stwd..... 7 sept. 62 discharged..... 23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf..... 3 Jan. accepted..... 23 mar. 1 lt..... 13 nov. 74 capt..... 1 aug. 86 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col..... 2 mar. 1901 col. 24 inf..... 3 oct. 1902 trs. to 1 inf..... 18 oct. brig. gen..... 26 June, 1906 accepted..... 3 July, retired..... 11 apr. 1907	Isle of Man. 11 apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C.... 2 mar. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf.... 19 July 64 discharged..... 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf..... 9 sept. 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 13 oct. 1 lt..... 31 mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69 capt..... 20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf..... 23 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf..... 9 June, 1900 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 aug. col. 13 inf..... 5 oct. 1901 brig. gen..... 2 mar. 1907 accepted..... 7 mar. retired..... 18 apr.	Pa..... Pa. 18 apr. 1843.	
Bubb, John W..... 3 apr. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf.... 13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf..... 5 feb. 1 lt..... 5 feb. accepted..... 25 apr. trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf..... 23 mar. 69 capt..... 16 mar. 79 maj..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf..... 20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf..... 1 July, 1901 trs. to 12 inf..... 12 aug. brig. gen..... 3 apr. 1906 accepted..... 5 apr. retired..... 26 apr. 1907	Pa..... Pa. 26 apr. 1843.	Army.
Williams, Constant.... 12 July, 1904 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B. 31 and 82 Pa. inf..... 23 July, 61 to 11 sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv..... 20 feb. 63 discharged..... 29 June, 2 lt. 7 inf..... 29 June, accepted..... 29 June, 1 lt..... 1 Jan. 64 capt..... 10 may, 73 maj. 7 inf..... 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf..... 23 feb. trs. to 19 inf..... 21 oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf..... 16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen..... 12 July, 1904 accepted..... 12 July, retired..... 25 may, 1907	Pa..... Pa. 25 may, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H..... 9 aug. 1907 Bvt. capt., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord..... 11 June, 63 capt..... 23 June, 74 maj..... 4 dec. 82 lt. col..... 7 July, 98 col..... 17 feb. 1903 retired..... 9 aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired..... 9 aug.	Mass.... M. A. Pa. 9 aug. 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Grimes, George S. 12 aug. 1907	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U.S. c. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U.S. c. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 6 jan. hon. must. out. 30 nov.	2 lt. 39 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 23 mar. 2 lt. 20 july, 68 65 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 unassigned. 13 july, 15 dec. 70 66 asst. to 2 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. 20 nov. 87 maj. 31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 col. 19 july, 1903 asst. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 3 field art. 28 june, retired. 12 aug. brig. gen. retired. 12 aug.	Engl'd. 1846.	N. Y.
Stickney, Amos. 27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 2 jan. 81 lt. col. 18 may, 93 col. 2 may, 1901 retired. 27 aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired. 27 aug.	Mo 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Godfrey, Edward S. 17 jan. 1907	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. 26 apr. 61 discharged 12 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 feb. 68 capt. 9 dec. 76 maj. 1 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 7 jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 col. 9 cav. 26 june, brig. gen. 17 jan. 1907 accepted. 19 jan. retired. 9 oct.	Ohio. 9 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lydecker, Garrett J. 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 8 aug. 66 maj. 31 mar. 80 lt. col. 14 dec. 91 col. 30 apr. 1901 retired. 15 nov. 1907 brig. gen. retired. 15 nov.	N. J. 15 nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 dec. 1907	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. 2 oct. 61 discharged 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 30 apr. 64 trs. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 1 lt. 5 oct. 72 capt. 2 june, 89 maj. 21 inf. 13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf. 31 jan. 1902 trs. to 29 inf. 19 aug. col. 13 aug. 1903 retired. 23 dec. 1907 brig. gen. retired. 23 dec.	Ky 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, Charles S. 9 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 28 july, trs. to ord. 1 nov. 74 capt. 2 aug. 79 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 5 apr. 1903 col. 19 jan. 1906 brig. gen. 9 oct. 1907 accepted. 10 oct. retired. 26 dec.	Vt. 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sniffen, Culver C. 11 sept. 1906		maj. pm. 3 mar. 77 accepted 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 11 sept. 1906 accepted. 13 sept. retired. 1 jan. 1908	N. Y. 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Crawford, Medorem. 3 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 74 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 20 june, 1905 col. 25 jan. 1907 brig. gen. 3 jan. 1908 accepted. 20 jan. retired. 27 jan.	Ore. 1844.	M. A. Ore.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Davis, John M. K. 25 may, 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	ma j. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt. 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 col. 28 july, 1903 brig. gen. 25 may, 1907 accepted 27 may, retired. 31 jan. 1908	D. C. 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Davis, Charles E. L. B. 29 jan. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 1901 col. 15 oct. 1905 brig. gen. 29 jan. 1908 accepted 14 feb. retired. 16 feb.	Conn. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Morris, Charles. 1 may, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 19 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 66 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 trs. to 5 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. 6 mar. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 col. 21 feb. 1902 brig. gen. 1 may, 1908 accepted 1 may, retired. 3 may,	Mass. 3 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Dears, Clinton B. 2 june, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 95 Ohio inf. 24 july, 62 to 15 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 68 capt. 9 apr. 80 maj. 29 sept. 92 lt. col. 21 apr. 1903 col. 11 jan. 1907 retired 2 june, 1908 brig. gen. retired 2 june,	N. Y. 2 june. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Loxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 31 mar. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 1904 col. 9 june, 1907 retired 7 aug. 1908 brig. gen. retired 7 aug.	N. Y. 7 aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Teade, Philip. 4 may, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	ma j. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, lt. col. ins. gen. 21 dec. accepted 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 june, to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 may, accepted 20 may, 1 lt. 8 dec. 78 capt. 13 nov. 89 maj. 8 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 oct. lt. col. 25 inf. 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 1903 col. 13 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 1908 accepted 9 may, retired 13 oct.	Mass. 13 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Edwin, Edward A. 15 nov. 1908 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 feb. 65 discharged 8 july, col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 3 oct. 76 capt. 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 oct. 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. 16 jan. 1903 col. 14 cav. 22 june, 1905 retired 15 nov. 1908 brig gen. retired. 15 nov.	Va. 18 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Greenough, George G. 8 dec. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 65 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 19 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. 1 dec. 83 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 col. 21 feb. 1903 retired 8 dec. 1908 brig. gen. retired 8 dec.	D. C. . . . 8 dec. 1841.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hoskins, John D. C. 27 dec. 1908	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 July, 63 hon. must. out 13 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art. 13 may, 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 7 June, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 July, 1903 lt. col. art. corps. 22 mar. 1905 col. 22 June, 1906 retired 27 dec. 1908 brig. gen. retired 27 dec.	Mo. . . . 19 Jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hickey, James B. 23 mar. 1909	maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 20 Jan. 99 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 29 nov. 1904 lt. col. 30 nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 mar. 1905 col. 14 cav. 15 nov. 1908 retired 23 mar. 1909 brig. gen. retired 23 mar.	Md. . . . 8 may, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 20, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kerr, John B. 13 apr. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 1 Aug. 74 capt. 3 Jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 May, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 July, 1902 col. 12 cav. 30 mar. 1903 brig. gen. 13 apr. 1908 accepted 14 apr. retired 20 May, 1909	Ky. . . . 12 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Dudley, Edgar S. 14 June, 1909	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1. art. 28 May, 64 hon. must. out 28 Nov. 63 lt. col. j. a. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 Apr. accepted 21 Apr. vacated 2 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 29 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm. 20 Dec. 92 accepted 23 Dec. maj. j. a. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Mar. lt. col. j. a. 24 May, col. j. a. 22 Nov. 1903 retired 14 June, 1909 brig. gen. retired 14 June,	N. Y. . . . 14 June, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 1909	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, hon. must. out 9 June, 65	2 lt. 40 inf. 27 may, 67 capt. 15 June, trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 19 aug. 73 capt. 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 13 apr. 1901 col. 28 inf. 18 feb. 1903 retired 4 sept. 1909 brig. gen. retired 4 sept.	Conn. . . 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf. 15 aug. 61 capt. 10 Jan. 62 maj. 10 dec. lt. col. 20 may, 65 col. 9 June, hon. must. out 24 July,	1 lt. 44 inf. 22 Jan. 67 capt. 1 apr. capt. 5 June, accepted 6 June, trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 dec. 70 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. . . . 6 oct. 1838.	Ind.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Avery, Robert 23 apr. 1904	capt. 102 N. Y. inf 17 dec. 61	1 lt. 44 inf 28 July, 66	Pa.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	lt. col. 14 dec. 62	accepted 9 Jan. 67		
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 27 June, 64	unassigned 27 May, 69	22 Sept. 1839.	
	bvt. maj. gen. 13 Mar. 65	retired with rank of lt. 31 dec. 70		
	maj. vet. res. corps 27 Apr.	col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
	accepted 22 May,			
	hon. must. out 17 Apr. 67			
Dakes, James 31 July, 66		cadet M. A. 1 July, 42	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 30, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 1 July, 46		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 29 July, 47	4 Apr. 1826.	
		1 lt. 30 June, 51		
		capt. 2 cav 3 Mar. 55		
		accepted 29 Mar.		
		maj. 5 cav 6 Apr. 61		
		lt. col. 4 cav 12 Nov.		
		col. 6 cav 31 July, 66		
		retired 29 Apr. 79		
Chipman, Henry L. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Mich. inf 25 May, 61	capt. 11 inf. 14 May, 61	N. Y.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 2, 63.	resigned 24 June,	accepted 24 June,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. 102 U. S. c. inf. 15 Apr. 64	trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 66	1 Feb. 1823.	
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65	trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69		
	hon. must. out 30 Sept.	maj. 3 inf 29 Oct. 73		
		lt. col. 7 inf 19 May, 81		
		retired 1 Feb. 87		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Card, Benjamin C. 23 apr. 1904	col. qm 2 Aug. 64	1 lt. 12 inf. 27 Sept. 61	R. I.	Kans.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	to 1 Jan 67	accepted 1 Oct.	15 Feb. 1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. a. qm 27 Sept.		
		accepted 1 Oct.		
		maj. qm 6 June, 72		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 Aug. 83		
		retired 15 Feb. 89		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Forsyth, George A. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav 18 Sept. 61	maj. 9 cav 28 July, 66	Pa.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68.	capt 12 Feb. 62	accepted 6 Sept.		
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act Apr. 23, 1904].	maj 1 Sept. 63	lt. col. 4 cav 26 June, 81	7 Nov. 1837.	
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65	retired 25 Mar. 90		
	hon. must. out 1 Feb. 66	col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Fryer, Blencowe E. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg 28 May, 61	Engl'd. Pa.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted 31 May,		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. asst. surg 28 May, 66	26 Oct. 1837.	
		maj. surg 30 Oct. 67		
		lt. col. asst. med. pur 28 Aug. 90		
		retired 24 Feb. 91		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Morrow, Albert P. 18 Feb. 91	sgt. co. K, 17 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61	capt. 7 cav 28 July, 66	Ill.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	discharged 1 Aug.	accepted 26 Oct.		
	sgt. co. C, 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 6 Pa. cav. 9 Sept.	maj. 9 cav 6 Mar. 67	10 Mar. 1842.	
	to 27 Mar. 62	accepted 20 Apr.		
	2 lt. 6 Pa. cav 27 Mar.	lt. col. 6 cav 17 Dec. 82		
	1 lt. 20 Nov.	col. 3 cav 18 Feb. 91		
	capt 8 Feb. 64	retired 16 Aug. 92		
	maj 10 Feb. 65			
	bvt. col 13 Mar.			
	lt. col. 6 Pa. cav 29 Mar.			
	hon. must. out 7 Aug.			
Brayton, George M. 23 Mar. 92		1 lt. 15 inf. 14 May, 61	Mass.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 2 July,		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt 3 Jan. 63	24 Feb. 1834.	
		trs. to 33 inf 21 Sept. 66		
		trs. to 8 inf 3 May, 69		
		maj. 15 inf 6 Feb. 82		
		lt. col. 9 inf 6 Sept. 86		
		col. 19 inf 23 Mar. 92		
		retired 16 Sept.		
Wilcox, John A. 23 Apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 cav 28 Mar. 61	D. C.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		accepted 1 Apr.	20 Oct. 1828.	
		1 lt. 4 cav 14 May,		
		capt 1 Dec. 63		
		maj. 8 cav 20 Mar. 79		
		lt. col. 1 cav 7 Feb. 91		
		trs. to 3 cav 26 May, 92		
		retired 20 Oct.		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Janeway, John H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 26 aug. 61 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 May, 93 retired 12 aug. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1829.	Pa.
Dandy, George B. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	col. 100 N. Y. inf. 29 aug. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 28 aug.	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. 28 apr. 47 discharged 24 aug. 48 cadet M. A. 1 July, 49 to 10 July, 52 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 art. 14 nov. 54 to 22 mar. 57 2 lt. 3 art. 21 feb. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 3 mar. 61 capt. a. qm. 24 mar. 62 accepted 27 mar. maj. qm. 3 mar. 75 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 nov. 87 retired 11 feb. 94 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ga. 1830.	Army.
Horton, Samuel M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 26 aug. 61 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired 6 June, 94 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 6 may, 1838.	Pa.
Gibson, Joseph R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 16 apr. 62 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 19 mar. 77 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 June, 94 retired 15 nov. 95 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 2 jan. 1838.	Pa.
Bradford, James H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 1904].	pvt. 1 batty. Del. lt. art. 20 oct. 62 discharged 18 nov.	pvt. 17 inf. 18 nov. 62 2 lt. 17 inf. 18 nov. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 1 may, 63 capt. 1 dec. 65 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 19 inf. 16 aug. maj. 11 inf. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. 17 inf. 16 aug. 94 retired 27 aug. 96 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Del. 13 oct. 1844.	Army.
Town, Francis L. 28 June, 94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 30 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 maj. surg. 20 oct. lt. col. surg. 10 July, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 94 retired 10 oct. 96	N. H. 11 jan. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 aug. 61 maj. 6 apr. 64 lt. col. 15 oct. hon. must. out. 20 July, 65	capt. 39 inf. 6 June, 67 accepted 20 July, unassigned 20 apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav. 5 July, 86 lt. col. 14 oct. 96 retired 8 dec. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 8 dec. 1832.	N. H.
Jackson, James. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf. 8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 apr. accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 31 aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 17 feb. 68 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav. 23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav. 19 June, 97 trs. to 1 cav. 11 aug. retired 21 nov. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 21 nov. 1833.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Huntt, George G.....20 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] .....27 mar. 61 accepted 30 mar. 1 lt. 2 may, capt. 4 cav. ....17 july, 62 maj. 1 cav. ....10 feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav. ....21 apr. 87 col. 2 cav. ....20 apr. 91 retired .....31 may, 98	D. C. 1 sept. 1835.	D. C.
Bainbridge, Augustus H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 11 inf. ....11 aug. 58 to 30 july, 62 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 july, accepted .....30 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 64 capt. ....11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf. ....11 oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf. ....17 apr. 97 retired .....11 aug. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 7 dec. 1836.	Army.
Wolverton, William D.23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted .....22 aug. capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. ....26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 9 mar. 92 retired .....21 dec. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. J. 21 dec. 1834.	N. J.
Norvell, Stevens T.....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 5 inf. ....23 jan. 58 to 19 feb. 63 [acting 2 lt. 5 inf. ....28 jan. 62 to 19 feb. 63] 2 lt. 13 inf. ....19 feb. accepted .....19 feb. 1 lt. ....12 july, trs. to 31 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....10 june, 68 unassigned .....15 may, 69 asst. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. ....25 mar. 90 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 july, 98 retired .....14 feb. 99 col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mich. 14 feb. 1835.	Army.
Bacon, John M.....29 june, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav. ....22 sept. 62 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 2 lt. 4 Ky. cav. 5 nov. 1 lt. 1 feb. 63 capt. ....14 mar. maj. ....20 nov. 64 hon. must. out. ....21 aug. 65 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted .....12 may, hon. dis. ....24 feb. 99	capt. 9 cav. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....14 jan. 67 maj. 7 cav. ....14 apr. 81 lt. col. 1 cav. 7 apr. 93 col. 8 cav. ....29 june, 97 retired 8 may, 99	Ky. 17 apr. 1844.	Ky.
Pearson, Edward P .....14 oct. 91 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged 1 may, 1 lt. adj. 25 Pa. inf. 1 may, hon. must. out. ....24 june, brig. gen. ....12 july, 98 accepted .....10 aug. hon. dis. ....30 nov.	1 lt. 17 inf. ....14 may, 61 accepted .....24 june, capt. ....16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf. ....19 may, 81 lt. col. 24 inf. ....19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf. ....14 oct. 91 retired .....16 may, 99	Pa. 62 22 feb. 1837.	Pa.
Van Valzah, David D.....23 may, 96 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 12 inf. ....14 may, 61 accepted .....29 june, capt. ....10 aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf. ....21 sept. 66 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 asst. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. ....19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. ....14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf. ....23 may, 96 retired .....20 june, 99	Ill. 5 jan. 1840.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Wagner, Henry.....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser., co. G, 1 inf., and co. F, 3 inf.....14 apr. 56	Germ'y	Army
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		to 14 July, 62	9 Jan. 1836.	
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		com. sgt. 1 batt. and qm. sgt. 11 inf.....14 July, to 23 mar. 63		
		2 lt. 11 inf.....19 feb. accepted.....23 mar.		
		1 lt.....5 may, 64		
		trs. to 29 inf.....21 sept. 66		
		capt.....27 Jan. 69		
		unassigned.....25 apr.		
		assd. to 1 cav.....1 Jan. 71		
		maj. 5 cav.....17 dec. 90		
		lt. col. 4 cav.....13 July, 98		
		retired.....1 July, 99		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Koerper, Egon A.....23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf.....11 sept. 61	asst. surg.....14 may, 67	Prussia Pa.	
	hon. must. out.....11 sept. 62	accepted.....24 may,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf.....25 July, 64	capt. asst. surg.....6 apr. 68	21 feb. 1836.	
	surg.....8 oct.	maj. surg.....9 Jan. 85		
	hon. must. out.....1 sept. 65	lt. col. dep. surg. gen.....10 dec. 98		
		retired.....21 feb. 1900		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Calef, John H.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A.....1 July, 58	Mass.....	M. A Mass
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		2 lt. 5 art.....17 June, 62	24 sept. 1841.	
		trs. to 2 art.....6 oct.		
		1 lt.....4 nov. 63		
		capt. 2 art.....16 mar. 75		
		maj. 1 art.....27 aug. 96		
		lt. col. 3 art.....6 June, 1900		
		retired.....10 aug.		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Brinkerhoff, Henry R.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf.....29 aug. 61	2 lt. 15 inf.....3 June, 67	Ohio.....	Mo.
	hon. must. out.....26 July, 63	accepted.....13 sept.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf.....27 July,	1 lt.....7 nov.	9 oct. 1836.	
	resigned.....20 June, 65	capt.....18 sept. 78		
	lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf.....16 sept.	maj. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98		
	hon. must. out.....5 may, 66	lt. col. 11 inf.....8 sept. 99		
		trs. to 6 inf.....20 sept. 1900		
		retired.....9 oct.		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Boyle, William H.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art.....28 June, 62	2 lt. 2 inf.....10 may, 66	N. Y.....	N. Y
	1 lt.....27 dec. 64	accepted.....15 June,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt.....7 mar. 65	1 lt.....15 aug. 67	13 nov. 1836.	
	hon. must. out.....9 mar.	unassigned.....17 apr. 69		
	capt. 5 N. Y. art.....25 mar.	assd. to 21 inf.....15 dec. 70		
	maj.....20 may,	capt.....23 apr. 77		
	hon. must. out.....19 July,	maj. 9 inf.....25 mar. 98		
		trs. to 21 inf.....26 sept.		
		lt. col. 19 inf.....5 may, 99		
		retired.....13 nov. 1900		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
O'Brien, Lyster M.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 27 Mich. inf.....25 feb. 63	2 lt. 16 inf.....11 may, 66	Mich.....	Mich
	1 lt.....8 mar. 64	accepted.....18 aug.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt.....14 dec.	trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept.	7 dec. 1836.	
	bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65	1 lt.....21 sept. 67		
	hon. must. out.....26 July,	unassigned.....26 apr. 69		
		assd. to 17 inf.....15 dec. 70		
		capt.....22 mar. 79		
		maj. 19 inf.....26 apr. 98		
		trs. to 17 inf.....21 oct.		
		lt. col.....13 July, 1900		
		retired.....7 dec.		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Ingalls, James M.....23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf.....2 Jan. 64	Vt.....	Arm
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.		to 21 may, 65	25 Jan. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 16 inf.....3 may,		
		1 lt.....3 may,		
		accepted.....21 may,		
		trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69		
		trs. to art. arm.....1 Jan. 71		
		assd. to 1 art.....1 Jan.		
		capt.....1 July, 80		
		maj.....1 June, 97		
		trs. to 5 art.....28 oct. 99		
		lt. col. 3 art.....5 oct. 1900		
		retired.....25 Jan. 1901		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Clague, John J. 13 dec. 1900 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. 28 June, 62 to 29 Aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. 30 Aug. hon. must. out 21 Feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 Aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 13 May, unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 3 Aug. 70 1 lt. 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 30 Aug. 80 accepted. 6 sept. maj. com. sub. 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 dec. 1900 retired. 1 apr. 1901	Engl'd. Minn. 14 May, 1840.	
Ellis, Philip H. 17 jan. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav. 11 Nov. 62 to 1 May, 63 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 1 May, 1 lt. 12 Mar. 64 hon. must. out 3 Nov.	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 27 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 28 Dec. unassigned. 21 June, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 Apr. 72 maj. 13 inf. 1 Oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. 17 Jan. 1901 retired. 1 July,	Md. Md. 23 Oct. 1842.	
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 June, 61 1 lt. 19 Sept. 62 capt. 23 Sept. 63 resigned. 7 June, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 9 Apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. capt. accepted. 17 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 May, 69 capt. 11 Apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. 23 July, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 retired. 5 July, col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ill. Ill. 5 July, 1837.	
Dempsey, Charles A. ... 4 mar. 1901 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned. 12 Aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. 3 June, 70 capt. 9 Feb. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. 16 June, 99 col. 30 inf. 4 Mar. 1901 retired. 27 sept.	Va. M. A. 15 Nov. Va. 1844.	
Woodruff, Ezra 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. ... 3 Dec. 61 discharged. 6 Mar. 63 asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. 7 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 18 Nov.	asst. surg. 16 Nov. 68 accepted. 25 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 7 Mar. 71 maj. surg. 23 Apr. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 retired. 24 Oct. col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ky. Ky. 24 Oct. 1837.	
Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 Aug. 62 hon. must. out 23 May, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 Aug. 64 hon. must. out 29 Sept. 65 maj. com. sub. 20 May, 98 accepted. 3 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 capt. accepted. 5 Mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 1 lt. 20 Dec. 71 capt. 16 July, 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 1 Mar. 1901 retired. 12 Mar. 1902 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. Va. 69 12 Mar. 1838.	
Winne, Charles K. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	asst. surg. 5 Aug. 61 accepted. 4 Sept. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 resigned. 15 Oct. 73 asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted. 16 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 22 Feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 Apr. 1901 retired. 30 June, 1902 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. ... N. Y. 30 June, 1838.	
Stretch, John F. 28 June, 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 26 Mar. 68 capt. 6 Dec. 84 maj. 8 inf. 1 Nov. 98 lt. col. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 27 inf. 28 June, 1902 retired. 14 July,	Ind. M. A. 21 Dec. Ind. 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Day, Selden A 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf. 20 June, 61 to 4 Feb. 68	hosp. stwd. 4 Feb. 63 to 23 May, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 7 Apr. 63 accepted 24 May, 1 lt. 28 July, 66 capt. 18 July, 86 trs. to 1 art. 7 May, 98 maj. 5 art. 14 May, lt. col. art. corps 1 July, 1901 retired 22 July, 1902 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio.... 22 July, 1838.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Swigert, Samuel M. 16 Jan. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 to 26 June, 63 cadet M. A. 29 Sept. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 26 Oct. 69 capt. 20 Oct. 81 maj. 3 cav. 30 June, 98 lt. col. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 6 Nov. trs. to 9 cav. 15 Oct. 1902 col. 5 cav. 16 Jan. 1903 retired 30 Jan.	Ky 28 Nov. 1845.	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Varney, Almon L. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 13 Me. inf. 9 Dec. 61 capt. 22 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 65	2 lt. ord. 15 Feb. 65 accepted 7 Apr. 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 29 Oct. maj. 30 Nov. 91 lt. col. 15 Oct. 1901 retired. 5 Apr. 1903 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Me 5 Apr. 1839.	Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
O'Hara, James. 4 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 3 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 26 Mar. 67 capt. 30 Nov. 88 maj. 1 art. 6 June, 1900 lt. col. art. corps 23 Sept. 1901 col. 4 Aug. 1903 retired. 1 Nov.	Ireland 2 June, 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hunter, Edward 21 May, 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, trs. to 1 cav. 19 Feb. 70 capt. 21 Aug. 79 maj. judge adv. 10 Dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 3 Jan. 95 col. j. a. 21 May, 1901 retired. 22 Nov. 1903	Me 22 Nov. 1839.	M. A. Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 May, 1905	col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 18 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Apr. 72 capt. 30 Sept. 91 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 Apr. 1903 col. 20 May, 1905 retired. 8 June,	Md 28 May, 1843.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Tweedale, John 10 June, 1905	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) 22 Aug. 62 to 28 Feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 2 Mar. 99 accepted 8 Mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 23 Apr. 1904 retired 10 June, 1905 col. retired 10 June,	Pa. 10 June, 1841.	Pa.
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Handbury, Thomas H. 16 Feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 2 art. 23 June, 65 trs. to eng. 1 May, 66 1 lt. 1 May, capt. 5 Sept. 71 maj. 2 June, 84 lt. col. 30 Apr. 1901 col. 16 Feb. 1905 retired 15 Oct.	Pa. 15 Oct. 1841.	M. A. Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]				
Hall, John D. 13 Feb. 1903		asst. surg. 16 Nov. 68 accepted 14 Dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 Nov. 71 maj. surg. 20 Aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 13 Feb. 1903 retired. 17 Mar. 1906	N. H. 17 Mar. 1842.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hills, Elbridge R 19 June, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 62 2 lt. 5 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 28 Sept. 67 capt. 28 Nov. 92 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 28 July, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 31 July, col. art. corps 19 June, 1905 retired 26 Mar. 1906	Ohio... 18 mar. 1844.	M. A. Ohio.
Lomia, Luigi 7 Nov. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 24 Mar. 69 capt. 3 Feb. 94 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 4 Aug. 1903 col. 7 Nov. 1905 retired 1 Apr. 1906	Italy... 16 Sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.
Stedman, Clarence A. 16 Aug. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 65 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 19 Apr. 75 capt. 3 July, 85 maj. 10 cav. 8 Apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav. 9 June, 1902 col. 5 cav. 16 Aug. 1903 retired 20 Aug. 1906	Mass... 23 mar. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S 14 Sept. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 14 Feb. 71 maj. 19 Mar. 84 lt. col. 7 Feb. 1900 col. 14 Sept. 1904 retired 9 Sept. 1906	N. Y. ... 9 Sept. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R. 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, vacated 5 July,	cadet M. A 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 Jan. 70 maj. 12 Mar. 84 lt. col. 5 July, 98 col. 23 Apr. 1904 retired 11 Jan. 1907	Mass... 11 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
Heuer, William H. 11 June, 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 Sept. 70 maj. 17 Mar. 84 lt. col. 29 Jan. 1900 col. 11 June, 1904 retired 2 Mar. 1907	Mo. 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.
Towar, Albert S. 2 Feb. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 3 Mar. 75 accepted 23 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .. 1 Feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 15 Apr. 1907	Canada 10 Nov. 1845.	Mich.
Quinn, James B. 5 May, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 July, 88 lt. col. 29 Jan. 1903 col. 5 May, 1906 retired 9 June, 1907	Ohio... 9 June, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Marshall, James M. 2 Feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 July, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 65 trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 trs. to 4 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. a. qm. 24 Apr. 75 accepted 28 Apr. maj. qm. 24 Sept. 91 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 18 Feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 25 Feb. 1905	Ill. 31 May, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Willard, Joseph H. 15 Nov. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 23 Apr. 69 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 13 Aug. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 1904 col. 15 Nov. 1907 retired 28 Feb. 1908	Ill. 28 Feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Russell, Andrew H. 19 sept. 1907 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. ord. 21 apr. 76 accepted. 27 may, 85 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 85 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 19 jan. 1906 col. 19 sept. 1907 retired. 29 feb. 1908	Mass. 24 dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira 29 feb. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 june, 78 accepted. 28 june, 86 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 15 oct. 1901 lt. col. 25 june, 1906 col. 29 feb. 1908 retired. 17 mar.	Pa. 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 apr. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 5 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 apr. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 apr. 1902 retired. 31 mar. 1908	Pa. 15 apr. 1846.	Pa.
Allen, Leven C. 5 apr. 1906 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 1 july, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 12 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 25 may, 1900 lt. col. 15 mar. 1903 col. 12 inf. 5 apr. 1906 retired. 1 july, 1908	Mo. 27 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Homer, William B. 1 may, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 17 apr. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 july, 1902 lt. col. 22 june, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 1908 retired. 1 sept.	Mass. 7 june, 1846.	M. A. Mass.
Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 1908 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 7 apr. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 july, 1905 col. of infantry, un- assigned. 24 oct. 1908 retired. 28 oct.	Pa. 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Bonus, Peter S. 19 jan. 1907 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 5 june, 76 capt. 26 mar. 88 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 apr. 1903 col. 9 cav. 19 jan. 1907 retired. 20 nov. 1908	N. Y. 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 8 july, 98 accepted 15 july, resigned 31 july,	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 1903 col. med. corps. 6 aug. retired. 12 dec. 1908	Ohio. 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Lyle, David A. 26 mar. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted. 9 nov. 81 capt. 23 aug. 81 maj. 7 apr. 99 lt. col. 21 jan. 1904 col. 26 mar. 1907 retired. 21 jan. 1909	Ohio. 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 june, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 16 mar. 1906 col. 25 jan. 1907 retired. 10 mar. 1909	Mass. 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Heath, Frank. 25 june, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted 7 nov. 80 capt. 18 dec. 80 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 16 aug. 1903 col. 25 june, 1906 retired. 13 june, 1909	Engl'd. 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 sept. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt. 31 oct. 79 maj. 2 july, 89 lt. col. 13 apr. 1903 col. 9 sept. 1906 retired. 24 june, 1909	Ky 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.
Hunt, Levi P. 23 mar. 1909 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 30 june, 75 capt. 25 mar. 90 maj. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 2 cav. 27 sept. col. 14 cav. 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may, retired. 7 aug.	Mo 7 aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
Lockwood, Daniel W. 27 june, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 30 june, 79 maj. 23 july, 88 lt. col. 20 feb. 1903 col. 27 june, 1906 retired. 21 sept. 1909	N. Y. 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
McCauley, Chas. A. H. 24 feb. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 trs. to 3 cav. 7 oct. 78 1 lt. 5 may, 79 capt. a. qm. 18 feb. 81 accepted 21 feb. maj. qm. 8 aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 13 july, 99 col. a. qm. gen. 24 feb. 1903 retired. 31 oct. 1909	Md 13 july, 1847.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Professor, with retired pay of Colonel.</i>				
Bass, Edgar W. 17 apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. 13 aug. 62 to 30 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 2 lt. 15 feb. 69 1 lt. 14 feb. 71 professor 17 apr. 78 accepted 2 may, retired. 7 oct. 98	Wis. 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 13 Ohio inf. 22 apr. 61 maj. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf. 19 aug. hon. must. out. 21 july, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps 22 aug. accepted 29 aug. bvt. maj. gen. 9 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 5 oct. 66	maj. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 6 oct. unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired. 15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 3 sept. 1836.	Ohio.
Burbank, Jacob E. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	add. pm 19 feb. 63 accepted 20 mar. vacated 10 apr. 67	maj. pm. 17 jan. 67 accepted 10 apr. retired. 3 mar. 75 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 20 aug. 1822.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Enos, Herbert M 23 apr. 1904	ma j. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 3 June 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 26 Jan. 57 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 May, 61 accepted 9 sept. capt. a. qm. 3 aug. accepted 3 oct. ma j. qm. 6 June, 72 retired 29 May, 76 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 10 mar. 1833.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	col. qm. 3 June to 8 Jan. 66			
Hawley, William 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 2 batt. D. C. inf. 15 apr. 61 to 15 July,	2 lt. 3 cav. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. 15 feb. 64 ma j. 4 cav. 20 mar. 79 retired 14 June lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 15 oct. 1838.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bridgman, Frank 23 apr. 1904	aid. pm. 5 sept. 61 accepted 12 sept. bvt. lt. col. 24 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 1 Jan. 69	ma j. pm. 3 feb. 69 accepted 23 mar. retired 10 July, 84 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass .. 10 July, 1820.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bentley, Edwin 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. .. 6 June, 61 hon. must. out. 1 Oct. surg. U. S. vols. 4 Sept. accepted 1 Oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 June, 66	asst. surg. 28 feb. 66 accepted 10 June, capt. asst. surg. 28 July, ma j. surg. 12 July, 79 retired 3 July, 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn .. 3 July, 1824.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gardiner, Asa Bird 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf. 27 May, 61 hon. must. out. 7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. 31 May, 62 hon. must. out. 5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. 18 June, 63 hon. must. out. 24 July, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 11 feb. 65 accepted 16 May, bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 20 July, 66 accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. 3 apr. 69 ma j. judge adv. 18 aug. 73 accepted 19 aug. retired 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 30 sept. 1839.	N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
De Courey, Ferdinand E. 5 apr. 1909		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 2 inf. 22 dec. 57 to 22 June, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 May, accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 24 oct. capt. 21 nov. 65 retired with rank of ma j. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ireland 24 dec. 1836.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kauffman, Albert B. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 11 Mo. cav. 14 sept. 63 ma j. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 27 July,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 11 Jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav. 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 16 Jan. 67 capt. 13 May, 69 ma j. 8 cav. 18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 8 July, retired 1 Jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 16 July, 1828.	Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Patzki, Julius H. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 July, 63 discharged 29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out. 22 aug. 65	asst. surg. 11 nov. 67 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 mar. 69 ma j. surg. 28 feb. 89 retired 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Prussia Pa. 5 feb. 1838.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Woodruff, Edward C. 22 apr. 92	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf. 2 May, 61 to 31 July, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 31 oct. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. 24 mar. 62 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 30 dec. 64 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 July, ma j. 5 inf. 2 Jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf. 22 apr. 92 retired 4 May,	N. Y. 6 Jan. 1839.	N. J.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Beaumont, Eugene B....14 jan. 92	capt. a. d. c. ....13 may. 63 accepted 1 june. vacated 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. ....20 oct. accepted 8 nov. bvt. col. 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. ....14 sept. capt. ....25 july, 65 maj. ....12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. ....14 jan. 92 retired 6 may,	Pa..... 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Larned, Daniel R. ....23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. g. ....13 mar. 63 accepted .....25 mar. bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 resigned 1 june,	maj. pm .....23 june, 79 accepted 2 july, retired .....26 july, 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Conn .. 1828.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Poole, De Witt C. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. ....17 may. 61 hon. must. out .....21 aug. lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. ....31 oct. resigned 3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps. ....15 nov. accepted .....25 nov. resigned .....10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. ....25 oct. 70 maj. pm 5 july, 82 accepted .....20 july, retired .....28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 28 sept. 1828.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Brewerton, Henry F. 5 apr. 1909		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. ....18 sept. 68 retired with rank of maj. ....28 nov. 92 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	N. Y. ... 1838.	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 19, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Campbell, Lafayette E. 5 apr. 1909	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. ....20 july, 62 discharged .....22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. ....22 feb. hon. must. out .....29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. ....11 may, 66 accepted .....20 aug. trs. to 33 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....11 oct. 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf. ....23 july, capt. a. qm. ....29 may, 76 accepted .....28 june, retired with rank of maj. ....11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio... 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bartholf, John H. ....23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols. ....12 jan. 65 accepted .....11 may, bvt. capt. 6 oct. hon. must. out 9 oct.	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, capt. asst. surg. ....23 may, 69 maj. surg. 4 jan. 86 retired .....13 mar. 91 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. J. ... 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Crandal, Frederick M. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 33 Ill. inf. ....15 aug. 61 hon. must. out .....23 nov. 62 capt. a. a. g. 2 oct. accepted .....23 nov. vacated 8 aug. 63 col. 48 U. S. c. inf. 8 aug. bvt. brig. gen. ....24 oct. 65 hon. must. out 4 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 48 to 13 nov. 49 1 lt. 38 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....14 mar. 67 capt. 41 inf. ....12 june, accepted 9 aug. trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 maj. 3 inf. ....21 jan. 95 retired .....12 may, lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa..... 12 may, 1831.	Md.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Billings, John S. 6 june, 94		asst. surg. ....16 apr. 62 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. 2 dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 june, 94 retired 1 oct. 95	Ind 12 apr. 1838.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Waterbury, William M. 5 apr. 1909	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art. 4 jan. 62 1 lt. 6 jan. 63 hon. must. out 3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 oct. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf. ....14 july, capt. ....18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj. 5 july, 95 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	N. Y. ... 21 apr. 1841.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Cronkhite, Henry M. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf. ....29 july, 61 discharged .....28 may, 63	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted 1 june, capt. asst. surg. ....14 may, 70 maj. surg. ....26 july, 86 retired .....17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 14 mar. 1834.	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Brincklé, John R..... 5 apr. 1909 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1870. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted.....22 June, 1 lt.....18 sept. 62 capt.....7 oct. 74 retired with rank of maj.....27 aug. 96 lt. col. retired..... 5 apr. 1909	Pa..... 1839.	Del.
Mathey, Edward G..... 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf. .31 may, 61 discharged..... 1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf. 1 may, resigned.....10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf. 1 sept. 1 lt.....21 mar. 63 capt..... 8 nov. maj.....12 sept. 64 hon. must. out.....13 June, 65	2lt. 7 cav.....24 sept. 67 accepted..... 5 oct. 1 lt.....10 may, 70 capt.....30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj.....11 dec. 96 lt. col. retired..... 5 apr. 1909	France 27 oct. 1837.	Ind.
Morgan, James N..... 5 apr. 1909 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf.....25 June, 61 1 lt..... 1 mar. 62 capt.....13 June, hon. must. out..... 7 July, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf.....10 sept. maj.....26 sept. lt. col.....18 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....14 July,	2 lt. 38 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....28 Jan. 67 1 lt.....12 June, trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 capt.....20 June, 73 retired with rank of maj.....17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired..... 5 apr. 1909	Ill..... 2 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Darling, John A.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	maj. 3 Pa. h. art.....31 mar. 63 hon. must. out..... 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 2 art..... 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt.....31 may, 62 [a] capt..... 9 dec. 67 capt. of art.....24 apr. 78 accepted.....29 apr. assd. to 1 art.....20 mar. 79 maj. 5 art..... 1 July, 92 trs. to 3 art..... 7 oct. 96 retired..... 7 June, 97 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Me..... 7 June, 1835.	Me.
Pollock, Otis W.....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf.....10 oct. 61 capt.....30 June, 62 hon. must. out..... 8 July, 65	2 lt. 14 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....30 apr. trs. to 23 inf.....21 sept. capt.....22 Jan. 73 maj. 24 inf.....27 aug. 96 retired..... 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa..... 7 aug. 1833.	Pa.
Russell, Edmund K.... 5 apr. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 67 N. Y. inf.....24 June, 61 1 lt.....14 apr. 62 capt..... 3 may, 63 trs. to 65 N. Y. inf.....4 July, 64 bvt. maj..... 2 dec. maj.....24 June, 65 hon. must. out.....17 July,	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 58 to 22 June, 61 2 lt. 1 art.....11 may, 66 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....21 feb. 67 capt..... 9 July, 84 retired with rank of maj..... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. retired..... 5 apr. 1909	N. Y.... 5 dec. 1840.	N. Y.
Kendall, Henry M..... 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and Pvt. 5 batty. Ind. lt. art.....23 sept. 61 to 5 Jan. 63	2 lt. 6 cav.....17 July, 67 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt.....11 sept. 69 capt.....15 feb. 81 retired with rank of maj.....31 may, 98 lt. col. retired..... 5 apr. 1909	Mass.... 17 sept. 1839.	Ind.
Feehét, Edmond G ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 7 Mich. inf.....19 June, 61 to 17 sept. 62 2 lt. 7 Mich. inf.....17 sept. 1 lt..... 1 may, 63 resigned.....31 July, qn. sgt. co. G, 10 Mich. cav.....13 oct. to 29 dec. 64 2 lt. 10 Mich. cav.....30 dec. 64 1 lt..... 9 feb. 65 hon. must. out.....21 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav.....28 July, 66 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt.....31 July, 67 capt.....23 may, 70 maj. 6 cav.....20 apr. 91 retired..... 9 July, 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Mich.... 11 July, 1844.	Mich.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 Apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 Dec. 67, act of 8 Apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hobart, Charles 8 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ore. cav 16 jan. 62 1 lt 12 oct. 65 hon. must. out 25 July, 66	1 lt. 8 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 18 oct. 67 capt 26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. 29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. 25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf 8 aug. 98 retired 17 sept.	Mass. 6 aug. 1836.	Ore.
Sharp, Thomas 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged 18 nov. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 dec. 63 hon. must. out 15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 feb. 67 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf. 23 apr. 78 capt 26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Pa. 6 dec. 1836.	Pa.
Sanborn, Washington I. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out 20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g. 1 feb. 66 accepted 21 aug. 66 hon. must. out 1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 1 oct. 67 1 lt. 10 feb. 69 unassigned 20 July, 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Me 24 dec. 1836.	Wash.
Rexford, William H. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf 13 aug. 62 capt 20 dec. 63 hon. must. out 21 nov. 63	ord. sk 16 May, 65 accepted 22 May, 65 capt. ord. sk. 28 July, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory. 6 dec. 89 retired 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 15 sept. 1835.	Mich.
Ritzius, Henry P. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 May, 61 discharged 7 aug. 61 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. 62 discharged 30 June, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf 30 June, 62 1 lt 23 aug. 63 capt 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf 8 dec. 65 hon. must. out 1 July, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf 10 aug. 66 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf 23 oct. 67 accepted 25 oct. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt 3 mar. 75 capt 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Prussia Pa. 3 Jan. 1839.	Pa.
Quinby, Ira 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. 5 sept. 61 discharged 5 June, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav 5 June, 62 1 lt 7 May, 64 hon. must. out 18 Nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 28 mar. 66 accepted 27 apr. 66 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. 30 June, 98 retired 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 13 mar. 1835.	Colo.
Burns, James M. 5 apr. 1909 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 W. Va. inf. and co. D, 2 W. Va. inf. 3 oct. 61 to 17 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 21 sept. 67 accepted 26 sept. 67 1 lt 25 July, 74 capt 22 June, 89 trs. to 7 inf. 11 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj 16 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio 9 aug. 1845.	Ohio.
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 July, 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt 23 June, 66 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 31 July, 67 accepted 10 sept. 67 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 Jan. 95 lt. col. 23 July, 98 retired 4 May, 99	Pa. 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. 65 accepted 27 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 10 Nov. 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. 66 accepted 23 apr. 66 trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt 15 Jan. 73 maj. 12 inf. 13 July, 96 lt. col. 22 inf 23 dec. 98 retired 25 May, 99	Pa. 5 July, 1840.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Murphy, John 23 apr. 1904 At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 June, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf 16 aug. accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 1 feb. 76 capt 9 jan. 92 maj. pm 12 July, 99 accepted 15 July, retired 17 July, lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 8 Jan. 1836.	Army.
Savage, Egbert B. 14 may, 99 At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 capt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 33 inf 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf 3 may, 69 capt 30 may, 77 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf 12 aug. retired 14 aug.	N. Y. 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	eorpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. 2 sept. 61 to 25 July, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 25 July, capt. 26 dec. hon. must. out 12 July, 65	2 lt. 37 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf 19 may, 69 unassigned 5 June, assd. to 13 inf 31 mar. 70 1 lt. 4 sept. 71 capt 16 aug. 84 maj 17 sept. 98 retired 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 23 July, 1843.	Del.
Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf 9 oct. 66 accepted 22 oct. trs. to 4 cav 16 sept. 69 1 lt. 10 feb. 70 capt 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf 26 apr. 98 retired 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mo 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Gerlach, William 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd 26 feb. 56 to 15 June, 67 2 lt. 37 inf. 22 May, accepted 15 June, trs. to 3 inf 11 Aug. 69 1 lt. 8 oct. 79 capt 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf 31 May, retired 15 nov. lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 15 Nov. 1835.	Army.
Craig, Robert 8 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 1 mar. 91 maj. 29 mar. 97 lt. col. 8 July, 98 retired 1 dec. 99	Pa 20 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Kell, William H. 5 apr. 1909 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 16 aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 20 Jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June, 79 capt 19 may, 91 retired with rank of maj 15 dec. 99 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Summerhayes, John W. 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1. and sgt. maj. 20 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 to 14 mar. 63	2 lt. 33 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 15 dec. 74	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 14 mar. 1 lt. 8 sept. capt. 10 oct. bvt. maj. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 6 june, maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 2 dec.	capt. a. qm. 25 feb. 89 accepted 9 mar. maj. qm. 11 nov. retired 6 jan. 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	6 jan. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hamner, William H. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 8 may, 63 capt. 9 june, hon. must. out 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 27 july, 75 capt. 31 aug. 87 maj. pm. 17 may, 93 accepted 23 may, retired 18 jan. 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. ...	N. Y.
At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			22 apr. 1838.	
Hartz, Wilson T. 25 may, 99	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 27 july, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out 28 oct. capt. a. a. g. 23 oct. accepted 29 oct. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt. 23 aug. 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf. 25 may 99 retired 31 may, 1900	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			9 sept. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Fuger, Frederick. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. 21 aug. 56 to 9 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 art. 31 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 21 dec. 65 capt. 5 mar. 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired 18 june, 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65.			18 june, 1836.	
Fi. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Seantling, John C. 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf. 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. — apr. maj. 20 apr. hon. must. out 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 2 may, 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.			1 oct. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hannay, John W. 1 july, 1901	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 oct. 64 resigned 15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art. 10 mar. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66 accepted 15 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 feb. 73 capt. 1 feb. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. 1 july, 1901 trs. to 30 inf. 1 oct. retired 15 oct.	Engl'd. Pa.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			15 sept. 1845.	
Jones, Francis B. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 aug. 62 capt. 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 apr. hon. must. out 31 july, lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 aug. trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm. 16 apr. 85 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm. 15 oct. 97 retired 26 oct. 1901 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			26 oct. 1837.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 oct. 61 discharged. 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd. 26 aug. 64 discharged 16 July, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 June, accepted 16 July, 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 aug. 1902 maj. 23 inf. 7 oct. retired 23 June, 1903 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			5 July, 1845.	
McNally, Valentine ... 18 oct. 1903		capt. ord. sk. 5 May, 82 accepted 25 May, maj. ord. sk. 6 June, 96 accepted 16 June, retired with rank of lt. col. [act June 30, 1902] 18 oct. 1903	Scotl'd.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			18 oct. 1839.	
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 19 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 26 June, capt. 7 July, 64 resigned 9 Jan. 66 maj. pm. 3 Nov. 98 accepted 7 Nov. retired 3 Mar. 1904 lt. col. retired 23 Apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			3 Mar. 1840.	
Kilbourne, Henry S. ... 13 Feb. 1903		asst. surg. 26 June, 75 accepted 3 July, capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 80 maj. surg. 22 Feb. 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 Feb. 1903 retired 14 Aug. 1904	N. Y.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			14 Aug. 1840.	
Watrous, Jerome A. 6 Sept. 1904	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. 16 July, 61 to 18 Oct. 64	maj. pm. 15 June, 98 accepted 25 June, retired 6 Sept. 1904 lt. col. retired 6 Sept.	N. Y.	Ark.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. and adjt. 19 Oct. bvt. capt. 1 Apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 May,		6 Sept. 1840.	
Becker, Otto. 4 Oct. 1905	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. 22 Nov. 61 to 31 May, 62	capt. pm. 8 Feb. 1901 accepted 24 Apr. maj. pm. 15 Jan. 1905 retired 4 Oct. hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	Germ'y	Ga.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901		4 Oct. 1841.	
Pearson, Daniel C. 8 July, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 23 Apr. 79 capt. 22 June, 89 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. 8 July, 1904 retired 20 Oct. 1905	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			19 May, 1845.	
Halford, Elijah W. 13 Sept. 1906		maj. pm. 10 Jan. 93 accepted 20 Feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 Sept. 1906 retired 4 Sept. 1907	Engl'd.	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			4 Sept. 1843.	
Swobe, Thomas. 17 Mar. 1908	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 Dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 65	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 9 Nov. maj. qm. 16 Feb. 1907 retired 17 Mar. 1908 lt. col. retired 17 Mar.	N. Y.	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 Jan. 1 lt. 13 Apr. hon. must. out. 15 Feb. 66 capt. a. qm. 28 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901		17 Mar. 1844.	
Corbusier, William H. 26 Apr. 1904		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted 20 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. 17 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 Apr. 1904 retired 10 Apr. 1908	N. Y.	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			10 Apr. 1844.	
Powell, Junius L. 31 Mar. 1908		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted 22 Feb. 79 capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 maj. surg. 1 Oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 Mar. 1908 lt. col. med. corps. 31 Mar. retired 1 May,	Va.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			1 May, 1844.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 may, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 8 june, 99 maj. med. corps. 8 june, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 may, 1908	R. I. 1855.	N. J.
Borden, William C 1 jan. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act. apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. 1858.	N. Y.
Mearns, Edgar A. 1 jan. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 28 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. 1856.	N. Y.
Jones, Samuel R. 17 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 23 may, vacated 1 nov. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 22 aug. 71 capt. 24 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 apr. 92 accepted 21 apr. maj. qm. 1 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 aug. 1903 retired 6 feb. 1909	Pa. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Edward R 26 feb. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 31 dec. 99	asst. surg. 17 sept. 85 accepted 2 oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 sept. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 26 feb. 1909	Ind. 1858.	Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles. 23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. 1 july, hon. must. out. 11 nov.	capt. 17 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 12 nov. retired 28 nov. 63 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 1835.	N. H.
Brand, Thomas T. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. 29 apr. 61 resigned 22 june,	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, capt. 11 sept. 63 retired 31 dec. 64 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., July 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	col. 17 Pa. cav. 19 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 17 dec. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 may, capt. 20 may, 62 retired 6 feb. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 nov. accepted 2 dec. 1 lt. 4 july, 63 capt. 19 sept. 64 retired 14 mar. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 9 june, 1842.	Army.
Bailey, Thomas C. J. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	.....	1 lt. 17 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 june, capt. 14 dec. 62 retired 18 aug. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Del. 1836.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
McDonald, John 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] 18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 july, accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 29 dec. 63 capt. 1 july, 68 retired 1 july, maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army?
Huxford, William P 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. 10 june, 61 to 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. to 21 nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. 22 nov. hon. must. out 12 oct. 65	capt. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 13 oct. retired 10 sept. 68 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Butler, John H 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Nov. 8, 63. Loss of left foot from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 2 art. 22 may, 61 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. 10 june, retired 7 feb. 65 capt. 42 inf. 2 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd 14 may, 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass.	Conn.
Sprague, Wellington G. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Wis. h. art. 31 mar. 62 discharged 15 apr. 62 capt. 1 U. S. c. inf. 7 oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 sept.	2 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 66 accepted 19 may, trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. unassigned 14 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 21 may, 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio.	Wis.
Smedberg, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 5, 64. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 3 batt. D. C. inf. 15 apr. 61 discharged 4 july,	1 lt. 14 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 5 july, capt. 25 oct. unassigned 22 july, 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	Mo.
Barnitz, Albert 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Nov. 27, 68. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. G, 2 Ohio cav. 22 aug. 61 discharged 1 june, 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio cav. 1 june, 1 lt. 18 feb. 63 capt. 26 feb. maj. 20 mar. 65 hon. must. out 11 sept.	capt. 7 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 jan. 67 retired 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Ohio.
Hoag, John M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67, Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] 11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 2 sept. 1 lt. 24 sept. 64 capt. 19 nov. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 23 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 3 jan. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Greene, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. 28 may, 62 discharged 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf. 21 aug. 1 lt. 10 aug. 63 hon. must. out 12 sept. capt. a. a. g. 4 sept. accepted 13 sept. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 19 sept.	capt. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 2 oct. unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Md.	N. Y.
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf. 14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf. 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out 27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 26 may, accepted 28 may, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out 6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 7 jan. 67 unassigned 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Prussia	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Keller, Jacob W. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 12 oct. 61 capt. 1 May, 63 hon. must. out 26 Jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 22 Jan. 64 accepted 27 Jan. 64 hon. must. out 11 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Jan. 67 1 lt. 20 Mar. 67 unassigned 22 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Prussia	Conn.
Bourne, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, and 1 sgt. co. K, 44 N. Y. inf. 20 Aug. 61 to 14 May, 62 2 lt. 44 N. Y. inf. 14 May, 62 1 lt. 18 Dec. 62 capt. 11 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 Oct. 63 capt. vet. res. corps. 30 Oct. 63 accepted 7 Nov. 63 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 10 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 11 Jan. 67 1 lt. 10 Sept. 68 unassigned 22 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
McLoughlin, George H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 Oct. 61 resigned 20 Nov. 61	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 Feb. 49 to 21 Feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 May, 59 discharged 12 May, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 Aug. 61 to 4 Oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 21 Oct. 61 accepted 8 Nov. 61 1 lt. 15 Feb. 62 capt. 1 Dec. 63 retired 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland	Army.
Rives, Wright. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. c. 4 June, 62 accepted 21 June, 62 vacated 23 Feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 May, 61 1 lt. 17 May, 61 capt. 23 Feb. 64 unassigned 22 Apr. 69 retired 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	D. C.	M. A. D. C.
Conway, Edwin J. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. 4 Dec. 62 hon. must. out 7 Apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag. 22 Apr. 52 to 22 Apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. 28 Nov. 59 discharged 4 Dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. 19 Feb. 63 accepted 8 Apr. 63 1 lt. 7 Sept. 64 capt. 16 Aug. 67 retired 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland	Mo.
Atwell, William P. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 13 May, 64 capt. 18 Nov. 64 hon. must. out 22 Nov. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 22 Mar. 67 unassigned 8 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio	Wis.
Meyer, Edward S. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt., co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 Apr. 61 to 31 Oct. 61 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. 1 Nov. 61 resigned 27 Sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. 11 Nov. 62 resigned 1 Jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 Feb. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out 20 Mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 19 Oct. 66 unassigned 12 Aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 Aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 Jan. 71 retired 24 Aug. 72 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Nelson, William .....23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62	Ind	Army.
Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63.		2 lt. 13 inf. 31 may, accepted 20 june, 1 lt. 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 9 july, 67 unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 retired 29 may, 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	8 aug. 1840.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. ....23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 13 july, 62 capt. 5 art. 5 jan. 70 retired 7 oct. 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1863.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Boehm, Peter M. ....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler co. B, 2 cav. 3 july, 58 to 3 july, 63 pvt. gen. ser. 3 sept. discharged 1 mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 may, 66 accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 27 sept. capt 1 may, 73 retired 1 mar. 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 10 feb. 1845.	Mont.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Johnston, John L. ....23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept.	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 27 oct. capt 29 may, 74 retired 28 june, 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 10 may, 1841.	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out 21 apr. 66			
Tomkins, James S. ....23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 66 to 9 june, 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 may, 1 lt. 26 may, accepted 9 june, trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 30 july, 68 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ill 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Schreiner, Herman ....23 apr. 1904	capt. com. sub 30 aug. 62 accepted 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may, 66 hon. must. out 31 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. unassigned 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav. 31 dec. 70 capt 9 dec. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Trimble, Joel G. ....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 drag 5 feb. 55 to 5 feb. 60	Pa 15 sept. 1833.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 2 drag. [2 cav.] 16 june, to 7 apr. 63		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 3 june, 64 capt 26 dec. 68 retired 21 aug. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Lee, D. Mortimer .....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. . . . 7 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. e. inf. . . . 1 jan. 64 1 lt 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 3 may, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 22 june, assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 31 oct. 76 retired 26 june, 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn. Conn. 9 nov. 1840.	
Armes, George A. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. . . . 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. 26 nov. hon. must. out 10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. . . . 1 july, accepted 2 july, resigned 28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. 7 nov. bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav 19 apr. 66 accepted 25 may, [?] capt. 10 cav 28 july, accepted 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav 11 may, 78 accepted 11 may, retired 15 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Va. D. C. 29 may, 1844.	
White, John C .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. ....24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. ... 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, accepted 10 june, 1 lt 13 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art 1 jan. 71 capt 18 july, 79 retired 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... Army. 8 mar. 1841.	
Steelhammer, Charles. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. ....27 may, 61 discharged 12 may, 62	hosp. stwd. 12 may, 62 discharged 6 sept. 64 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 sept. 1 lt 2 sept. accepted 6 sept. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 1 nov. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 retired 31 oct. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Sweden Army. 23 oct. 1835.	
Monahan, Deane .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav. ....29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav 17 july, accepted 20 dec. 1 lt 18 may, 65 capt 9 july, 68 retired 26 nov. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army. 14 nov. 1836.	
Kendall, Frederic A. ...23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 11 Ind. inf. ....18 june, 61 trs. to co. I, 1 N. H. inf. ....23 july, discharged 9 aug. 2 lt. 4 N. H. inf. 18 sept. 1 lt 2 nov. 62 capt 27 sept. 64 resigned 17 aug. 65 capt. 8 U. S. c. art. 9 oct. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 4 jan. 67 1 lt 31 july, accepted 21 aug. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 4 capt 22 mar. 79 retired 4 dec. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. ... N. H. 28 aug. 1838.	
Spencer, James H. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. ....16 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. ....23 aug. discharged 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. ....23 nov. capt 6 july, 64 hon. must. out 16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ... Mass. 12 june, 1840.	
Abbott, Lemuel A .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. B, 10 Vt. inf. ....28 july, 62 to 25 jan. 63 2 lt. 10 Vt. inf. 26 jan. 1 lt 17 june, 64 capt 10 dec. hon. must. out 22 june, 65 1 lt. adjt. 97 U. S. c. inf. ... 6 nov. hon. must. out 6 apr. 66	2 lt. 6 cav 2 july, 67 3 capt 22 july, 1 lt 10 sept. 69 capt 3 june, 80 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. Vt. 24 aug. 1842.	

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 july, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Harkins, Charles 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav. 26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58	Ireland	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf. 10 jan. hon. must. out. 24 oct.	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 21 apr. 68 1 lt. 28 July. capt. 26 sept. 81 retired 20 mar. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	15 aug. 1835.	
Gould, William P. 18 oct. 67	add. pm. 1 June, 61 accepted 17 June, 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 July, 67	[a] maj. pm. 18 oct. 67 accepted 21 oct. maj. pm. 8 mar. 69 accepted 22 mar. retired 10 aug. 85	R. I.	Nev.
By direction of the President, having served over 20 years [act July 5, 84].			26 May, 1830.	
Benson, Henry M. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 27 aug. 61 capt. 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 65 maj. 4 Cal. inf. 22 May, 65 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 2 June, trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 7 inf. 19 May, 69 capt. 1 May, 82 retired 14 Nov. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mo.	Cal.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			1 Dec. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Jackson, Mason. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard 20 aug. 61 to 30 Nov.	pvt. 15 inf. 17 dec. 61 discharged 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 Nov. accepted 1 dec. 1 lt. 17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.			27 Oct. 1840.	
Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Foote, George F. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. 2 Jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 27 mar. hon. must. out. 18 July,	2 lt. 9 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 aug. 31 lt. 21 apr. 68 unassigned 14 June, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 17 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 70 capt. 18 Jan. 81 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Tenn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			22 Oct. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Parnell, William R. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 4 N. Y. cav. 29 aug. 61 capt. 19 dec. maj. 25 May, 63 lt. col. 28 Jan. 64 hon. must. out. 15 dec.	2 lt. 1 cav. 23 feb. 66 accepted 11 apr. 1 lt. 15 oct. capt. 29 apr. 79 retired 11 feb. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			13 Aug. 1836.	
M. H.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hamilton, John 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. 14 Oct. 50 to 21 June, 63	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.			19 Aug. 1831.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 inf. 12 May, accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 15 Mar. 66 capt. 6 May, 79 retired 14 Apr. 87 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Fletcher, William 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf. 10 June, 46 discharged 14 June, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf. 31 July, to 26 July, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. 9 Dec. 48 to 9 Oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 June, 59 to 1 Nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. 29 Oct. accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. 12 Mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 2 Nov. retired 31 Aug. 87 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.			27 Dec. 1831.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Negated by the Senate 25 July, 68, and revoked 1 Aug. 68; reapp. 8 Mar. 69, with rank from 18 Oct. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
McNaught, John S. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf. 16 aug. 61	Mass. 1843.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		to 25 mar. 63		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 11 inf. 19 feb. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 5 oct. 67 retired 15 oct. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Morrison, John T. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67	N. Y. 1838.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out 17 nov. 65	1 lt. 31 July, capt. 19 dec. 82 retired 23 dec. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Downey, George M. 23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 61	Md. 1841.	Va.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted 13 feb. 62 capt. 5 oct. 65		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		trs. to 32 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 21 inf. 19 apr. 69 retired 6 mar. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Schooley, David 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. art. 26 aug. 62	capt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66	Pa. 1824.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	maj. 26 apr. 65 hon. must. out 29 Jan. 66	accepted 21 nov. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 retired 1 apr. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Sladen, Joseph A. 12 may, 1908	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 33 Mass. inf. 6 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 27 mar. 66	Engl'd. 1841.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 25 nov. 64	accepted 19 may, trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept.		
M. H.	2 lt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 25 nov. bvt. 1 lt. 13 mar. 65 1 lt. 24 oct.	1 lt. 17 July, 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 15 June, 88 retired 8 apr. 89 maj. retired 12 may, 1908		
Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 26 mar. 66			
Dawson, Byron 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. 5 sept. 62	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66	Ind. 1838.	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 31 aug. 64	accepted 10 may, 67		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. 1 sept. trs. to 8 Ind. cav. 1 apr. 65 capt. 4 may, hon. must. out 20 July,	1 lt. 31 July, 69 capt. 4 apr. 79 retired 15 June, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Bancroft, Eugene A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. Sturgis Ill. rif. 6 may, 61	2 lt. 4 art. 24 oct. 61	Mass. 1825.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 9 nov.	accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 13 dec. 62 capt. 26 apr. 78 retired 17 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wheaton, Charles 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 25 may, 61	capt. 33 inf. 17 July, 67	R. I. 1855.	R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 26 July, 62 capt. com. sub. 17 July, accepted 27 July, lt. col. com. sub. 9 June, 65 to 8 Jan. 66 bvt. col. 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out 31 may, 66	accepted 12 aug. unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Troxel, Thomas G. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. 21 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66	Pa. 1841.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 6 June, 65	accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 6 July, 67 capt. 28 June, 78 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Leahy, Michael. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. co. B, 3 art., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 1 art. 15 July, 53	Ireland 1831.	Army
Bvt. Capt., Oct 7, 64.		to 30 nov. 63		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 art. 31 oct. accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. 14 oct. 64 trs. to 18 inf. 3 aug. 69 capt. 15 June, 87 retired 8 nov. 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Robinson, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf., and ord. sgt. ....26 sept. 49 to 11 aug. 63 2 lt. 7 inf. ....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. [a] 1 lt. ....8 may, 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 16 inf. ....23 june, 65 to 10 sept. 66 2 lt. 7 inf. ....28 may, accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....1 mar. 72 capt. ....16 dec. 88 retired .....30 nov. 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland 30 sept. 1830.	Army.
Bean, John W .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. ....15 oct. 61 1 lt. ....31 july, 62 capt. ....1 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted .....22 mar. trs. to 15 inf. ....12 aug. 69 1 lt. ....13 dec. 71 capt. ....5 mar. 79 retired .....29 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Vt. 8 mar. 1833.	N. H.
Miller, William A.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. ....17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 25 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....21 sept. trs. to 18 inf. ....26 apr. 69 capt. ....20 feb. 82 retired .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ky. 24 july, 1845.	Ky.
Payne, John A.....5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. ....26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. ....27 dec. discharged .....13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. ....13 mar. capt. ....1 oct. hon. must. out .....2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. ....3 dec. maj. ....31 july, 65 hon. must. out .....1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. ....6 may, 67 accepted .....7 oct. trs. to 19 inf. ....31 mar. 69 1 lt. ....13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt. ....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....5 apr. 1909	Ind. 7 july, 1842.	Ill.
Spencer, George K.....5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. ....27 may, 61 discharged .....18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. ....18 sept. capt. ....24 july, 63 hon. must. out .....10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. ....17 aug. 67 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. ....28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt. ....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....5 apr. 1909	Pa. 25 feb. 1842.	Iowa.
Tyler, William W.....5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf. ....14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. ....20 may, capt. ....2 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps. ....6 june, accepted .....10 june, capt. ....10 dec. accepted .....23 dec. hon. must. out .....30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. ....13 aug. 67 accepted .....1 oct. 1 lt. ....9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. ....1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt. ....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....5 apr. 1909	N. Y. 28 sept. 1838.	N. Y.
Elbrey, Frederick W.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg. ....16 nov. 68 accepted .....26 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. ....24 feb. 91	Va. 15 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Maize, William R.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged .....9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. ....14 oct. 1 lt. ....1 sept. 63 hon. must. out .....4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. ....23 apr. 66 accepted .....4 june, 1 lt. ....22 jan. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. ....2 apr. 70 capt. ....6 may, 82 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 14 feb. 1844.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	6fer and pvt. co. K, and five maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf. ....7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf. ....2 dec. 1 lt. ....5 feb. 64 capt. ....2 aug. 65 hon. must. out .....3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....5 feb. 67 1 lt. ....15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 capt. ....19 feb. 83 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 14 june, 1835.	Ill.

[a] Out of service 3 may, 65; app. 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 may, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Lott, George G. 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. d. c. 2 July, 62 accepted 8 July, hon. must. out 31 May, 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 to 23 June, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 11 May, 1 lt. 14 Oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 capt. 1 June, 86 retired. 25 Feb. 91 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 2 July, 1843.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Conline, John 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf. 2 May, 61 discharged 15 Aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf. 1 Mar. 62 discharged 5 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. 9 Sept. 63 to 30 June, 68 cadet M. A. 30 Jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 15 Nov. 75 capt. 11 Feb. 87 retired. 25 Feb. 91 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Vt. 9 Feb. 1844.	M. A. Ga.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Burnham, David R. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 67 Pa. inf. 28 Aug. 61 capt. 7 Jan. 64 hon. must. out 15 Sept.	2 lt. 35 inf. 18 June, 67 accepted 17 July, trs. to 15 inf. 12 Aug. 69 1 lt. 1 Jan. 75 capt. 31 Oct. 84 retired. 15 June, 91 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 20 Nov. 1835.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Clark, Dillard H. 5 apr. 1909	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 Aug. 62 discharged. 16 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 to 13 June, 73 1 lt. 29 Feb. 76 retired with rank of capt. 15 June, 91 maj. retired. 5 Apr. 1909	Ky. 27 July, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Cory, William O. 5 apr. 1909		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf. 5 Oct. 64 to 21 May, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 Jan. accepted 21 May, 1 lt. 16 July, 68 unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf. 15 Dec. 70 hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 22 Feb. 77 retired with rank of capt. 15 June, 91 maj. retired 5 Apr. 1909	Ohio ... 7 Jan. 1844.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Callinan, Daniel F. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. 5 Sept. 60 to 2 Oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 Aug. accepted 2 Oct. 1 lt. 23 July, 66 capt. 1 July, 79 retired 22 Oct. 91 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland 24 July, 1839.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 May, 62 discharged 6 Aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 Sept. maj. 7 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 Feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. 27 Feb. 65 to 15 May, 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 May, 1 lt. 6 May, accepted 15 May, capt. 23 Nov. 74 retired 9 Jan. 92 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	R. I. 30 Sept. 1840.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Howe, Henry S. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, ind. batt. Minn. cav. 1 July, 63 to 15 Apr. 64 2 lt. batt. Minn. cav. 16 Apr. 1 lt. 6 July, 65 hon. must. out 30 May, 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 5 June, 1 lt. 23 July, capt. 1 June, 75 retired 2 May, 92 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. ... 2 Jan. 1831.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Harrold, Christopher W. 5 apr. 1909	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 Nov. 62 to 16 Apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art. 25 Aug. 1 lt. 14 Nov. 64 hon. must. out 11 Sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art. 7 Nov. 66 accepted 20 Nov. 1 lt. 21 Sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. 13 July, 92 maj. retired. 5 Apr. 1909	N. H. ... 17 May, 1832.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Daugherty, Will W....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf.....19 aug. 61 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 18 inf.....7 mar. 67 accepted.....21 may, 1 lt.....2 jan. 69 unassigned.....26 apr. assd. to 22 inf.....1 jan. 71 capt.....7 sept. 82 retired.....1 feb. 93 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ind....	Ind.
Garretty, Frank D.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 Ky. inf.....14 dec. 61 hon. must. out.....27 June, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....24 sept. accepted.....2 oct. hon. must. out.....13 dec. 66	2 lt. 43 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....14 dec. 1 lt.....11 Jan. 68 unassigned.....8 Apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf.....15 dec. 70 capt.....26 June, 82 retired.....4 feb. 93 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Ky.
Harris, Moses.....22 July, 92	Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav.....19 mar. 57 to 15 June, 64 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 may, accepted.....15 June, 1 lt.....15 aug. capt.....20 June, 72 maj. 8 cav.....22 July, 92 retired.....7 mar. 93	N. H....	Army
Moylan, Myles.....8 apr. 92	Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Mass. cav.....2 dec. 63 to 25 Jan. 64 1 lt. 4 Mass. cav.....25 Jan. capt.....1 dec. bvt. maj.....9 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....14 Nov.	Mass....	Army.
Thompson, John P.....23 apr. 1904	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav.....28 Oct. 61 discharged.....22 apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav.....23 apr. hon. must. out.....15 July, 65	N. H....	N. H.
Merriam, Lewis.....5 apr. 1909	Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23; 1904].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf.....5 Aug. 62 discharged.....20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf.....21 mar. hon. must. out.....30 Dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....20 feb. 66 1 lt.....1 June, hon. must. out.....8 Jan. 67	Me....	Me.
Skinner, John O.....9 mar. 92	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	asst. surg.....10 Nov. 74 accepted.....24 Nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 Nov. 79 maj. surg.....9 mar. 92 retired.....26 Oct. 93	Md....	Md.
Quinn, Thomas F.....23 apr. 1904	Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art.....14 apr. 53 to 13 apr. 58 pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf.....3 feb. 59 to 6 Nov. 63 2 lt. 4 inf.....31 Oct. accepted.....6 Nov. 1 lt.....2 feb. 65 capt.....10 Jan. 76 retired.....3 feb. 94 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army.
Throckmorton, Chas. B...1 Dec. 83	Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 4 art.....16 mar. 61 accepted.....28 mar. 1 lt.....14 May, capt.....18 July, 64 maj. 2 art.....1 Dec. 83 retired.....8 mar. 94	Va....	Md.

[a] Out of service 20 Oct. 63; app. 1 lt. cav. 28 July, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 31 july, 64 lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. 1 aug. 62 1 lt. 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 63	ord. sk. 5 dec. 63 accepted 12 dec. capt. ord. sk. 28 july, 66 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1831.	Pa.
Anderson, John 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters discharged 5 jan. 63 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 9 feb. 64 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 aug. 67 accepted 13 aug. trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 1 lt. 17 oct. 78 capt. 21 june, 90 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1841.	Mass.
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 30 nov. 61 discharged 10 sept. 62	sgt. gen. ser. 10 sept. 62 discharged 30 apr. 63 sgt. gen. ser. 5 mar. 64 discharged 31 mar. 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 sept. 67 hon. dis. 1 dec. 70 hosp. stwd. 24 may, 72 discharged 15 oct. 73 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 24 nov. 79 capt. 4 may, 92 retired 7 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd 1840.	N. Y.
Hoffman, William 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 61 discharged 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. 26 july, 62 1 lt. 24 sept. 63 capt. 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 14 may, 63 capt. 13 N. Y. art. 29 aug. hon. must. out. 24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 8 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me. 1839.	Me.
Burnett, Levi F. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., May 25, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 84 N. Y. inf. 16 aug. 62 trs. to co. A, 21 vet. res. corps. discharged 15 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 may, 64 accepted 12 may, 64 bvt. capt. 23 may, 64 hon. must. out. 13 mar. 65 9 june, 67	2 lt. 36 inf. 25 may, 67 accepted 10 june, 67 trs. to 7 inf. 19 may, 69 1 lt. 10 may, 72 capt. 23 apr. 89 retired 31 july, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1839.	N. Y.
Luff, Edmund 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 feb. 64 capt. 3 july, 65 hon. must. out. 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. 23 may, 70 capt. 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1841.	Ill.
Mallery, John C. 14 dec. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt. 31 mar. 80 maj. 14 dec. 91 retired 26 jan. 95	Pa. 1840.	M. A. Ala.
Luhn, Gerhard L. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf. 10 jan. 63 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf. 19 feb. 63 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt. 29 june, 64 capt. 31 dec. 75 retired 19 feb. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 1831.	Army.
Soutelle, Frazier A. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav. 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 5 nov. 62 1 lt. 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 65 capt. 5 N. Y. cav. 10 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 19 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 jan. 69 accepted 8 may, 73 1 lt. 31 july, 73 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 27 aug. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1840.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Drew, George A 23 apr. 1904	capt. 6 Mich. cav 11 oct. 62	2 lt. 10 inf. 15 may, 66	Mich ..	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	maj. 24 sept. 63	accepted 11 july, 69		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	bvt. col. 9 apr. 65	1 lt. 26 mar. 68	15 mar.	
	hon. must. out. 11 oct.	unassigned 19 may, 69	1832.	
		assd. to 3 cav 1 jan. 71		
		capt. 20 mar. 79		
		retired 15 mar. 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Bergland, Eric 12 oct. 95	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf. 26 dec. 61	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65	Sweden	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 apr. 62	2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 69	Ill.	
	hon. must. out. 7 july, 65	trs. to eng 10 june, 72	25 june,	
		1 lt. 10 june, 72	1844.	
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 10 jan. 84		
		maj. 12 oct. 95		
		retired 31 mar. 96		
Keefer, John B 13 feb. 77		maj. pm 13 feb. 77	Pa.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 22 feb.		
		retired 10 apr. 96	10 apr.	
			1832.	
O'Brien, John J 23 apr. 1904	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. 19 july, 61	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. 4 sept. 64	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 31 mar. 64	to 1 sept. 59	23 june,	
	2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. 1 apr.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf. 29 july, 65	1837.	
	capt. 27 dec.	to 15 may, 67		
	hon. must. out. 27 june, 65	2 lt. 30 inf. 6 may,		
		accepted 15 may,		
		trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69		
		1 lt. 16 mar. 79		
		capt. 14 sept. 92		
		retired 22 apr. 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Ulio, James 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 29 oct. 62	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co.	Ireland	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 20 feb. 63	1, 9 inf. 29 may, 55		
	capt. 6 aug. 64	to 31 may, 60	29 may,	
	bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. 7 nov.	1832.	
	hon. must. out. 25 oct.	to 28 oct. 62		
		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf. 9 feb. 66		
		to 2 june,		
		2 lt. 16 inf. 25 apr.		
		accepted 2 june,		
		trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69		
		1 lt. 21 dec. 71		
		capt. 20 mar. 85		
		retired 29 may, 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
De Rudio, Charles C. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 79 N. Y. inf. 25 aug. 64	[a] 2 lt. 2 inf. 31 aug. 67	Italy...	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged 17 oct.	accepted 31 aug.		
	2 lt. 2 U. S. c. inf. 11 nov.	unassigned 17 apr. 69	26 aug.	
	hon. must. out. 5 jan. 66	assd. to 7 cav. 14 july,	1832.	
		1 lt. 15 dec. 75		
		capt. 17 dec. 82		
		retired 26 aug. 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Williams, William M. 5 apr. 1909	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf. 31 july, 62	2 lt. 28 inf. 13 nov. 67	Ohio...	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 8 apr. 63	accepted 13 nov.		
	2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. 8 apr.	trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69	10 may,	
	1 lt. 1 feb. 64	1 lt. 27 nov. 78	1841.	
	capt. 10 feb. 65	retired with rank of		
	bvt. maj. 13 mar.	capt. 27 aug. 96		
	hon. must. out. 12 june,	maj. retired. 5 apr. 1909		
Ingalls, Charles H 22 sept. 96		2 lt. 6 inf. 29 feb. 76	Me	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		accepted 21 mar.		
		1 lt. 26 june, 83	17 jan.	
		capt. a. qm. 2 july,	1855.	
		accepted 13 july,		
		retired with rank of		
		maj. 22 sept. 96		
Lauderdale, John V 3 july, 88		asst. surg. 14 may, 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 25 may,		
		capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70	13 nov.	
		maj. surg. 3 july, 88	1832.	
		retired 13 nov. 96		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Munson, Jacob F 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 83 N. Y. inf. 14 sept. 61 to 21 oct. 63	2 lt. 6 inf. 11 may. 66 accepted 28 may, 19 nov. 1832.	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf. 21 oct. 63 hon. must. out 23 june, 64 2 lt. 8 U. S. vet. inf. 31 dec. 64 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 15 feb. 66	capt. 15 dec. 80 retired 19 nov. 96 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Ewen, Clarence 15 apr. 89	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out 13 sept. 63 asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. 63 resigned 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out 6 nov. 65	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 17 dec. 69 capt. asst. surg. 23 dec. 69 maj. surg. 15 apr. 89 retired 26 jan. 97	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Romeyn, Henry 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 105 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63	1 lt. 37 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. 69 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 inf. 14 aug. 85 retired 1 june, 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	capt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 15 nov. 65 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out 26 mar. 66			
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Rogers, Benjamin H. 4 may. 97	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may. 61 discharged 1 aug. 61 corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav. 7 oct. 64 to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 4 may, 67 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 18 feb. 70 unassigned 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf. 4 may, 97 retired 6 oct. 97	R. I.	R. I.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Corson, Joseph K. 14 nov. 88	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 to 26 july, 63 asst. surg. 35 Pa. inf. 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out 11 june, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. 69 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 69 maj. surg. 14 nov. 88 retired 30 nov. 97	Pa.	Pa.
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Morton, Alfred 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62	2 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 66 accepted 15 may, 67 1 lt. 28 july, 67 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired 16 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 capt. 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. 64 hon. must. out 17 mar. 66			
Carter, Mason 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav. 21 may. 62 resigned 29 may, 62	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 1 inf. 1 feb. 60 to 21 may. 62 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 may, 62 accepted 29 may, 64 1 lt. 14 may, 64 capt. 4 sept. 78 retired 26 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ga.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gifford, John H. 5 apr. 1909	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. 23 apr. 61 discharged 23 may, 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 retired with rank of capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ind.	M. A Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bishop, John S. 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. 27 may, 62 discharged 20 june, 62 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. 20 june, 62 hon. must. out 26 sept. 64 lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. 1 july, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 apr. 69 trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 unassigned 17 june, 71 assd. to 13 inf. 22 nov. 72 1 lt. 19 jan. 72 capt. 1 mar. 87 retired 23 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Grumley, Edward I..... 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. lt. art.....16 nov. 63 discharged.....15 July, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf.....28 oct. hon. must. out .....27 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf.....13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf.... 1 sept. to 13 July, 80 2 lt. 17 inf .....24 June, accepted .....13 July, 1 lt .....15 July, 88 retired with rank of capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio.... 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Arthur, William .....26 July, 75 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 N. Y. art .....29 Jan. 62 capt 1 Jan. 63 maj .....23 dec. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 6 apr. capt. vet. res. corps.....19 Jan. accepted.....29 apr. hon. must. out .....22 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....18 apr. 1 lt .....28 July, maj. pm .....26 July, 75 accepted.....28 July, retired.....30 apr. 98	Vt..... 28 may, 1834.	N. Y.
Olmsted, Jerauld A.....16 oct. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 June, 70 trs. to 13 inf.....13 June, 72 1 lt 1 July, trs. to 9 cav 1 aug. 81 capt .....14 apr. 84 retired with rank of maj .....16 oct. 98	N. Y.... 28 July, 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelley, Joseph M.....15 apr. 93 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. G, 19 Pa. inf .....18 apr. 61 discharged 8 aug. 1 lt. 69 Pa. inf .....26 aug. hon. must. out 4 mar. 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps..... 8 mar. 64 accepted .....12 mar. capt 3 apr. 65 accepted .....30 apr. hon. must. out .....20 nov.	1 lt. 38 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted .....22 may, unassigned.....11 nov. 69 asst. to 10 cav.....15 dec. 70 capt .....15 apr. 75 maj .....15 apr. 93 retired .....24 oct. 98	N. Y.... 29 sept. 1844.	Pa.
Jackson, Allan H.....17 nov. 96 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 91 N. Y. inf .....18 dec. 61 hon. must. out .....23 feb. 63 lt. col. 124 N. Y. inf..... 3 apr. hon. must. out .....10 June, 65	2 lt. 7 inf .....11 May, 66 accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt 1 Jan. 71 capt .....14 Nov. 85 maj. pm .....17 Nov. 96 accepted .....19 Nov. retired .....29 Oct. 98	N. Y.... 24 Jan. 1835.	N. Y.
Wilhelm, Thomas .....26 apr. 98 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Pa. rif .....22 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 July, capt. 2 Pa. h. art .....19 dec. maj .....25 Nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art .....20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....11 July, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf.....19 July, hon. must. out .....24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf .....11 May, 66 accepted .....13 June, 1 lt .....14 aug. capt 7 June, 79 maj. 21 inf .....26 apr. 98 retired .....16 Mar. 99	Pa..... 30 June, 1838.	Pa.
Grugan, Frank C 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art 4 June, 61 discharged 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf .....15 aug. 62 1 lt .....1 Sept. 63 hon. must. out .....18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav .....19 Dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav 8 May, 65 hon. must. out 7 aug.	pvt. gen. ser .....18 aug. 65 discharged .....15 May, 66 2 lt. 2 cav .....25 apr. capt .....16 May, 1 lt 1 Nov. 67 trs. to 2 art .....11 apr. 79 capt .....18 Mar. 85 maj. 6 art 8 Mar. 98 retired .....18 Mar. 99	Pa..... 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Dillenback, John W 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf.....22 aug. 63 bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....12 apr. 1 lt 1 May, capt .....30 June, 82 maj. 2 art 8 Mar. 98 retired .....31 Mar. 99	N. Y.... 9 may, 1842.	N. Y.
Vernou, Charles A..... 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav .....18 apr. 62 hon. must. out 8 July, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 9 May, 63 hon. must. out .....24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav .....19 feb. 65 capt .....22 mar. hon. must. out 7 aug. maj. chf. qm 7 June, 98 accepted .....20 June, hon. dis .....17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav 7 Mar. 67 accepted .....11 apr. 1 lt .....13 Jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf .....10 July, 73 capt .....18 Dec. 86 maj. 17 inf 2 Mar. 99 retired 8 June,	Pa..... 17 June, 1843.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ord, James C. 8 June, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 25 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 11 nov. 90 retired with rank of maj 8 June, 99	Mich ..	Wyo.
Crowell, William H. H. 22 Aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. 21 apr. 61 discharged 27 July. 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty 12 dec. resigned 15 dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. 17 June, 63 capt 9 sept. hon. must. out 23 aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf 22 jan. 67 accepted 23 apr. 1 lt 17 dec. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt 31 oct. 83 maj. 11 inf. 22 aug. 98 trs. to 6 inf 4 oct. retired 15 jan. 1900	Ohio ...	Ohio.
Smith, Oskaloosa M. 15 nov. 97 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	mus. co. I and qm. sgt. 13 Ind. inf 1 dec. 61 to 30 nov. 64 1 lt. adjt. 155 Ind. inf. 25 apr. 65 hon. must. out 4 aug. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 31 inf. 18 June, 67 accepted 6 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 1 lt 28 June, 76 capt. com. sub. 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. maj. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 retired 12 feb. 1900	Ind.	Ind.
Nickerson, James D. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 may, 64 discharged 10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav 20 mar. 65 discharged 31 oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 26 June, 82 capt 23 may, 96 retired 9 July, 1900 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ill.	Army.
Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. troop II, 2 and 5 cav 10 July, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. 7 aug. 63 to 17 July, 72 capt. m. sk. 5 July, 98 accepted 11 July retired 12 Jan. 1901 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y D. C.	
Van Ness, William P. .. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 1 art. 20 sept. 67 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt 1 sept. 74 capt 1 July, 92 retired with rank of maj 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ...	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen 22 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord 19 July, 75 accepted 15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 9 may, 85 retired with rank of maj 2 feb. 1901	N. H. ...	M. A. D. C.
Dutton, Clarence E. 1 may, 90 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. adjt. 21 Conn. inf. 5 sept. 62 capt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 14 June, 64	2 lt. ord. 29 Jan. 64 accepted 14 June, 1 lt 7 mar. 67 capt 23 June, 74 maj. 1 may, 90 retired 7 feb. 1901	Conn ..	Conn.
Wheeler, Fred. 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav 14 June, 78 2 lt 28 June, 1 lt 1 nov. 81 capt 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj 28 feb. 1901	Wis	M. A. Wis.
Poindexter, Jefferson D. 13 apr. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 to 16 Jan. 84 asst. surg 11 mar. 87 accepted 14 mar. capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 92 retired with rank of maj 13 apr. 1901	Va.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Swift, Eugene L. 7 may, 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 nov. accepted 12 nov. vacated 14 feb. 1900 maj. surg. 24 jan. accepted 14 feb. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 12 aug. 87 accepted 16 aug. capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 92 maj. surg. 7 may, 1901 retired 9 dec.	Pa. 1863.	N. Y.
Patton, Jonathan N ... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 36 Ohio inf. 22 aug. 61 1 lt. and adjt. 1 sept. 62 hon. dis. 16 nov. 64 capt. a. qm. 28 may, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 apr. retired 13 feb. 1902 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 1838.	Iowa.
Webster, Edmund K. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 26 sept. 81 capt. 2 inf. 26 july, 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired 10 july, 1902	La. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Dowdy, Robert W. 25 may, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 12 dec. 85 retired with rank capt. 26 apr. 98 [a] capt. of inf. [22 inf.] 26 apr. accepted 11 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 6 may, 1903 retired with rank of maj. 25 may,	Miss. 1854.	M. A. Ark.
Bridgman, Victor H. ... 31 july, 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 july, 1903	Vt. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	-----	cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 dec. 1902 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 1903	Fla. 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A. 20 jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 nov. 80 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 apr. 1903 retired with rank of maj. 20 jan. 1904	S. C. 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore ... 15 sept. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 25 june, 65 maj. add. pm. 16 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 6 may, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, retired 15 sept. 1904 maj. retired 15 sept.	N. Y. 1810.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 dec. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 5 june, 99 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 28 july, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 dec. 1904	Wis. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R. 1 july, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	-----	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 july, 1905	Conn. 1866.	Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lloyd, Edward 28 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 July, 71 to 26 Nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 Nov. 80 accepted 27 Nov. 80 1 lt. 29 Sept. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 July, 1905	Va. 15 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. 16 Sept. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 4 Nov. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 Sept. 1905	N. H. 18 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Watson, James W. 21 Feb. 1906 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 23 Dec. 87 capt. 11 Jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 Feb. 1906	Miss. 3 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Ahern, George P. 26 May, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 9 inf. 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 May, 1906	N. Y. 29 Dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Edgar S. 7 Aug. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 7 Aug. 1906	Mo. 3 June, 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P. 20 Oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 20 Oct. 1906	N. H. 8 Mar. 1860.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H. 4 Nov. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. 15 Aug. 62 to 20 Jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf. 21 Jan. hon. must. out. 31 May, maj. qm. 20 May, 98 accepted 31 May, lt. col. qm. 26 Nov. accepted 6 Dec. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 Apr. accepted 17 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, retired 4 Nov. 1906 maj. retired 4 Nov.	Md. 4 Nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M. 19 Jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf. 3 June, 98 resigned 26 July,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 70 to 1 Jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 Apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 28 Dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. 13 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 Jan. 1907	R. I. 19 June, 1851.	Army.
Palmer, Frederick L. 12 Mar. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 2 inf. 22 Apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 17 Sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 22 Jan. 1907 retired with rank of maj. 12 Mar.	Ga. 8 May, 1863.	M. A. Ga.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Cornish, Lester W. 18 apr. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav. 16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj. 18 apr. 1907	Mass. 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Goodale, George L. 7 mar. 1908	corpl. co. B, 43 Mass. inf. 11 oct. 62 to 30 july, 63 capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 25 july, hon. dis 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 apr. maj. retired 7 mar. 1908	Mass. 7 mar. 1844.	Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1901].				
Stevens, Raymond R. 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 23 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 11 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. capt. 16 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 oct. retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Krüg, Frederick V. 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 5 nov. capt. 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Pardee, William J. 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 4 dec. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 14 oct. 1901 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 1908	N. Y. 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Lawton, Edward P. 3 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 july, 1908	Ga. 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McCaskey, Edward W. 31 oct. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 27 dec. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 31 oct. 1908	Pa. 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Webb, Walter D. 1 jan. 1909	lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. hon. dis 12 nov. 1900	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 feb. 1904 capt. med. corps 10 feb. retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 1909	Minn. 15 june. 1872.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				
Dawes, James W. 12 aug. 1905	maj. add. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 11 june, hon. dis 11 may, 1901	capt. pm 8 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may, maj. pm 12 aug. 1905 retired 8 jan. 1909	Ohio 8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Quinton, William W. 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps 26 oct. retired with rank of major 26 feb. 1909	Ill. 10 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				
Rockhill, Edward P. 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg. 9 jan. 1901 accepted 20 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps 9 jan. retired with rank of maj. 26 feb. 1909	Pa. 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Yost, John D.....13 mar. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf.....22 june, 98 hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99	asst. surg.....11 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 may, capt. asst. surg.....2 july, 1905 capt. med. corps.....2 july, retired with rank of maj.....13 mar. 1909	Cal.... 3 mar. 1872.	Mass.
Johnson, Richard W..... 6 nov. 99 Act mar. 3, 1909.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....11 jan. 99	asst. surg.....22 oct. 81 accepted.....11 nov. capt. asst. surg.....22 oct. 86 maj. surg..... 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps..... 6 nov. retired.....16 june, 1909	81 Tex.... 15 jan. 1855.	Minn.
Duff, Robert J..... 7 aug. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 1901.]	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 6 cav.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. 91 capt. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 cav..... 3 may, trs. to 10 cav..... 2 july, 1909 maj. 2 cav..... 7 aug. retired.....28 sept.	Pa..... 9 apr. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Ewing, Charles B..... 2 feb. 1901 Act mar. 3, 1909.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg..... 1 nov. 99 accepted..... 2 nov. vacated..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg..... 5 july, 84 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg..... 5 july, 89 maj. surg..... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired.....17 nov. 1909	Mo 11 july, 1858.	Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Williams, George .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....14 apr. 62 accepted.....28 june, 1 lt.....14 july, 63 retired.....11 nov., capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 5 apr. 1839.	Ore.
Fitch, William G .....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf.....22 may, 61 hon. must. out.....16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf.....29 oct. 61 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt.....12 sept. 62 retired.....16 nov. 63 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	61 Conn.. 23 aug. 1833.	Conn.
Reeves, Thomas H.....28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf..15 nov. 61 discharged.....19 feb. 68 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf.....19 feb. capt.....29 may, maj.....10 aug. 61 lt. col..... 5 june, 65 hon. must. out..... 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....23 nov. retired..... 5 june, 68	N. C ... 24 feb. 1843.	Tenn.
Halleck, Walter F.....23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf..25 july, 62 discharged.....13 aug. 68 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....14 apr. 64 accepted.....16 apr. hon. must. out..... 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf.....30 may, 66 accepted.....29 aug. trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....31 jan. 67 retired.....29 sept. 68 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Mich.. 25 may, 1845.	Mich.
Kennicott, Ransom....23 apr. 1904 Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 37 Ill. inf.....18 sept. 61 maj..... 8 mar. 61 lt. col.....30 july, 65 hon. must. out.....19 apr. 66	2 lt. 19 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....23 may, trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. retired..... 5 nov. 68 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ill 16 feb. 1838.	Ill.
Du Bois, Richard C.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res.....23 apr. 61 discharged.....27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav.....15 sept. discharged.....29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m.....30 nov. hon. must. out.....12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser..... 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. retired.....15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa 19 apr. 1842.	Army.
Minor, William C .....30 may, 69 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].	.....	asst. surg.....28 feb. 66 accepted.....30 may, capt. asst. surg.....30 may, 69 retired.....15 dec. 70	E. Ind.. 21 june, 1835.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Mullikin, James R.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 35 Ind. inf..... 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out.....24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf..... 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf.....16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out.....30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted..... 1 may, 1 lt.....18 july, unassigned.....23 mar. 69 retired.....15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	N. J....	Ind. 1 nov. 1836.
Bowker, Hugh D.....23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf.. 6 may, 61 discharged..... 6 june, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf.. 7 june, discharged.....26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps.....24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf.....17 jan. hon. must. out..... 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf.....22 apr. 67 accepted.....20 may, unassigned.....22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. unassigned..... 7 may, 70 retired.....15 dec. capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Ohio...	Ohio. 14 aug. 1842.
Cortelyou, David H....23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75, and apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 6 N. Y. cav. 18 sept. 61 to 6 apr. 64 1 lt. 6 N. Y. cav..... 6 apr. hon. must. out.....16 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 cav.....15 may, 67 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt.....31 july, retired with rank of capt. mtd.....15 dec. 70 and with rank of 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. of cav. retired...23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	W. Va. 30 nov. 1841.
Hogarty, Michael J....23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf.. 30 dec. 63 discharged..... 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf.. 16 sept. discharged.....22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf.....23 apr. hon. must. out..... 8 june,	1 lt. 42 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted..... 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....22 apr. 69 unassigned..... 8 july, 70 retired.....15 dec. capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y. 19 apr. 1835.
Rice, Frank R.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf.. 1 may, 61 discharged..... 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf..... 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf.....30 aug. 1 lt..... 1 nov. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....27 june, accepted..... 8 july, 1 lt.....28 oct. accepted.....14 nov. hon. must. out.....21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....22 nov. 1 lt..... 5 june, 67 unassigned.....27 may, 69 retired.....15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Mich. ..	Mich. 20 jan. 1843.
Carter, Robert G.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf.. 5 aug. 62 discharged..... 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....21 feb. 75 retired.....28 june, 76 capt. of cav. retired...23 apr. 1904	Me	M. A. Mass. 29 oct. 1845.
Olmstead, Freeman E...23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. C, 18 Mich. inf 7 aug. 62 discharged.....22 mar. 64 2 lt. 12 Tenn. cav.....23 mar. resigned.....12 may, 65	2 lt. 10 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....16 may, 1 lt.....28 july, retired.....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	Mich. 13 apr. 1836.
Jones, Henry R.....23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. C, 8 Conn. inf. 25 sept. 61 discharged..... 5 june, 62 2 lt. 8 Conn. inf..... 5 june, hon. must. out.....17 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....16 july, accepted.....24 july, 1 lt.....11 nov. 64 accepted.....23 nov. capt..... 3 apr. 65 accepted.....29 apr. hon. must. out.....30 june, 66	1 lt. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....24 nov. trs. to 1 inf..... 8 apr. 69 retired.....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Conn. ..	Conn. 23 mar. 1837.
Marcotte, Henry.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf.....14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf.....12 feb. hon. must. out.....26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....12 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....24 nov. 1 lt..... 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf.....27 may, 69 retired.....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Engl'd.	N. Y. 1 june, 1840.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Albee, George E 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp- shooters 25 June, 62 discharged 22 oct. 63 pvt. 3 batty. Wis. lt. art. 23 dec. 63 discharged 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. 8 mar. 64	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Jan. 67 1 lt. 4 Nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 retired 28 June, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 27 Jan. 1845.	Minn.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	1 lt. 16 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 12 July, 65 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. 13 Sept. 66 hon. must. out 28 Oct. 66			
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Budd, George W. 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. G, 2 Iowa cav. 30 Aug. 61 discharged 31 May, 62 2 lt. 2 Iowa cav. 1 June, 65 capt 7 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 19 Sept. 65	2 lt. 9 cav. 17 Aug. 67 accepted 12 Sept. 67 1 lt. 20 Apr. 72 retired 28 June, 78 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 23 Aug. 1836.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Miller, William H 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 29 July, 63 sgt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf. 20 Oct. 63 discharged 9 Jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf. 10 Jan. 63 capt 14 Nov. 64 hon. must. out 15 July, 65	2 lt. 27 inf. 18 June, 67 accepted 20 July, 67 trs. to 9 inf. 14 June, 69 1 lt. 1 July, 77 retired 28 June, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 11 May, 1840.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Whitman, Royal E 23 apr. 1904	sgt. maj. 23 Me. inf. 10 Sept. 62 discharged 1 Mar. 63 capt. 23 Me. inf. 1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 15 July, 63 maj. 30 Me. inf. 29 Dec. 64 lt. col. 1 Sept. 64 col. 14 Aug. 65 hon. must. out 20 Aug. 65	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 July, 67 accepted 15 July, 67 1 lt. 12 Aug. 69 retired 20 Mar. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me. 11 May, 1833.	Me.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.				
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Nelson, William H 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. 6 Aug. 63 capt 25 June, 65 hon. must. out 14 Aug. 65	2 lt. 7 inf. 18 May, 66 accepted 24 Oct. 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 71 retired 20 Mar. 79 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. 17 May, 1837.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbott, Asa T. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. 29 Apr. 61 to 4 Sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps. 31 Aug. 63 accepted 5 Sept. 63 hon. must. out 29 Aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 26 Apr. 67 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 3 art. 14 July, 69 1 lt. 30 June, 76 retired 23 Apr. 79 capt. of art. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me. 31 May, 1842.	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bowen, Edgar C. 22 Feb. 69		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 66 trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt 22 Feb. 69 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 7 June, 79	N. Y. 10 May, 1842.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
King, Charles 1 May, 79	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 10 June, 99 hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 Apr. 99 accepted 22 Apr. 99 hon. dis. 2 Aug. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 15 May, 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt 1 May, 79 retired 14 June, 79	N. Y. 12 Oct. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Orieleman, Louis H 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. 29 Jan. 62 discharged 8 May, 63 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. 11 Aug. 63 capt 3 May, 63 hon. must. out 27 June, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 20 Sept. 67 accepted 24 Sept. 67 1 lt. 16 Oct. 74 retired 20 Nov. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 14 June, 1841.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sands, James H 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. 5 Aug. 62 capt 18 Aug. 62 hon. must. out 17 June, 65	2 lt. 6 cav. 24 Sept. 67 accepted 2 Oct. 67 1 lt. 1 Dec. 69 retired 30 Nov. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 23 July, 1835.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bannister, John 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. 8 dec. to 8 June, 64 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. 9 June, 1 lt. and r. com. 17 dec. hon. must. out 19 July, 65	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 29 mar. 67 unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. 14 July, 1 lt. 12 July, 73 retired 30 nov. 79 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 6 June, 1839.	N. Y.
Briggs, Thomas B 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 4 Ill. inf. 17 June, 46 discharged 26 may, 47 1 sgt. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 2 Aug. 61 capt. 3 R. I. inf. 20 Aug. 63 hon. must. out 22 may, 63 1 lt. 11 U. S. c. art. 22 sept. hon. must. out 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 June, 67 accepted 20 July, unassigned 11 Aug. 69 assd. to 14 inf. 27 Apr. 70 1 lt. 9 feb. 74 retired 15 mar. 83 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	R. I. 16 nov. 1825.	Conn.
Walker, John P. 30 nov. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 18 June, 66 trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 5 Jan. 69 unassigned 15 may, assd. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 30 nov. 79 retired 17 nov. 83	Ohio. 6 may, 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Trout, John F 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 10 Pa. inf. 24 apr. 61 discharged 31 July, 1 sgt. co. B, 45 Pa. inf. 2 sept. 62 discharged 4 sept. 62 capt. 45 Pa. inf. 4 sept. maj. 27 dec. 64 hon. must. out 17 July, 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 15 may, 66 accepted 12 June, [a] 1 lt. 10 nov. 67 1 lt. of inf. 25 mar. 70 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 15 mar. 83 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 16 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Reed, William I 23 feb. 83 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. r. qm. 6 Cal. inf. 14 mar. 63 hon. must. out 31 oct. 65	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 6 June, 1 lt. 28 July, unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 23 feb. 83 retired 23 apr. 89	Mass. 7 mar. 1830.	Cal.
Hofman, William E 3 feb. 85 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. 3 sept. 62 capt. 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 27 June, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. 12 June, 67 accepted 20 July, unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 4 may, 70 capt. 3 feb. 85 retired 28 sept. 89	Ohio. 25 dec. 1836.	Ill.
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. 28 July, 66 accepted 19 nov. retired 12 oct. 90	La. 12 oct. 1826.	Md.
Mumford, Thomas S. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 71 trs. to 13 inf. 13 June, 72 1 lt. 8 Jan. 73 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91	Tex. 21 July, 1849.	M. A. Md.
Griffith, Emerson 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, 76 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91	Pa. 27 feb. 1848.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, William H. 25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt. 25 feb. 91	Ohio. 10 may, 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Mott, Wallace 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 26 July, 80 retired with rank of capt. 9 mar. 91	N. Y. 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Out of service 2 Jan. 69; app. 1 lt. of inf. 25 Mar. 70, with rank from 10 Nov. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Patch, Alexander M. 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav. 7 dec. 77 1 lt. 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt. 9 mar. 91	Pa. 16 sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Catley, Henry 22 June, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Ore. inf. 2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 9 Feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. . . 3 July, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 31 May, 1 lt. 5 Aug. trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 capt. 22 June, 82 retired. 17 Apr. 91	Ohio. 9 Sept. 1831.	Ore.
King, Josiah H. 20 Apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 to 28 June, 73 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. 23 May, 83 retired with rank of capt. 20 Apr. 91	Pa. 21 Mar. 1850.	Pa.
Budd, Otho W. 28 Dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav. 8 Dec. 68 accepted 10 Apr. 69 1 lt. 5 Jan. 74 capt. 28 Dec. 82 retired. 22 Apr. 91	Pa. 9 Sept. 1841.	Md.
Beck, William B. 30 Oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 24 Apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 to 24 Oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted. 27 June, 61 1 lt. 26 Jan. 65 capt. 30 Oct. 76 retired 24 Apr. 91	Pa. 31 July. 1837.	Pa.
Cushman, Herbert. 23 Apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 20 inf. 23 June, 68 accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Oct. 76 retired. 27 Apr. 91 capt. of inf. retired. . 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 27 June, 1844.	Pa.
Hasson, Patrick 8 Apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 12 Jan. 56 to 12 Jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 25 Mar. 1 lt. 12 Apr. 72 capt. 8 Apr. 89 retired. 28 Mar. 92	Ireland Pa. 23 Dec. 1834.	Pa.
Howard, Douglas A. 14 June, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 3 Oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 June, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 June, 79 1 lt. ord. 17 Apr. 83 accepted 18 Apr. retired with rank of capt. 14 June, 92	Ill. 6 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Neide, Horace 27 Apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. 27 May, 61 1 lt. 12 Dec. capt. 2 Apr. 62 maj. 1 Aug. resigned. 24 Nov. capt. vet. res. corps. . 8 June, 63 accepted 11 June, maj. 4 Dec. accepted 24 Dec. lt. col. 20 June, 64 accepted 11 Aug. bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 10 Jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 10 Jan. 67 unassigned. 27 May, 69 assd. to 4 inf. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 27 Apr. 80 retired 4 Apr. 93	Pa. 21 Dec. 1837.	Pa.
Beall, George T. 28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. 28 July, 66 accepted 1 Nov. retired 25 Feb. 94	D. C. 25 Feb. 1830.	N. Mex
Gustin, Joseph H. 1 Mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 June, 87 retired with rank of capt. 1 Mar. 94	Ohio. 20 Apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Kimball, William A 13 aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 72 to 14 Jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 aug. 76 accepted 6 sept. 76 1 lt 6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt 13 aug. 94	Ind. 26 mar. 1854.	Utah.
Fletcher, Edmund L 5 July, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 68 dropped 8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E. 15 inf. 2 aug. 72 discharged 11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf 9 jan. 73 accepted 11 mar. 73 1 lt 30 June, 79 retired with rank of capt 5 July, 95	N. Y. 1 June, 1851. Army	Mass.
Converse, George L. 8 aug. 95 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 22 oct.	cadet M. A 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav 12 June, 80 1 lt 15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt 8 aug. 95	Ohio. 9 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Adams, John Q 31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav 15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. 23 feb. discharged 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav 17 aug. 67 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt 14 sept. 69 capt 31 oct. 84 retired 6 nov. 96	N. Y. 29 may, 1843.	Ohio.
Davis, William, jr. 10 may, 88 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav 7 June, 62 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 10 cav 17 aug. 67 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt 3 mar. 73 capt 10 may, 88 retired 6 nov. 97	Ind. 5 mar. 1838.	Ind.
Witherell, Charles T 20 mar. 79 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf 7 may, 61 discharged 10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf 10 mar. 62 1 lt 12 feb. 63 capt 13 aug. trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf 21 aug. 64 bvt. maj. 19 oct. hon. must. out. 28 June, 65	1 lt. 28 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 20 dec. trs. to 19 inf 31 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 6 apr. 98	Me. 11 oct. 1837.	Me.
Greene, Lewis D. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 2 lt. 7 inf 14 June, 78 1 lt 16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt 26 apr. 98	N. Y. 23 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Charles P 9 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 78 2 lt. 13 inf 13 June, 82 trs. to 4 cav 7 June, 83 1 lt 2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt 9 July, 98	S. C. 15 mar. 1860.	M. A. S. C.
Schon, John L. 15 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 15 nov.	2 lt. 4 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf 12 mar. 91 trs. to 20 inf 20 July, retired with rank of capt 15 aug. 98	Ga. 9 June, 1862.	Ky.
Ferris, Frank O. 15 dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf 10 July, 91 trs. to 1 inf 20 July, retired with rank of capt 15 dec. 98	N. Y. 26 feb. 1857.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82	Ohio...	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 1 July, 86		Ohio.
		1 lt. 2 inf. 18 May, 93	5 feb.	
		trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec.	1862.	
		retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 99		
Piper, Alexander R. 11 July, 99	eapt. com. sub 12 may, 98	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85	N. Y. ...	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	accepted 2 June,	2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89		Idaho.
	hon. dis. 12 July, 99	trs. to 2 inf. 5 June, 91	1 mar.	
		1 lt. 15 inf. 16 July, 96	1865.	
		retired with rank of capt. 11 July, 99		
Sage, George E. 8 mar. 98		2 lt. 19 inf. 30 sept. 68	N. Y. ...	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.		accepted 5 oct.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		unassigned 13 mar. 69	19 Jan.	
		assd. to 5 art. 14 July,	1844.	
		1 lt. 21 feb. 81		
		capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98		
		retired 5 apr. 1900		
O'Connor, Stephen 17 apr. 97		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B. E. and C. 8 inf. 21 June, 60	N. Y. ...	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		to 26 mar. 67	29 nov.	
		2 lt. 8 inf. 28 dec. 66	1837.	
		accepted 26 mar. 67		
		1 lt. 4 jan. 69		
		unassigned 3 may,		
		[a] assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71		
		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77		
		accepted 9 June,		
		2 lt. 23 inf. 11 feb. 78		
		accepted 15 feb.		
		1 lt. 1 apr. 86		
		capt. 17 apr. 97		
		retired 18 apr. 1900		
Clark, Hollis C. 23 sept. 1900		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86	Ill.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91		N. Y.
		1 lt. 10 inf. 8 mar. 98	17 sept.	
		trs. to 25 inf. 18 apr.	1867.	
		capt. 24 inf. 23 sept. 1900		
		retired 13 may, 1901		
Byroade, George L. 11 nov. 1901		pvt., corpl., and sgt.	Pa.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		batt. F, 1 art. 23 jan. 94		
		to 26 apr. 97	11 sept.	
		2 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr.	1871.	
		accepted 27 apr.		
		1 lt. 2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 1 inf. 20 may,		
		retired with rank of capt. 11 nov. 1901		
Reeves, Ira L. 11 nov. 1901		pvt., corpl., and sgt.	Mo.	Army.
Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		co. B, 4 inf. 11 dec. 93		
		to 10 may, 97	8 mar.	
		2 lt. 17 inf. 19 apr.	1872.	
		accepted 11 may,		
		1 lt. 2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug.		
		trs. to 16 inf. 2 nov. 1901		
		retired with rank of capt. 11 nov.		
Cloud, Marshall M. 14 nov. 1901		asst. surg. 13 nov. 96	Va.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		accepted 14 nov.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		retired with rank of capt. 14 nov. 1901	9 oct.	
			1868.	
Dove, Wilbur E. 2 feb. 1901		pvt., corpl., and sgt.	Cal.	Army.
Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		co. E, 12 inf. 28 jan. 89		
		to 1 aug. 92	19 apr.	
		2 lt. 12 inf. 18 July,	1870.	
		accepted 2 aug.		
		1 lt. 26 apr. 98		
		capt. 2 feb. 1901		
		retired 17 dec.		

[a] Out of service 16 Mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 Dec. 77; re-app. 11 Feb. 78, with rank from 9 June, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Horne, William J. D ... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 95 1 lt. 21 dec. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 31 mar. 1902	Ore 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D 7 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav. 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. accepted 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf. 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 1901 retired. 13 june, 1902	N. Mex. 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B., jr .. 2 mar. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 8 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may, retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 1903	Tenn. .. 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 apr. 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 apr. retired. 20 july, 1903	Ohio. 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 21 jan. 1904	Wis. 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Reilly, John J. 4 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. retired with rank of capt. 4 feb. 1906	N. Y. 11 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Roberts, William 15 july, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 1900 asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, retired with rank of capt. 15 july, 1906	Engl'd 23 dec. 1864.	Va.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. . 28 july, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 21 jan. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 28 july, 1906	Mich. .. 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. 7 nov. 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 7 nov. retired with rank of capt. 7 nov. 1906	Ky. 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. ... 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 6 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 oct. retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 1907	Neb. 8 june, 1866.	At lge. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Brice, Pressley K. 25 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 june, 1900.) 1 lt. 1 july, retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McManus, John 25 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 25 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Britt, Starkey Y 25 jan. 1907	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 4 oct. 99 to 12 july, 1900 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 23 may, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art. 10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted. 14 nov. retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. 6 july, 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Shelton, Nathan J 25 jan. 1907	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art. 15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted. 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 7 aug. 1903 retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 1907	Neb. 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Armstrong, George R. 23 dec. 1907	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 17 june, 1902 retired with rank of capt. 23 dec. 1907	Tenn. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Weirick, Samuel T 18 june, 1908	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. 30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf. 11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 apr. 1901 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. corps. 16 june, 1908 accepted. 18 june, retired. 18 june, capt. retired. 18 june,	Pa. 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Reagles, James 12 sept. 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 62 N. Y. inf. 19 apr. 64 hon. must. out. 30 aug. 65	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted. 18 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. accepted. 12 sept. retired. 12 sept. capt. retired. 12 sept.	N. Y. 5 aug. 1841.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Halliday, Francis A ... 13 sept. 1908	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. 26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. 28 feb. hon. must. out. 31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted. 17 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. accepted. 13 sept. retired. 13 sept. capt. retired. 13 sept.	Mo. 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Herring, Joseph 21 nov. 1908		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. 13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 22 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. 15 aug. 1908 retired, with rank of capt. 21 nov.	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Easton, Alpha T. 12 june, 1909	capt. 14 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 22 aug. retired with rank of capt. 12 june, 1909	Pa. 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Reed, Howard A. 30 june, 1909		pvt. batt. A, 2d art. 6 aug. 98 to 24 apr. 99 asst. surg. 20 june, 1906 accepted. 6 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, retired with rank of capt. 30 june, 1909	Pa. 16 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed in am.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Carleton, Guy E. 1 July, 1909		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 June, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June 1906] .. 1 July, 1907 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 1909	Mich ..	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			4 Oct. 1876.	
Healy, Francis W. 12 Sept. 1909		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav. 28 Apr. 95 to 27 Apr. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 3 cav. 2 May, to 20 Feb. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 June, accepted 9 June, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 12 Sept. 1909	Wash ..	Idaho.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			11 Nov. 1872.	
Goodale, James R. 1 Dec. 1909	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 to 17 July, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 18 July, hon. must. out 17 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 27 Mar. hon. must. out 20 Apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 Oct. retired with rank of capt. 1 Dec. 1909	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			30 Sept. 1863.	
First Lieutenants.				
Davison, James. 23 Apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art. 22 Mar. 54 to 30 Oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 22 Oct. 2 lt. 5 art. 22 Oct. accepted 30 Oct. retired 13 Jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mid. 28 July, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 3 Mar. 75 1 lt. of art. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Engl'd.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.			7 Nov. 1829.	
Wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 23, 66; Mar. 3, 75; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Perkins, Rollin. 28 July, 66	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 Aug. 62 discharged 3 June, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 July, 64 to 27 Oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. 11 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 30 Sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt. 28 July, retired 10 June, 68	Vt.	Mass.
Disability not incident to the service [act Aug. 3, 61].			31 Oct. 1844.	
Hogarty, William P. 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 61 discharged 29 Jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 30 Jan. 65 accepted 16 June, bvt. capt. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 16 Oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 Oct. unassigned 22 July, 69 retired 31 Dec. 70 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			16 Feb. 1840.	
M. H.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Magnitzky, Gustave ... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and sgt. co. C, sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 20 Mass. inf., and co. E. 21 vet. res. corps. 18 July, 61 to 28 Mar. 64 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 29 Mar. capt 30 June, hon. must. out 16 July, 65	2 lt. 39 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 12 Apr. unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf. 3 Aug. 70 retired 14 Nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Prussia	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67.			28 Mar. 1840.	
Wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Reed, Thomas B. 23 Apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. 5 June, 61 to 5 Mar. 63 1 lt. 5 Pa. res. 5 Mar. hon. must. out 11 June, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf. 3 Sept. bvt. lt. col. 1 June, 65 hon. must. out 2 June,	2 lt. 29 inf. 22 July, 67 accepted 27 July, unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 9 cav. 14 July, trs. to 24 inf. 3 Feb. 70 retired 14 Nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].			31 Aug. 1837.	
Walton, John M. 1 Jan. 71		2 lt. 4 cav. 24 Oct. 67 accepted 26 Oct. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 71 retired 28 June, 78	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			14 June, 1842.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Williams, William N. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 sept. discharged 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, hon. must. out 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 apr. accepted 4 may, resigned 30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 19 oct. retired 28 june, 78 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 15 jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fowler, Charles S. 7 jan. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav. 14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf. 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 june, accepted 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 jan. 91	Me 24 mar. 1852.	Army.
Sellmer, Charles. 2 july, 77 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Me. inf. 13 june, 63 capt. 17 july, 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 1 art. 8 nov. 54 to 30 june, 63 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 sept. 67 accepted 17 sept. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 3 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 2 july, 77 retired 31 july, 91	Germ'y 20 feb. 1832.	Me.
Cole, Haydn S. 9 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 jan. 92	N. Y. . . . 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may, 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 96	N. Y. . . . 21 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Fox, Joseph C. 7 june, 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june, 97	Pa. 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
McClure, Samuel V. 16 sept. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 96 retired with rank of 1 lt. 16 sept. 98	Pa. 25 feb. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 1901 C. M. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	2 lt. sig. corps. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, vacated 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps. 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 retired 21 sept.	Pa. 15 may, 1874.	Army.
West, Eugene R. 6 aug. 1905 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 1905	Va. 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hagood, Lee..... 3 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		electrician sgt. art. corps 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps 22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 oct. 1906	S. C. 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E. 2 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art. 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 dec. 1906	Cal. 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 1906	N. Y. ... 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P. 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 7 feb. 1903 retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 1906	Tex. 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R. . 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Jackman, Andrew W. . 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton. 1 july, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 jan. 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 july, 1907	Ky. 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G. 24 nov. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf. 22 may, 1902 accepted 11 june, trs. to 26 inf. 18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. 24 nov. 1907	Va. 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L. 11 mar. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. I, 2 Ore. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 1908	Va. 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C. 15 may, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. 27 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 may, 1908	Mo. 1 dec. 1879.	Army.
Sabin, Wallace E. 22 may, 1909 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 july, 1908 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 1909 accepted 7 june, retired 7 june,	Mass. ... 8 apr. 1845.	Ill.
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George. 19 mar. 1905 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf. 22 aug. 62 1 lt. 12 feb. 63 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 8 june,	post chap. 1 mar. 77 accepted 19 apr. assd. to 1 inf. 25 feb. 1901 maj. 19 nov. 1904 retired 19 mar. 1905 chap. lt. col. retired . 19 mar.	N. Y. ... 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel— Continued.</i>				
Allensworth, Allen 7 apr. 1906		chap. 24 inf. 1 apr. 86 accepted 30 apr. 1904 maj. 14 June, 1904 retired 7 apr. 1906 chap. lt. col. retired .. 7 apr.	Ky	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			7 apr. 1842.	
Walkley, Charles S. 26 may, 1909	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps 20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap. 2 apr. 97 accepted 17 apr. assd. to art. corps 25 feb. 1901 maj. 6 feb. 1908 retired 26 may, 1909 chap. lt. col. retired .. 26 may,	Engl'd.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			26 may, 1845.	
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Kendig, Daniel 23 apr. 1904		chap. [act 5 July, 88] ... 13 dec. 59 post chap. 3 apr. 67 accepted 27 may, retired 10 nov. 88 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			10 nov. 1824.	
Dodd, Stephen G 23 apr. 1904	chap. 25 Mass. inf. 28 may, 64 hon. must. out 13 July, 65	post chap. 23 June, 79 accepted 8 July, retired 24 mar. 90 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	N. J.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			24 mar. 1826.	
Weaver, Francis H. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. 10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps. 20 Jan. 64 discharged 17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf. 1 aug. 68 discharged 30 nov. chap. 10 cav. 16 June, 80 accepted 25 June, retired 16 aug. 97 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			20 may, 1844.	
Lowell, Delmar R. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 121 N. Y. inf. 2 sept. 64 hon. discharged 19 June, 65	post chap. 19 apr. 90 accepted 12 may, retired 18 sept. 97 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			29 nov. 1844.	
Hubbard, William F. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 4 sept. 62 to 8 June, 64	post chap. 21 Jan. 87 accepted 5 mar. retired 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			17 dec. 1844.	
Scott, Winfield 23 apr. 1904	capt. 126 N. Y. inf. 22 aug. 62 hon. must. out 23 sept. 64	post chap. 27 July, 82 accepted 14 aug. retired 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mich ..	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			26 feb. 1837.	
Macomber, John H. 23 apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. 12 aug. 62 to 10 July, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art. 11 July, bvt. capt. 2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. 23 may, hon. must. out 25 aug.	post chap. 16 June, 80 accepted 15 sept. retired 17 feb. 1900 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, '82; act apr. 23, 1904].			17 feb. 1836.	
Hammond, Brant C. 23 apr. 1904	chap. 5 Wis. inf. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out 20 June, 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted 16 mar. assd. to 5 inf. 25 feb. 1901 retired 27 aug. 1902 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			22 nov. 1839.	
Kelly, Bernard 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf. 2 oct. 62 capt. 1 May, 63 hon. dis. 13 oct. 64	post chap. 27 oct. 97 accepted 6 nov. assd. to 10 inf. 25 feb. 1901 retired 15 dec. 1902 chap. maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Va.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			15 dec. 1838.	
Vattmann, Edward J. 14 June, 1904		post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted 7 Jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 21 July, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 21 sept. maj. 14 June, 1904 retired 11 sept.	Prussia	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			11 sept. 1840.	
Nave, Orville J 30 apr. 1905	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf. 14 aug. 62 discharged 6 June, 65	post chap. 27 July, 82 accepted 14 aug. assd. to 3 inf. 25 feb. 1901 retired 30 apr. 1905 chap. maj. retired 30 apr.	Ohio ...	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			30 apr. 1841.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Joseph A. 19 oct. 1905	mus. cos. K and B, 60	post chap. 26 feb. 85	Ohio.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	Ind. inf. 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	accepted 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 5 mar. 1903 retired 19 oct. 1905 chap. maj. retired ... 19 oct.	2 dec. 1844.	
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David 3 june, 79		post chap. 3 june, 79	Pa.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 14 june, retired 7 jan. 86	7 jan. 1822.	
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. 19 june, 80		post chap. 19 june, 80	Ohio.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 2 july, retired 7 sept. 91	7 sept. 1827.	
Simpson, George W. 1 feb. 76		post chap. 1 feb. 76	Md.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 17 feb. retired 26 oct. 96	29 june, 1838.	
Dunbar, George W. 15 aug. 76		post chap. 15 aug. 76	N. Y.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 7 sept. retired 8 mar. 97	8 mar. 1833.	
Scott, William H. 19 feb. 84		post chap. 19 feb. 84	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 24 mar. retired 9 sept. 97	5 sept. 1838.	
Seibold, John S. 1 apr. 86		post chap. 1 apr. 86	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 1 may, retired 15 sept. 99	15 sept. 1835.	
Steward, Theophilus G. 20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf. 20 july, 91	N. J.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 21 july, retired 17 apr. 1907	17 apr. 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Wilson, James H 11 feb. 1901 Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65. Act Feb. 2, 1901.	lt. col. asst. ins. gen. ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63 brig. gen. 30 oct. 63 accepted 17 nov. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. 6 may, 65 accepted 14 july, 66 hon. must. out. 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 7 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. 12 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. 99 hon. dis. 2 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 june, 61 1 lt. 9 sept. 61 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 7 may, 63 lt. col. 35 inf. 28 july, 66 unassigned 15 mar. 69 hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 brig. gen. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. retired. 2 mar.	Ill. 1837. 2 sept.	M. A. Ill.
Osterhaus, Peter J 17 mar. 1905 Act Mar. 3, 1905.	may. 2 Mo. rif. batt. 27 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 27 aug. 62 col. 12 Mo. inf. 19 dec. 62 brig. gen. 9 june, 62 accepted 24 june, 64 maj. gen. 23 july, 64 accepted 1 aug. 66 hon. must. out. 15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired. 17 mar. 1905 accepted 21 mar.	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i>				
Porter, Joseph Y. 2 mar. 1907 Act Mar. 2, 1907.		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 resigned 29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 mar. 1907 accepted 8 mar. retired. 8 mar.	Fla. 1847. 21 oct.	Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Geddes, Andrew. 18 dec. 1900 Bvt. Maj. Mar. 2, 67. Act June 6, 1900.	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. 14 may, 61 to 20 aug. capt. 8 Iowa inf. 1 oct. lt. col. 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 66	1 lt. 40 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 19 july, trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 [b] capt. 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900 accepted 21 jan. 1901 retired. 26 jan. (to date from 14 jan. 1901.)	Canada 1846. 27 aug.	Iowa.
Jarvis, Nathan S 29 june, 1901 Retired for disability in pur- sue of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 1901.	may. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	asst. surg. 14 oct. 87 accepted 17 oct. [c] capt. asst. surg. 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 10 july, retired. 12 july, (to date from 29 june, 1901.)	Md. 1862. 30 june,	N. Y.
Detchemendy, George A. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pur- sue of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1903.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, resigned 10 mar. 1902 capt. of inf. 9 may, 1903 accepted 29 may, retired. 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 1903.)	Mo. 1859. 23 sept.	Army.

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 1907, without pay or emol-
uments, under act of mar. 2, 1907.
[b] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900 [act June 6, 1900].
[c] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 [act of mar. 2, 1901].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91	-----	asst. surg 27 july, 86 accepted 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg 27 july, accepted 18 aug. 1906 retired 20 aug.	Ga. 20 july, 1860.	Ga.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Peyton, J. Randolph .. 2 apr. 1909	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 to 10 sept. 1908 2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 1909 accepted 9 apr. retired 9 apr.	Pa. 5 june, 1883.	Fla.
Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 1909].				

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 1906, with rank from july 27, 91, act june 22, 1906

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Hugh L. Scott.....	31 aug. 1906	maj. 14 cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Spencer Cosby.....	15 mar. 1909	maj. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Frederick W. Sibley.....	1 feb. 1909	lieut. col. 4 cavalry.

ACTING JUDGE-ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of detail as acting judge-advocate.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. John J. Bradley..... Department of the Columbia.	1 nov. 1906	capt. 14 infantry.
Capt. Fred E. Buchan..... Department of the Missouri.	9 feb. 1906	capt. 9 cavalry.
Capt. Edward A. Kreger..... Department of the Colorado.	26 dec. 1907	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Allen J. Greer..... Department of Mindanao.	4 june, 1908	1 lieut. 7 infantry.
Capt. Marr O'Connor..... Department of the Visayas.	22 aug. 1908	1 lieut. 15 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 1903	13 cavalry.	49	Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 aug. 1909	9 cavalry.
2	Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	50	Steele, Matthew F. 28 sept.	2 cavalry.
3	Anderson, George S. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	51	Cameron, George H. 29 nov.	14 cavalry.
4	Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	<i>Captains.</i>		
5	Ward, Frederick K. 23 june, 1905	7 cavalry.	1	Walsh, Robert D. 2 mar. 1899	13 cavalry.
6	Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar. 1906	6 cavalry.	2	Read, George W. 29 mar.	7 cavalry.
7	Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug.	5 cavalry.	3	Cole, James A. 8 apr.	6 cavalry.
8	Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	8 cavalry.	4	Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 apr.	1 cavalry.
9	West, Frank 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	5	Sayre, Farrand 6 may,	8 cavalry.
10	<i>Chase, George F. 2 oct.</i>	ins. gen.	6	Hutcheson, Grote 9 june,	6 cavalry.
11	Parker, James 18 apr. 1907	11 cavalry.	7	Cress, George O. 1 july,	4 cavalry.
12	Garrard, Joseph 20 apr.	15 cavalry.	8	Hughes, James B. 11 july,	4 cavalry.
13	Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 1908	12 cavalry.	9	Brown, Robert A. 14 sept.	4 cavalry.
14	McClernand, Edward J. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	10	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct.	5 cavalry.
15	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 1909	14 cavalry.	11	Koehler, Lewis M. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
16	Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug.	10 cavalry.	12	Michie, Robert E. L. 10 jan. 1900	12 cavalry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			13	Byram, George L. 23 jan.	6 cavalry.
1	Hunter, George K. 30 june, 1906	5 cavalry.	14	Farber, Charles W. 14 nov.	8 cavalry.
2	O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug.	8 cavalry.	15	Tompkins, Selah R. H. 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.
3	<i>Wilder, N'Ber E. 13 sept.</i>	ins. gen.	16	Rice, Sedgwick 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
4	Guilfoyle, John F. 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	17	Thayer, Arthur 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
5	Watts, Charles H. 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	18	Haines, John T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
6	Edwards, Frank A. 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	19	Nance, John T. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Day, Matthias W. 19 jan. 1907	6 cavalry.	20	Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
8	Finley, Walter L. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	21	Fraub, Peter E. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
9	Gresham, John C. 24 july,	14 cavalry.	22	Carter, Jesse McI. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
10	Gale, George H. G. 31 oct.	10 cavalry.	23	Barnum, Malvern-Hill 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
11	<i>Taylor, Charles W. 6 may, 1908</i>	adjt. gen.	24	Hardeman, Letcher 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
12	Beach, William D. 15 nov.	11 cavalry.	25	Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
13	Shunk, William A. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	26	Hay, William H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
14	Bishop, Hoel S. 26 feb. 1909	15 cavalry.	27	Elliott, Stephen H. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
15	Andrus, Edwin P. 23 mar.	2 cavalry.	28	Jenkins, John M. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
16	Sibley, Frederick W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	29	Lochridge, P. D. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
17	Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug.	3 cavalry.	30	McClure Nathaniel F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
<i>Majors.</i>			31	Rivers, William C. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1	Wheeler, Homer W. 29 oct. 1902	11 cavalry.	32	<i>Evans, Ellwood W. 2 feb.</i>	pm.
2	Read, Robert D. 16 jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	33	Paxton, Robert G. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
3	Swift, Eben 24 jan.	9 cavalry.	34	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
4	Lockett, James 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	35	Beach, Francis H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
5	Blockson, Augustus P. 17 feb.	13 cavalry.	36	Gray, Alonzo 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
6	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb.	1 cavalry.	37	Dade, Alexander L. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
7	Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb.	14 cavalry.	38	<i>Winn, John S. 2 feb.</i>	qm.
8	<i>McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr.</i>	ins. gen.	39	Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
9	Ripley, Henry L. 15 apr.	8 cavalry.	40	Koester, Francis J. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
10	Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	41	Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
11	<i>Erwin, James B. 22 apr.</i>	ins. gen.	42	Howze, Robert L. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
12	<i>Morgan, George H. 27 apr.</i>	adjt. gen.	43	Preston, Guy H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
13	Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may,	5 cavalry.	44	<i>Suplee, Edwin M. 2 feb.</i>	pm.
14	Sickel, Horatio G. 16 july,	12 cavalry.	45	Ryan, John P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
15	<i>Johnson, Franklin O. 16 aug.</i>	pm.	46	<i>Anderson, Edward 2 feb.</i>	com.
16	Sloum, Herbert J. 26 aug.	7 cavalry.	47	Stockle, George E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
17	Nicholson, William J. 13 may, 1901	7 cavalry.	48	Littebrant, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
18	Foster, Fred W. 8 july,	5 cavalry.	49	Butler, Matthew C., jr. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
19	Brown, William C. 28 july,	3 cavalry.	50	McNamee, Michael M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
20	Brewer, Edwin P. 18 sept.	7 cavalry.	51	Harrison, Ralph 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
21	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar. 1905	1 cavalry.	52	Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
22	Goldman, Henry J. 8 apr.	12 cavalry.	53	Langhorne, George T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
23	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr.	9 cavalry.	54	Young, Charles 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
24	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 apr.	13 cavalry.	55	Marshall, Francis C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
25	Mercer, William A. 26 june,	11 cavalry.	56	Ryan, James A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
26	Grierson, Charles H. 2 aug.	10 cavalry.	57	Caldwell, Frank M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
27	Benson, Harry C. 20 oct.	5 cavalry.	58	<i>Hornbrough, James J. 2 feb.</i>	pm.
28	Sands, George H. 20 oct.	10 cavalry.	59	<i>Clark, H'Blain F. 2 feb.</i>	pm.
29	Tripe, Percy E. 21 feb. 1906	3 cavalry.	60	Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
30	<i>Dickman, Joseph T. 7 mar.</i>	ins. gen.	61	Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
31	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 june,	6 cavalry.	62	Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
32	Foltz, Frederick S. 13 sept.	15 cavalry.	63	Meyer, Owen B. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
33	Gardner, John H. 13 sept.	4 cavalry.	64	Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
34	Carleton, Guy 2 oct.	4 cavalry.	65	Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
35	Dugan, Thomas B. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	66	<i>Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.</i>	pm.
36	McDonald, John B. 19 jan. 1907	15 cavalry.	67	White, George P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
37	<i>Rivers, Tyree R. 18 apr.</i>	ins. gen.	68	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
38	Allen, Henry T. 20 apr.	8 cavalry.	69	Furlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
39	Heard, John W. 31 oct.	6 cavalry.	70	Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
40	Sloum, Stephen L. H. 14 apr. 1908	2 cavalry.	71	Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
41	Forsyth, William W. 6 may,	6 cavalry.	72	Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
42	Flynn, William F. 15 nov.	15 cavalry.	73	Johnston, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
43	Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec.	8 cavalry.	74	<i>Howard, Harold P. 2 feb.</i>	qm.
44	Sargent, Herbert H. 8 jan. 1909	2 cavalry.	75	<i>Linsley, Elmer 2 feb.</i>	13 cavalry
45	Scott, William S. 26 feb.	14 cavalry.	76	Glasgow, William J. 2 feb.	9 cavalry
46	Tate, Daniel L. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.	77	Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb.	11 cavalry
47	Goode, George W. 3 apr.	11 cavalry.	78	Harbord, James G. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
48	Waterman, John C. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	79	O'Shilla, John 2 feb.	13 cavalry
			81	Phillips, Ervin L. 2 feb.	11 cavalry
				Tompkins, Frank 2 feb.	11 cavalry

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
82	Rockenbach, Samuel D. 2 feb. 1901	12 cavalry.	169	Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug. 1908	8 cavalry.
83	Williams, Robert C. 2 feb.	gm.	170	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	5 cavalry.
84	Short, Walter C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	171	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
85	Clayton, Powell, jr. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	172	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.
86	Barton, Frank A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	173	McCormack, Willard H. 21 dec.	9 cavalry.
87	Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	174	Craig, Malin. 7 may, 1904	1 cavalry.
88	Reeves, James H. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	175	Henry, Guy V. 13 may,	12 cavalry.
89	Walker, Kirby. 2 feb.	gm.	176	Seales, Wallace B. 8 July,	5 cavalry.
90	Swezey, Claude B. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	177	Seabrook, Conrad S. 25 July,	1 cavalry.
91	Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	178	Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug.	7 cavalry.
92	Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	179	Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
93	Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	180	Wells, Rush S. 17 sept.	14 cavalry.
94	Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	181	Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
95	Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	182	Wallach, Robert R. 30 mar. 1905	10 cavalry.
96	Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	183	Williams, George. 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
97	Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	184	Haight, Charles S. 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
98	Kirkpatrick, George W. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	185	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	5 cavalry.
99	Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	186	Boniface, John J. 22 apr.	2 cavalry.
100	Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb.	com.	187	Lee, Warren. 2 may,	15 cavalry.
101	Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb.	gm.	188	Dee, Fitzhugh. 26 June,	7 cavalry.
102	Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	189	McKinley, James F. 7 July,	11 cavalry.
103	Sandberg, Wm. R., jr. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	190	Guiney, Patrick W. 17 July,	3 cavalry.
104	Morgan, John M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	191	Kramer, Leon B. 2 aug.	gm.
105	Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	192	Romeyn, Charles A. 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
106	Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	193	Humphrey, Evan H. 16 aug.	gm.
107	Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	194	Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept.	5 cavalry.
108	Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	195	Farmer, Charles C., jr. 29 oct.	4 cavalry.
109	Smith, Matthew C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	196	Heintzelman, Stuart. 29 oct.	6 cavalry.
110	Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb.	gm.	197	Long, John D. 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
111	Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb.	3 cavalry.	198	Rhea, James C. 28 dec.	7 cavalry.
112	Parker, Francis Le. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	199	Foy, Robert C. 21 feb. 1906	1 cavalry.
113	Hamilton, George F. 28 feb.	9 cavalry.	200	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb.	12 cavalry.
114	Paine, William H. 28 feb.	7 cavalry.	201	McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar.	8 cavalry.
115	Craig, John W. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	202	McClure, Albert N. 31 mar.	4 cavalry.
116	Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb.	gm.	203	Hickman, Edwin A. 18 July,	1 cavalry.
117	Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb.	8 cavalry.	204	Whitside, Warren W. 20 aug.	15 cavalry.
118	Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar.	4 cavalry.	205	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 sept.	2 cavalry.
119	Parker, Frank. 1 mar.	11 cavalry.	206	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 sept.	2 cavalry.
120	Carson, Thomas G. 9 mar.	10 cavalry.	207	Tishford, Guy. 20 sept.	11 cavalry.
121	Vidmer, George. 24 mar.	11 cavalry.	208	Thiford, James D. 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
122	Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr.	3 cavalry.	209	Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.
123	White, Herbert A. 29 apr.	11 cavalry.	210	McClintock, John. 22 oct.	13 cavalry.
124	Averill, Nathan K. 29 may,	7 cavalry.	211	Bayne, Fred T., jr. 23 oct.	12 cavalry.
125	Cavanaugh, Harry La T. 31 may,	10 cavalry.	212	Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan. 1907	9 cavalry.
126	Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 June,	8 cavalry.	213	Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.
127	Sills, William G. 9 July,	1 cavalry.	214	Luhn, William L. 18 mar.	10 cavalry.
128	Nissen, August C. 1 aug.	5 cavalry.	215	Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.
129	Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 sept.	2 cavalry.	216	Van Leer, Samuel. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
130	Parker, James S. 15 oct.	4 cavalry.	217	Myers, Hu B. 20 apr.	6 cavalry.
131	Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct.	2 cavalry.	218	Richmond, Henry R. 1 June,	10 cavalry.
132	Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov.	12 cavalry.	219	Ryan, John J. 24 July,	10 cavalry.
133	Pritchard, George B., jr. 6 dec.	5 cavalry.	220	Latrobe, Osmon, jr. 7 sept.	8 cavalry.
134	Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec.	6 cavalry.	221	Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept.	13 cavalry.
135	Eltzine, LeRoy. 6 feb. 1902	15 cavalry.	222	Connell, William M. 24 oct.	com.
136	Christian, John B. 22 feb.	9 cavalry.	223	Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct.	8 cavalry.
137	Moses, George W. 31 mar.	15 cavalry.	224	Longstreet, James. 18 feb. 1908	8 cavalry.
138	Stodter, Charles E. 9 June,	9 cavalry.	225	Moore, John W. 14 apr.	1 cavalry.
139	Miller, Alexander M. 30 June,	gm.	226	Kaysor, Marion C. 16 apr.	13 cavalry.
140	Drake, Charles B. 28 June,	14 cavalry.	227	Schultz, Theodore. 21 may,	9 cavalry.
141	Williard, Harry O. 8 July,	5 cavalry.	228	Gillem, Alvan C. 10 sept.	11 cavalry.
142	Hobbrook, Lucius R. 15 July,	com.	229	Cowin, William B. 15 nov.	8 cavalry.
143	Wade, John P. 25 July,	2 cavalry.	230	Fitch, Roger S. 25 dec.	2 cavalry.
144	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 July,	6 cavalry.	231	Rubottom, E. Holland. 25 dec.	9 cavalry.
145	Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 July,	2 cavalry.	232	Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan. 1909	2 cavalry.
146	Bell, Ola W. 22 aug.	14 cavalry.	233	Lippincott, Aubrey. 28 Jan.	13 cavalry.
147	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	6 cavalry.	234	Parker, Henry W. 26 feb.	10 cavalry.
148	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.	235	Winters, William H. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.
149	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct.	12 cavalry.	236	McCaskey, Douglas. 3 apr.	9 cavalry.
150	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	9 cavalry.	237	Pearson, Samuel B. 11 apr.	10 cavalry.
151	Boyd, Charles T. 16 Jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	238	Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr.	8 cavalry.
152	Whitehead, Henry C. 24 Jan.	10 cavalry.	239	Cullen, Albert A. 16 June,	2 cavalry.
153	Chitty, William D. 30 Jan.	4 cavalry.	240	Kulien, Dorsey. 1 July,	6 cavalry.
154	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.	241	Rail, Louis R. 7 Aug.	10 cavalry.
155	Parsons, Lanning. 22 feb.	9 cavalry.	242	Van Voorhis, Daniel. 7 aug.	1 cavalry.
156	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	gm.	243	Gauje, Julien E. 22 aug.	6 cavalry.
157	Powers, Robert B. 23 mar.	7 cavalry.	244	Castel, Delphely T. F. 28 sept.	1 cavalry.
158	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	245	McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 nov.	1 cavalry.
159	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	246	Lovell, George E. 26 nov.	14 cavalry.
160	Sievert, Herman A. 17 Jan. 1902	9 cavalry.	247	Case, Frank L. 29 nov.	4 cavalry.
161	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr. 1903	15 cavalry.			
162	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.			
163	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	gm.			
164	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.			
165	Valentine, William S. 15 may,	13 cavalry.			
166	Smither, Henry C. 17 may,	15 cavalry.			
167	Harper, Roy B. 25 may,	3 cavalry.			
168	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 July,	7 cavalry.			
			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Boice, Charles H. 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.	1	Boice, Charles H. 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.
2	Lewis, John H. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	2	Lewis, John H. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
3	Cootes, Harry N. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	3	Cootes, Harry N. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
4	Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	4	Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
5	Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	5	Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
6	Davis, Edward	2 feb. 1901	91	McKenney, Henry J.	22 feb. 1902
7	Burroughs, James M.	2 feb.	92	McGe, Oscar A.	31 mar.
8	Gienty, Daniel H.	2 feb.	93	Young, John S. E.	9 June
9	Kendrick, William J.	2 feb.	94	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	28 June
10	Bowman, George T.	2 feb.	95	Winnia, Charles C.	28 July
11	Cameron, Francis H., jr.	2 feb.	96	Knox, Thomas M.	25 July
12	Fair, John S.	2 feb.	97	Rittenhouse, Basil N.	25 July
13	Reaney, Robert J.	2 feb.	98	Taylor, William R.	30 July
14	Coleman, Sherrard	2 feb.	99	Hasson, John P.	22 Aug.
15	Herringshaw, William F.	2 feb.	100	MacKinlay, William E. W.	13 sept.
16	<i>Ponda, Ferdinand W.</i>	2 feb.	101	Johnston, Gordon	4 oct.
17	Bacr, Joseph A.	2 feb.	102	Austin, William A.	29 oct.
18	Whitlock, Frank O.	2 feb.	103	Smvser, Rudolph E.	22 nov.
19	Martin, Charles F.	2 feb.	104	Righter, Joseph C., jr.	8 dec.
20	Wool, Robert E.	2 feb.	105	Stedje, Jens E.	16 Jan. 1903
21	Morris, Willis V.	2 feb.	106	McNarny, Frank T.	15 July, 1902
22	Grant, Walter S.	2 feb.	107	Hempbill, John E.	24 Jan. 1903
23	<i>Wesson, Charles M.</i>	2 feb.	108	Seoane, Consuelo A.	30 Jan.
24	Mumma, Morton C.	2 feb.	109	Cartmell, Nathaniel M.	17 feb.
25	Amos, Frank P.	2 feb.	110	Rethorst, Otto W.	22 feb.
26	Benjamin, Julian A.	2 feb.	111	Bailey, George F.	25 feb.
27	Watson, John	2 feb.	112	Sterrett, Robert	1 mar.
28	Gleaves, Samuel R.	2 feb.	113	Benziehausen, William B.	23 mar.
29	Morey, Lewis S.	2 feb.	114	Rucker, Kyle	4 apr.
30	Goethe, James	2 feb.	115	Garity, George	15 apr.
31	<i>Dixon, Varlen D.</i>	2 feb.	116	Caldwell, Ralph C.	18 apr.
32	Rockwell, Verne La S.	2 feb.	117	Lee, George M.	22 apr.
33	Wilen, John W.	2 feb.	118	Swift, Eben, jr.	27 apr.
34	Comly, George B.	2 feb.	119	Terrell, Henry S.	16 July
35	Harvey, Charles G.	2 feb.	120	Phillips, Albert E.	5 Aug.
36	Thomas, Richard M.	2 feb.	121	Degen, John Alden	17 sept.
37	Hershler, Fred W.	2 feb.	122	Disque, Brice P.	17 sept.
38	Rodney, George B.	2 feb.	123	Perkins, Alvin S.	17 sept.
39	Davidson, Alexander H.	2 feb.	124	Barton, Robert M.	19 sept.
40	Elliot, Duncan	2 feb.	125	Scott, Walter J.	28 sept.
41	Bach, Christian A.	2 feb.	126	Jacobs, Douglas H.	21 mar. 1904
42	Tremaine, William C.	2 feb.	127	<i>Abbott, James E.</i>	2 apr.
43	Biddle, David H.	2 feb.	128	Ellis, Rowland B.	4 apr.
44	Godson, William F. II	2 feb.	129	Smith, Selwyn D.	13 May
45	Winterburn, George W.	2 feb.	130	Westmoreland, Wade H.	28 July
46	Poerster, Lewis	2 feb.	131	<i>Culver, Clarence C.</i>	28 July
47	Cass, Lewis W.	2 feb.	132	Turner, Frederick G. I.	12 Nov. 1901
48	Quinlan, Dennis P.	2 feb.	133	Edwards, Frank B.	22 Aug. 1904
49	Robinson, Edward W.	2 feb.	134	Schroeter, Anton H.	15 sept.
50	Smith, Gilbert C.	2 feb.	135	Sayles, John T.	17 sept.
51	Moffet, William P.	2 feb.	136	Barney, James P.	22 oct.
52	Commiskey, Archibald F.	2 feb.	137	Gardenhire, William C.	6 mar. 1905
53	Cornell, William A.	2 feb.	138	Davis, Benjamin O.	30 mar.
54	Oden, George J.	2 feb.	139	Wells, Edward C.	7 apr.
55	Shelley, James E.	2 feb.	140	Walker, Richard W.	15 oct. 1903
56	Huston, James	2 feb.	141	Trumbo, George A. F.	8 apr. 1905
57	Lowe, William L. I.	2 feb.	142	Reagan, Taylor M.	10 apr.
58	Calvert, Edward	2 feb.	143	Stryker, Goss L.	22 apr.
59	Palmer, Bruce	2 feb.	144	Tate, Robert F.	2 May
60	Fechét, James E.	2 feb.	145	<i>Megill, Sebring C.</i>	26 June
61	Corbusier, Philip W.	2 feb.	146	Smith, Walter D.	7 July
62	Jones, Frederick M.	19 feb.	147	<i>Jordan, Harry B.</i>	15 July
63	Briand, Christian	28 feb.	148	Lahm, Frank P.	15 July
64	Wagner, John A.	28 feb.	149	Troxel, Orlando C.	17 July
65	Miller, Archie	28 feb.	150	Cox, Creed F.	31 July
66	Wells, William S.	28 feb.	151	Beck, Robert McC., jr.	2 Aug.
67	Clopton, William H., jr.	28 feb.	152	Russell, George M.	3 Aug.
68	Nolan, Robert M.	28 feb.	153	Brown, Lewis, jr.	8 Aug.
69	Reed, William O.	28 feb.	154	Pillow, Jerome G.	16 Aug.
70	Gibbins, Henry	1 mar.	155	Hayden, Ralph N.	2 sept.
71	Thomas, Charles O., jr.	1 mar.	156	Prunty, Leonard W.	22 sept.
72	Cole, Casper W.	9 mar.	157	Sterling, E. Kearsley	20 oct.
73	Tompkins, Edmond R.	21 mar.	158	Naylor, Charles J.	7 Nov.
74	Poillon, Arthur	3 apr.	159	Riggs, Kerr T.	18 Nov.
75	Kimball, Gordon N.	23 apr.	160	Müller, Carl H.	28 Nov.
76	Purington, George A.	23 apr.	161	Keyes, Allen C.	5 Dec.
77	Biegler, George W.	29 May	162	Pearson, John A.	28 Dec.
78	Glover, Francis W.	21 May	163	Burnett, Charles	3 Jan. 1906
79	Carson, Lawrence S.	30 June	164	Gregory, Daniel D.	18 Jan.
80	Coxe, Alexander B.	9 July	165	Symington, John	21 feb.
81	Coughlan, Timothy M.	1 Aug.	166	<i>Smith, Walter H.</i>	21 feb.
82	Deitrick, Leonard L.	17 sept.	167	Baird, George H.	27 mar.
83	Going, Richard B.	15 Oct.	168	Cooley, William M.	29 mar.
84	Bowie, Hamilton	29 Oct.	169	Meade, William G.	31 mar.
85	Herman, Frederick J.	6 Dec.	170	<i>Haskell, William N.</i>	26 apr.
86	Lear, Ben, jr.	9 Dec.	171	Meyer, Henry A., jr.	30 June
87	Tyner, George P.	18 Dec.	172	Keller, Frank	18 July
88	Woude, Albert J.	17 Jan. 1902	173	Kent, Guy	2 Aug.
89	Martin, Walter F.	31 Jan.	174	Enos, Copley	10 Aug.
90	Mowry, Philip	6 Feb.	175	Pike, Emory J.	20 Aug.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
176	Martin, Williams S. 13 sept. 1906	4 cavalry.	26	Zane, Edmund L. 12 June, 1902	14 cavalry.
177	Sidman, Frank E. 13 sept.	2 cavalry.	27	Goodspeed, Nelson A. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
178	Mears, Frederick 20 sept.	1 cavalry.	28	Eby, Charles McH. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
179	Graham, Alden M. 1 oct.	1 cavalry.	29	Cowles, William H. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
180	Collins, Robert L. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.	30	McCain, William A. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
181	Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct.	9 cavalry.	31	Herr, John K. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
182	Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct.	14 cavalry.	32	Sheridan, Philip H. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
183	Ely, Eugene J. 21 Jan. 1907	5 cavalry.	33	Taulbee, Joseph F. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
184	Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb.	10 cavalry.	34	Smith, Andrew W. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
185	Lynch, Arthur J. 28 feb.	14 cavalry.	35	Miller, Tromp 12 June,	7 cavalry.
186	Warren, Rawson 18 mar.	5 cavalry.	36	Edwards, William W. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
187	Read, John H., jr. 6 apr.	3 cavalry.	37	Barry, John A. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
188	O'Connor, Marr 18 apr.	15 cavalry.	38	Gordon, William W. 20 June,	2 cavalry.
189	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr.	5 cavalry.	39	Johnson, Harold B. 14 Aug.	3 cavalry.
190	Butler, Rodman 17 May,	6 cavalry.	40	Castleman, James P. 15 Aug.	10 cavalry.
191	Lindner, Clarence 1 June,	1 cavalry.	41	Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct.	8 cavalry.
192	Offley, Edward M. 24 July,	1 cavalry.	42	McLean, Allan F. 17 oct.	7 cavalry.
193	Cocke, John 5 sept.	15 cavalry.	43	Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct.	10 cavalry.
194	Donnelly, John T. 7 sept.	8 cavalry.	44	Talley, David B. 17 oct.	3 cavalry.
195	Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept.	11 cavalry.	45	Spring John V., jr. 18 oct.	7 cavalry.
196	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct.	14 cavalry.	46	Davis, Norman H. 19 oct.	14 cavalry.
197	Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct.	8 cavalry.	47	Telford, Charles 11 June, 1903	12 cavalry.
198	Kuznik, Joseph V. 8 nov.	4 cavalry.	48	Brown, Levi G. 11 June,	12 cavalry.
199	Coppock, Edward R. 8 dec.	2 cavalry.	49	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 June,	12 cavalry.
200	Hennessey, Peter J. 21 Jan. 1908	15 cavalry.	50	Laurson, Emil P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
201	Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 feb.	6 cavalry.	51	Shnyder, Frederick E. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
202	Tatum, Howard G. 25 feb.	7 cavalry.	52	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
203	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr.	13 cavalry.	53	Mars, James A. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
204	Grunert, George 16 apr.	11 cavalry.	54	Morrison, George L. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
205	Pope, William R. 30 apr.	10 cavalry.	55	Tyler, Orville N. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
206	Place, Olney 6 May,	13 cavalry.	56	Shannon, James A. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
207	Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 May,	5 cavalry.	57	Pope, Allan M. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
208	Maize, Sidney D. 18 May,	12 cavalry.	58	Powers, Reynolds J. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
209	Barriger, William S. 1 July,	8 cavalry.	59	Montgomery, John C. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
210	Parker, Ralph M. 30 July,	5 cavalry.	60	Jones, James S. 11 June,	6 cavalry.
211	Howard, John H. 2 Aug.	8 cavalry.	61	Zell, Edward M. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
212	Hume, John K. 21 sept.	5 cavalry.	62	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
213	Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov.	3 cavalry.	63	Milton, Alexander M. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
214	Munro, Horace N. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	64	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 June,	1 cavalry.
215	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 nov.	7 cavalry.	65	Boyd, Carl 11 June,	3 cavalry.
216	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec.	9 cavalry.	66	Winfrec, Stephen W. 11 June,	9 cavalry.
217	Dougherty, Clarence A. 25 dec.	4 cavalry.	67	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
218	Price, George E. 8 Jan. 1909	14 cavalry.	68	Nelson, George E. 13 June,	3 cavalry.
219	Martin, Isaac S. 28 Jan.	14 cavalry.	69	Sherburne, Thomas L. 16 July,	8 cavalry.
220	Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 feb.	2 cavalry.	70	Stewart, Charles W. 9 oct.	5 cavalry.
221	Somerville, George R. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.	71	Engel, Emil 9 oct.	9 cavalry.
222	Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr.	9 cavalry.	72	Addis, Emmett 9 oct.	10 cavalry.
223	Cook, Seth W. 18 apr.	14 cavalry.	73	King, Harry L. 9 oct.	1 cavalry.
224	Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr.	7 cavalry.	74	Hixson, Arthur G. 10 oct.	11 cavalry.
225	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June,	8 cavalry.	75	Cooper, Vaughn W. 15 June, 1904	12 cavalry.
226	Wheatley, William F. 1 July,	13 cavalry.	76	Richardson, Robert C., jr. 15 June,	11 cavalry.
227	Love, Robert R. 2 July,	13 cavalry.	77	Campbell, Robert M. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
228	Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug.	3 cavalry.	78	Strong, George V. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
229	Bell, William H., jr. 22 Aug.	11 cavalry.	79	Hunter, George B. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
230	Bowdish, Myron B. 28 sept.	7 cavalry.	80	Koch, Stanley 15 June,	6 cavalry.
231	Neill, Walter H. 6 nov.	1 cavalry.	81	Reynolds, Stephen C. 15 June,	11 cavalry.
232	Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 nov.	2 cavalry.	82	Carter, William V. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
233	Roscoe, David L. 22 nov.	2 cavalry.	83	Pratt, Henry C. 15 June,	4 cavalry.
234	Maigne, Charles M. 29 nov.	12 cavalry.	84	Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			85	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 15 June,	8 cavalry.
1	Keyes, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	6 cavalry.	86	Hoyt, Charles S. 15 June,	5 cavalry.
2	Winter, John G. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	87	Reilly, Henry J. 15 June,	13 cavalry.
3	Mann, Herbert E. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	88	O'Hara, James J. 15 June,	4 cavalry.
4	Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	89	Wimberly, Albert C. 15 June,	14 cavalry.
5	Palmer, Orlando G. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	90	Wimberly, Roy W. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
6	Rodney, Walter H. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	91	Holders, Roy W. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
7	Ruggles, Francis A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	92	Greene, James S. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
8	Bull, Henry T. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	93	Brant, Ralph C. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
9	Smalley, Howard R. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	94	Blair, Winn 15 June,	7 cavalry.
10	Love, Mose L. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	95	Armstrong, Eugene V. 15 June,	13 cavalry.
11	Smith, Talbot 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	96	Swift, Junes P. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
12	Davis, Frank E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	97	Park, Joseph D. 15 June,	14 cavalry.
13	Overton, William W. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	98	Wilson, Arthur H. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
14	Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	99	Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept.	7 cavalry.
15	Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	100	Gardiner, John de B. W. 13 June, 1905	11 cavalry.
16	McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 June,	6 cavalry.	101	Dillman, George 13 June,	6 cavalry.
17	Henry, James B., jr. 6 Jan. 1902	4 cavalry.	102	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
18	Harris, Emmet R. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	103	Lyman, Clarence K. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
19	Pegram, John C. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	104	Scott, Charles L. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
20	Hodges, Harry L. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	105	Ballam, William A. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
21	Foster, Victor S. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	106	Dickey, James H. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
22	Foley, Oscar 12 June,	6 cavalry.	107	Talbot, Ralph, jr. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
23	Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 June,	6 cavalry.	108	Hensley, William N., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
24	Dockery, Albert B. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	109	Klemm, Karl D. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
25	Mitchell, Henry E. 12 June,	3 cavalry.	110	Merchant, Berkelev T. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
			111	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 June,	15 cavalry.
			112	Holderness, Arthur W. 13 June,	9 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
113	O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 June, 1905	10 cavalry.	166	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 feb. 1908	5 cavalry.
114	West, William W., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	167	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
115	Migdalski, Reynold F. 2 Jan., 1906	12 cavalry.	168	Gordon, Philip. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
116	Smalley, Henry R. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	169	Kennedy, John T. 14 feb.	6 cavalry.
117	Wayland, James P. 2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	170	Hickam, Horace M. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.
118	Blaine, Robert. 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	171	Groninger, Homer M. 14 feb.	5 cavalry.
119	Felker, Luther. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	172	Jackson, Charles S. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.
120	Rush, Murray B. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	173	Elting, Stewart O. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.
121	Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	174	Brown, John K. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
122	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	175	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
123	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	176	Newman, Richard D. 14 feb.	13 cavalry.
124	De Armond, George W. 12 June,	12 cavalry.	177	Grisell, Elbert L. 14 feb.	8 cavalry.
125	Quickmeyer, John G. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	178	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 feb.	12 cavalry.
126	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June,	8 cavalry.	179	Williams, Sumner M. 14 feb.	7 cavalry.
127	King, Joseph C. 12 June,	10 cavalry.	180	Hall, Henry W. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
128	Converse, George L., jr. 12 June,	14 cavalry.	181	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
129	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	182	Lykos, Gibbs. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
130	Burch, Bruce L. 11 feb. 1907	14 cavalry.	183	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
131	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 feb.	10 cavalry.	184	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 feb.	3 cavalry.
132	Elliott, Edward G. 11 feb.	9 cavalry.	185	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
133	Wyman, Guy H. 11 feb.	11 cavalry.	186	Erwin, William H. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
134	Bell, Verne R. 11 feb.	1 cavalry.	187	White, Herbert H. 25 sept.	8 cavalry.
135	Baird, Henry W. 11 feb.	5 cavalry.	188	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept.	15 cavalry.
136	Jones, Alexander H. 11 feb.	13 cavalry.	189	Pushman, John. 25 sept.	2 cavalry.
137	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb.	15 cavalry.	190	Ross, Frank K. 25 sept.	6 cavalry.
138	Chapin, Frank K. 12 feb.	9 cavalry.	191	Kobbe, Herman. 25 sept.	1 cavalry.
139	Watson, Henry L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	192	Warden, John A. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
140	Bane, Thurman H. 14 June,	14 cavalry.	193	Johnson, John B. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
141	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June,	12 cavalry.	194	Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept.	7 cavalry.
142	Geary, William D. 14 June,	12 cavalry.	195	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 dec.	13 cavalry.
143	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June,	3 cavalry.	196	Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 June, 1909	1 cavalry.
144	<i>Coleman, Fred H. 14 June,</i>	ord. dept.	197	Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
145	Piersen, Emil P. 14 June,	14 cavalry.	198	Johnson, Ronald De V. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
146	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June,	11 cavalry.	199	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 June,	13 cavalry.
147	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June,	5 cavalry.	200	Patton, George S., jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
148	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June,	11 cavalry.	201	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
149	Boone, Abbott. 14 June,	3 cavalry.	202	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
150	Moose, William L., jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.	203	Hill, James R. 11 June,	13 cavalry.
151	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June,	11 cavalry.	204	Fuller, Horace H. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
152	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June,	2 cavalry.	205	Milling, Thomas De W. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
153	Christy, William C. 14 June,	5 cavalry.	206	Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F. 11 June,	1 cavalry.
154	Doak, Sloan. 14 June,	5 cavalry.	207	Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
155	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	208	Goetz, Robert C. F. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
156	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June,	15 cavalry.	209	Colley, Archibald T. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
157	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.	210	McGee, Hugh H. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
158	Collins, James L. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	211	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
159	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	212	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
160	McChord, William C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	213	Mills, Chester P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
161	Henry, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	214	Van Deusen, Edwin R. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
162	Patten, George F. 14 June,	13 cavalry.	215	McClelland, Guy W. 11 June,	9 cavalry.
163	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	216	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 July,	14 cavalry.
164	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 feb. 1908	6 cavalry.	217	Raborg, Paul C. 14 July,	9 cavalry.
165	Cummins, Richard E. 14 feb.	14 cavalry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Taylor, Sydney W. 20 June, 1905	2 field art.	51	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.
2	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 Jan. 1907	4 field art.	52	<i>Westervelt, William I.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
3	Andrews, Henry M. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	53	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
4	Macomb, Montgomery M. 5 Apr.	6 field art.	54	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
5	Niles, Lotus. 12 Aug.	3 field art.	55	<i>Doyle, Fred C.</i> 25 Jan.	pm.
6	Brown, Edward T. 25 Feb. 1908	5 field art.	56	McIntyre, Augustine 25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			57	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1	Foster, Charles W. 25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.	58	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
2	Hoyle, Eli D. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	59	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
3	Adams, Granger 25 Jan.	5 field art.	60	Griffin, Francis W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
4	Gayle, Edward E. 5 Apr.	4 field art.	61	Welsh, Robert S. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
5	Greble, Edwin St. J. 12 Aug.	3 field art.	62	Cotchett, Walter V. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
6	Rumbough, David J. 25 Feb. 1908	1 field art.	63	Campbell, Tilmán 25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			64	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1	Treat, Charles G. 19 Feb. 1906	3 field art.	65	Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
2	Van Deusen, George W. 3 Mar.	2 field art.	66	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
3	Millar, Edward A. 14 Apr.	5 field art.	67	<i>Burt, William H.</i> 12 June,	pm.
4	Conklin, John 3 Oct.	2 field art.	68	Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 July,	3 field art.
5	Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 Jan. 1907	1 field art.	69	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 Aug.	4 field art.
6	Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	70	Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb. 1908	3 field art.
7	McMahon, John E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	71	Locke, Morris E. 25 Aug.	3 field art.
8	Menoher, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	72	Bryson, James H. 10 Sept. 1909	4 field art.
9	Mott, T. Bentley 25 Jan.	4 field art.	73	Mason, Roger O. 30 Sept.	5 field art.
10	<i>Hinds, Ernest</i> 25 Jan.	adjt. gen.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
11	March, Peyton. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	1	Reed, Harrie F. 38 Nov. 1901	5 field art.
12	Kenly, William L. 5 Apr.	5 field art.	2	Browning, William S. 12 Apr. 1905	1 field art.
13	McGlachlin, Edward F. jr. 12 Aug.	4 field art.	3	Barnes, Joseph F. 7 May,	2 field art.
14	<i>Lassiter, William.</i> 25 Feb. 1908	ins. gen.	4	Ennis, William P. 20 May,	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			5	Currie, Dennis H. 6 Aug.	4 field art.
1	Irwin, George Le R. 28 Feb. 1901	2 field art.	6	Browne, Beverly F. 9 Aug.	6 field art.
2	McNair, William S. 8 May,	6 field art.	7	Pratt, Raymond S. 16 Sept.	1 field art.
3	Snow, William J. 8 May,	6 field art.	8	Brewster, Alden F. 6 Nov.	2 field art.
4	Gatley, George G. 8 May,	3 field art.	9	De Armond, Edward H. 24 Jan. 1906	6 field art.
5	Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 May,	4 field art.	10	Wood, Norton E. 3 Mar.	6 field art.
6	Horn, Tiemann, N. 8 May,	3 field art.	11	Fuger, Albert S. 5 Apr.	4 field art.
7	Summerall, Charles P. 1 July,	2 field art.	12	Michel, William N. 22 June,	4 field art.
8	<i>Cruikshank, William M.</i> 1 July	sig. corps.	13	Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 Oct.	4 field art.
9	Farr, Otto W. B. 1 July,	5 field art.	14	Hollyday, Thomas W. 16 Oct.	3 field art.
10	Aultman, Dwight E. 1 July,	5 field art.	15	Corey, John B. W. 25 Jan. 1907	5 field art.
11	Fleming, Adrian S. 1 Aug.	4 field art.	16	Churchill, Marlborough 25 Jan.	3 field art.
12	Payne, Brooke 1 Aug.	3 field art.	17	Jones, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
13	Guignard, William S. 1 Aug.	2 field art.	18	Ferris, Charles J. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
14	Bowley, Albert J. 1 Aug.	1 field art.	19	Mortimer, Charles G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
15	Bishop, Harry G. 22 Aug.	3 field art.	20	Margetts, Nelson E. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
16	<i>Newbill, Willard D.</i> 22 Aug.	com.	21	Davis, Robert 25 Jan.	2 field art.
17	McMaster, Richard H. 22 Aug.	1 field art.	22	Myers, Joseph E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
18	McClosky, Manus. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	23	Wood, William S. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
19	Stephens, John E. 23 Sept.	5 field art.	24	Frankenberger, Samuel 25 Jan.	3 field art.
20	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 Sept.	1 field art.	25	<i>Allen, Charles M.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
21	Conner, Fox 23 Sept.	1 field art.	26	Morrison, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
22	Butner, Henry W. 23 Sept.	2 field art.	27	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
23	Newbold, Henry L. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	28	Baker, Scott 25 Jan.	2 field art.
24	Scott, Ernest D. 23 Sept.	5 field art.	29	Howze, Marion W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
25	Smith, Wright 20 Sept. 1902	5 field art.	30	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
26	Carr, Winfred B. 21 Feb. 1903	6 field art.	31	McNair, Lesley J. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
27	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July,	5 field art.	32	Allin, George R. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
28	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 Aug.	6 field art.	33	Glassford, Felham D. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
29	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	5 field art.	34	Bryden, William 25 Jan.	5 field art.
30	<i>Lanza, Conrad H.</i> 1 Nov.	qm.	35	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
31	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 Nov.	6 field art.	36	Blakely, Charles S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
32	Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 1904	3 field art.	37	Smart, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
33	Farrar, Henry B. 27 Sept.	1 field art.	38	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
34	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 Apr.	6 field art.	39	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
35	Granger, Ralph S. 2 Feb. 1905	1 field art.	40	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
36	Moore, Dan T. 14 Apr.	6 field art.	41	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
37	Hill, Edward 3 Sept.	6 field art.	42	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
38	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 Feb. 1906	1 field art.	43	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
39	Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr.	3 field art.	44	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
40	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June,	2 field art.	45	<i>Kean, Otto V.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
41	<i>Hand, Daniel W.</i> 25 Jan. 1907	qm.	46	<i>Seagrave, David C.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
42	Boiseau, Louis T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	47	Dodds, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
43	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	48	<i>Lund, John</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
44	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	49	Hammond, John S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
45	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	50	Bishop, Albert T. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
46	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	51	Carter, Arthur H. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
47	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	52	Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
48	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	53	Riley, James W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
49	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	54	<i>Mettler, Charles G.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
50	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	55	Huntley, Harold W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
			56	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
			57	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	6 field art.
			58	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July,	2 field art.
			59	Miles, Sherman 8 July,	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901; acts of March 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
60	Parker, Cortlandt 8 July, 1907	6 field art.	15	Burns, James H 14 feb. 1908	1 field art.
61	Burleson, Richard C. 9 July,	ord. dept.	16	Hughes, Everett S. 14 feb.	3 field art.
62	Gilmer, Albert 10 July,	4 field art.	17	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 feb.	4 field art.
63	Waring, Roy F. 10 July,	2 field art.	18	Parrott, Roger S. 14 feb.	2 field art.
64	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	2 field art.	19	Gottschalk, Telephor G. 14 feb.	5 field art.
65	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 July,	4 field art.	20	Higley, Harvey D. 14 feb.	6 field art.
66	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July,	5 field art.	21	King, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.	6 field art.
67	Olmstead, Dawson 12 July,	5 field art.	22	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 sept.	2 field art.
68	Maul, John C. 12 July,	5 field art.	23	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 sept.	4 field art.
69	Hall, Albert L. 13 July,	3 field art.	24	Marr, Harold E. 25 sept.	2 field art.
70	Paine, George H. 13 July,	5 field art.	25	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 sept.	6 field art.
71	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	4 field art.	26	McCleave, William 25 sept.	2 field art.
72	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	4 field art.	27	McBride, Allan C. 25 sept.	4 field art.
73	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	6 field art.	28	Brabson, Joe R. 25 sept.	3 field art.
74	Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug.	6 field art.	29	Sparks, Leonard C. 25 sept.	6 field art.
75	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 1908	1 field art.	30	Crane, John A. 25 sept.	5 field art.
76	Staver, Roy B. 17 mar.	5 field art.	31	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 sept.	6 field art.
77	Cruse, Fred T. 1 July,	1 field art.	32	Prince, Frederick A. 25 sept.	5 field art.
78	Marley, James P. 20 July,	1 field art.	33	Magruder, Marshall 25 sept.	6 field art.
79	Potter, Waldo C. 25 aug.	1 field art.	34	Martin, Truby C. 25 sept.	5 field art.
80	Pfeil, Harry 17 sept.	1 field art.	35	Rogers, Wilbur 25 sept.	1 field art.
81	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June, 1909	3 field art.	36	Dougherty, Louis R. 25 sept.	2 field art.
82	Downer, John W. 10 sept.	3 field art.	37	Hopkins, Samuel R. 25 sept.	3 field art.
83	Bailey, Benjamin M. 29 sept.	5 field art.	38	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 sept.	3 field art.
84	Sharp, William F. 30 sept.	2 field art.	39	Clement, Joseph T. 25 sept.	4 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			40	Hayden, Herbert 10 June, 1909	4 field art.
1	Thorp, Frank, Jr. 17 June, 1907	3 field art.	41	Abern, Leo J. 11 June,	5 field art.
2	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan. 1908	4 field art.	42	Beere, Donald M. 11 June,	4 field art.
3	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	43	McNabb, Thomas H. 11 June,	6 field art.
4	George, Charles L., Jr. 1 Jan.	5 field art.	44	Erlenkotter, Herman 11 June,	4 field art.
5	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	45	Thummel, Claude B. 11 June,	1 field art.
6	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	46	Mincer, Harold E. 11 June,	5 field art.
7	Rucker, William H. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	47	Grebble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 June,	3 field art.
8	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.	48	Devers, Jacob L. 11 June,	4 field art.
9	Zindol, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	49	Tague, Frederick W. 11 June,	1 field art.
10	Greely, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.	50	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 July,	2 field art.
11	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.	51	Bateman, Harold H. 14 July,	1 field art.
12	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.	52	Turner, Frank A. 13 nov.	1 field art.
13	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	53	Seaman, George G. 13 nov.	2 field art.
14	Dunn, William E. 14 feb.	3 field art.	54	Reynolds, Charles C. 13 nov.	5 field art.
			55	Smith, Armine W. 13 nov.	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
	Murray, Arthur 1 oct. 1906	1	Burgess, Louis R. 1 july, 1901
<i>Colonels.</i>		2	Shipton, James A. 1 july,
1	Howe, Walter. 20 may, 1904	3	Chamberlaine, William. 1 july,
2	Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr. 1906	4	Heiner, Gordon G. 1 july,
3	Harris, Henry L. 1 oct.	5	McMannus, George H. 1 july,
4	Lundeen, John A. 2 oct.	6	Timberlake, Edward J. 1 july,
5	Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan. 1907	7	Pence, William P. 1 july,
6	Wisser, John P. 27 may,	8	Williams, James M. 1 july,
7	Williams, John R. 20 jan. 1908	9	Hamilton, Alston. 1 july,
8	Coffin, William H. 1 sept.	10	Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 july,
9	Todd, Albert. 10 oct.	11	<i>Knowlton, Joseph L. (qm.)</i> 1 july,
10	Slaker, Adam. 8 dec.	12	Wheeler, Joseph, Jr. 5 july,
11	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	13	Callan, Robert E. 1 aug.
12	Hamilton, William R. 14 jan. 1909	14	Landon, Edwin. 1 aug.
13	Deems, Clarence. 10 mar.	15	McNeil, Clarence H. 1 aug.
14	White, John V. 31 mar.	16	Tracy, Joseph P. 1 aug.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		17	Kessler, Percy M. 1 aug.
1	Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 jan. 1907	18	Flagood, Johnson. 1 aug.
2	Marsh, Frederick. 25 jan.	19	Patterson, George T. 1 aug.
3	<i>Woodward, Charles G. (ins. gen.)</i> 25 jan.	20	Fergusson, Frank K. 1 aug.
4	Allen, Samuel E. 11 apr.	21	Abernethy, Robert S. 1 aug.
5	<i>Strong, Frederick S. (adjt. gen.)</i> 27 may,	22	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 aug.
6	Blunt, Albert C. 29 oct.	23	Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 aug.
7	Rafferty, William C. 20 jan. 1908	24	Miller, Lawrence S. 1 aug.
8	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may,	25	Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 aug.
9	Phillips, Charles L. 10 july,	26	<i>Johnston, Frederick E. (pm.)</i> 22 aug.
10	Bailey, Charles J. 1 sept.	27	Pearce, Earle D'A. 22 aug.
11	Townesley, Clarence P. 10 oct.	28	Conklin, Arthur S. 22 aug.
12	Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec.	29	Koehler, Benjamin M. 22 aug.
13	Crunkhite, Adelbert. 14 jan. 1909	30	Brady, James F. 22 aug.
14	Hunter, Charles H. 8 mar.	31	Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug.
15	Foote, Stephen M. 10 mar.	32	Moses, Andrew. 22 aug.
16	Brooks, John C. W. 31 mar.	33	Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug.
<i>Majors.</i>		34	Bontoms, Sam F. 22 aug.
1	Bartlett, George T. 26 mar. 1906	35	Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug.
2	Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr.	36	Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug.
3	Davis, Henry C. 22 june,	37	McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug.
4	Ridgway, Thomas. 30 june,	38	Ward, Philip R. 22 aug.
5	Ruckman, John W. 30 june,	39	Nugent, George A. 23 sept.
6	<i>Haynes, Ira A. (adjt. gen.)</i> 1 oct.	40	Hamilton, William W. 23 sept.
7	Walke, Willoughby. 1 oct.	41	Cole, William E. 23 sept.
8	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 jan. 1907	42	Spinks, Marcus L. G. 23 sept.
9	Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan.	43	Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept.
10	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan.	44	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept.
11	Willcox, Cornelis De W. 25 jan.	45	Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept.
12	Barrette, John D. 25 jan.	46	Forse, William. 23 sept.
13	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 jan.	47	Young, Malcolm. 23 sept.
14	Cree, John K. 25 jan.	48	Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept.
15	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 jan.	49	Steele, Harry L. 23 sept.
16	Davis, Richmond P. 25 jan.	50	Dwyer, Thomas F. 23 sept.
17	Robinson, Wirt. 25 jan.	51	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.
18	Landers, George F. 25 jan.	52	Morgan, Charles B. 4 nov.
19	Gatchell, George W. 25 jan.	53	Hilton, Edward L. 31 jan. 1902
20	Straub, Oscar I. 25 jan.	54	<i>Foster, Leo F. (com.)</i> 21 feb.
21	Schumm, Herman C. 25 jan.	55	Willis, Percy. 5 apr.
22	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 jan.	56	Stewart, William F., jr. 3 june,
23	Hayden, John L. 25 jan.	57	Douglas, Joseph B., jr. 18 june,
24	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 jan.	58	Patten, Hudson T. 22 july,
25	Blake, Edmund M. 25 jan.	59	Hall, Harrison. 30 july,
26	Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 jan.	60	Kimbel, Edward. 11 sept.
27	Haan, William G. 9 apr.	61	Procter, John R. 6 nov.
28	<i>Jordan, Sidney S. (adjt. gen.)</i> 11 apr.	62	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec.
29	<i>Barroll, Morris K. (pm.)</i> 13 apr.	63	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.
30	<i>Skerrett, Delanore (pm.)</i> 27 may,	64	Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec.
31	Campbell, Archibald. 29 oct.	65	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 1903
32	<i>Hains, John P. (pm.)</i> 27 dec.	66	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.
33	Todd, Henry D., Jr. 20 jan. 1908	67	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may,
34	Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan.	68	Hase, William F. 28 july,
35	Hearn, Clint C. 1 may,	69	Doores, William R. 31 july,
36	Davis, William C. 10 july,	70	Howell, James F. 3 aug.
37	Mauldin, Frank G. 1 sept.	71	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.
38	Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 oct.	72	Geary, John T. 10 aug.
39	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 8 dec.	73	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.
40	Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec.	74	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.
41	Harris, Frank E. 14 jan. 1909	75	Carpenter, Edward. 14 aug.
42	Blakely, George. 8 mar.	76	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.
43	Coe, Frank W. 10 mar.	77	<i>Clark, Hanson B. (sig. corps)</i> 27 aug.
44	Smith, William R. 31 mar.	78	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.
45	Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr.	79	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904
46	Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept.	80	Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr.
47	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept.	81	Nichols, Jesse C. 7 apr.
		82	<i>Jewell, Frank C. (qm.)</i> 20 may,
		83	<i>Schull, Herman B. (ord. dept.)</i> 16 sept.
		84	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.
		85	<i>Clark, Henry B. (qm.)</i> 28 nov.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901; acts March 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
27	Ross, Clarence B. 25 jan. 1907	113	Upham, Francis B. 25 jan. 1907
28	Martin, Howard L. 25 jan.	114	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.
29	Jordan, Richard H. 25 jan.	115	Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan.
30	Bowen, William F. 24 feb. 1906	116	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan.
31	Page, John M. 25 jan. 1907	117	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.
32	Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 jan.	118	Morrow, George M., jr. 25 jan.
33	Taylor, James B. 25 jan.	119	<i>Hawfall, Lloyd P.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
34	Taylor, Brainerd 25 jan.	120	<i>Gateswood, Charles B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
35	Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 jan.	121	<i>Pelot, Joseph H.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
36	Winslow, Richard P. 25 jan.	122	<i>Brett, Morgan H.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
37	Cooper, Avery J. 25 jan.	123	Torney, Henry W. 25 jan.
38	Geere, Frank 25 jan.	124	Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan.
39	Wertenbaker, George L. 25 jan.	125	McFarland, Earl 25 jan.
40	Baker, Walter C. 25 jan.	126	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.
41	Hawes, George P., jr. 25 jan.	127	Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan.
42	McKenney, Richard I. 25 jan.	128	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.
43	Clark, Charles A. 25 jan.	129	<i>Wilhelm, Walter M.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
44	Fulton, James M. 25 jan.	130	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan.
45	Wheatley, Charles E. 25 jan.	131	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.
46	Paterson, William 25 jan.	132	Gilles, Alexander G. 25 jan.
47	Biscoe, Earl 25 jan.	133	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.
48	Crawford, Lawrence C. 25 jan.	134	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.
49	Carpenter, Wade H. 25 jan.	135	Furnival, Richard 5 apr.
50	<i>Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	136	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 july.
51	<i>Casad, Adam F.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	137	Grace, Joseph J. 3 july.
52	Munroe, John E. 25 jan.	138	Turner, George E. 3 july.
53	Abbot, Stephen 25 jan.	139	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 july.
54	Crissy, Myron S. 25 jan.	140	Russell, Oscar A. 5 july.
55	Wilson, Walter K. 25 jan.	141	Davis, Joseph R. 6 july.
56	Terrell, John P. 25 jan.	142	McLough, Felix W. 6 july.
57	Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 jan.	143	Bütgenbach, Walter J. 7 july.
58	Hope, Officere 25 jan.	144	Schudt, Charles O. 7 july.
59	Lecocq, Franc 25 jan.	145	Loep, Chester H. 7 july.
60	O'Neil, John 25 jan.	146	Mathews, Philip 7 july.
61	Lull, Charles E. T. 25 jan.	147	Thompson, Marcus H. 7 july.
62	Collins, Owen G. 25 jan.	148	McCleary, William R. 8 july.
63	Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan.	149	Rose, William W. 9 july.
64	Cocheu, George W. 25 jan.	150	Holz, John G. 9 july.
65	Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan.	151	Campbell, Robert N. 9 july.
66	Turtle, Lewis 25 jan.	152	Loughry, Howard K. 9 july.
67	Jones, Clifford 25 jan.	153	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 july.
68	<i>Hawkins, Wilford J.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	154	Currier, William P. 11 july.
69	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan.	155	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 july.
70	Colley, Henning F. 25 jan.	156	Bates, Ralph D. 12 july.
71	Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan.	157	Brown, Edward A. 13 july.
72	Gray, Quinn 25 jan.	158	Donovan, John G. 16 july.
73	Dice, Louis R. 25 jan.	159	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 july.
74	Colvin, William M. 25 jan.	160	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 16 july.
75	Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan.	161	Wildrick, George A. 16 july.
76	Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan.	162	Kimberly, Allen 16 july.
77	Morse, Harry L. 25 jan.	163	Clark, Thomas A. 16 july.
78	Ireland, Mark L. 25 jan.	164	<i>McHaffey, Birehie O.</i> (ord. dept.) 16 july.
79	Alley, Charles R. 25 jan.	165	Dowd, William S. 16 july.
80	Fenton, Chauncey L. 25 jan.	166	<i>Somers, Richard H.</i> (ord. dept.) 19 july.
81	Moody, Lucian B. 25 jan.	167	<i>Coles, Thomas L.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 july.
82	McDonald, Donald C. 25 jan.	168	<i>Rose, John B.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 july.
83	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 25 jan.	169	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 july.
84	McKie, John W. 25 jan.	170	Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 july.
85	Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan.	171	Murray, Maxwell 27 july.
86	<i>Dillard, James B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	172	Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 july.
87	Crain, James K. 25 jan.	173	Shedd, William E., jr. 27 july.
88	<i>Waller, Carr W.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	174	Galogly, James A. 27 july.
89	McKell, David McC. 25 jan.	175	Porter, Hunter B. 27 july.
90	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.	176	Greene, Royal K. 27 july.
91	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.	177	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 july.
92	Singles, Walter 25 jan.	178	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 july.
93	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan.	179	Horton, Paul J. 27 july.
94	Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan.	180	Arthur, Robert 27 aug.
95	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.	181	Keeler John P. 26 aug.
96	Carpenter, William T. 25 jan.	182	Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept.
97	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.	183	Seybt, Clarence E. 1 jan. 1908
98	Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.	184	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 jan.
99	Duncan, Thomas 25 jan.	185	Peck, George M. 3 jan.
100	Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 jan.	186	Gallup, Perry M. 30 jan.
101	<i>Doe, Thomas B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	187	Wilson, William P. 21 jan.
102	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan.	188	Williams, Charles L. 23 jan.
103	Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan.	189	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar.
104	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.	190	Goodier, Chester J. 1 may.
105	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.	191	Townes, John E., jr. 1 july.
106	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.	192	Vose, Robert E. 1 july.
107	Moon, Basil G. 25 jan.	193	Hall, Dean 1 july.
108	Walker, James F. 25 jan.	194	Williams, John S. 13 july.
109	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.	195	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 july.
110	Gibson, Adeldo 25 jan.	196	Mort, John E. 1 sept.
111	Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan.	197	Pierce, Junnius 21 sept.
112	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.	198	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
199	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept. 1908	39	Tilghman, Samuel H. 7 apr. 1909
200	Jacobs, West C. 8 oct.	40	Schrader, Otto H. 7 apr.
201	Lyon, James W. 10 oct.	41	Sheppard, Creedy C. 7 apr.
202	Geiger, Harold 8 nov.	42	Clark, Howard T. 7 apr.
203	Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec.	43	Councilman, Halstead P. 7 apr.
204	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec.	44	Doig, Arthur H. 7 apr.
205	Donovan, Richard 18 dec.	45	Guthrie, Robert E. 7 apr.
206	Jarman, Sunderland 18 dec.	46	Nichols, William R. 7 apr.
207	Baird, Clair W. 27 dec.	47	Herman, Paul H. 7 apr.
208	Putney, Edward W. 2 jan. 1909	48	Warner, Oscar C. 7 apr.
209	Marshall, Gilbert 25 jan.	49	Clark, Frank S. 7 apr.
210	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 feb.	50	Lennon, Kelley B. 7 apr.
211	Terry, Thomas A. 25 feb.	51	Fulton, William S. 7 apr.
212	Woodbury, Edward N. 8 mar.	52	Humphreys, Thomas O. 7 apr.
213	Avery, Ray L. 12 mar.	53	Barlow, Edwin F. 7 apr.
214	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 mar.	54	Ashbridge, Donald M. 7 apr.
215	Cunningham, James H. 31 mar.	55	Muller, Hollis Le R. 7 apr.
216	Marks, Youir M. 14 apr.	56	Bennett, Eli E. 7 apr.
217	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may,	57	Richardson, Charles T. 11 june,
218	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 july,	58	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 june,
219	Hicks, William W. 1 july,	59	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 june,
220	Walker, Eugene B. 1 july,	60	Whitaker, William C. 11 june,
221	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 july,	61	Brice, James A. 11 june,
222	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 july,	62	Dunsworth, James L. 11 june,
223	Edwards, Robert O. 3 july,	63	Crissy, Dana H. 11 june,
224	Mix, Guy A. 18 july,	64	Delano, Francis G. 11 june,
225	Pirie, John H. 28 aug.	65	Nix, Raphael R. 11 june,
226	Norton, George R. 9 sept.	66	Walsh, James L. 11 june,
227	Reybold, Eugene 10 sept.	67	Malven, Henry H., jr. 11 june,
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	68	Kelly, Edward L. 11 june,
1	Pepin, Louis D. 4 sept. 1908	69	Hughes, Thurston 11 june,
2	Balcom, Everett M. 4 sept.	70	Meyer, Charles B. 11 june,
3	Danielson, Wilmot A. 25 sept.	71	Mountford, Frederick A. 11 june,
4	Pitz, Hugo E. 25 sept.	72	Perego, Fordyce L. 11 june,
5	Cook, Thomas C. 25 sept.	73	Gage, Philip S. 11 june,
6	Longino, Olin H. 25 sept.	74	Hickok, Monte J. 11 june,
7	Ottoseu, Peter H. 25 sept.	75	Hanna, Frederick 11 june,
8	Thompson, Edgar H. 25 sept.	76	Chase, Theodore M. 11 june,
9	McLeary, Samuel H. 25 sept.	77	Koenig, William C. 12 july,
10	Reynolds, John N. 25 sept.	78	Stephenson, Harry W. 12 july,
11	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 25 sept.	79	Thomas, John J. 25 sept.
12	Maddux, Rufus F. 25 sept.	80	Acheson, Herbert H. 25 sept.
13	McCune, Herbert A. 25 sept.	81	Shippam, Willis 25 sept.
14	Chambers, Lincoln B. 25 sept.	82	Buell, Frank A. 25 sept.
15	Knight, Willis C. 25 sept.	83	Call, Loren H. 25 sept.
16	Ellis, John R. 25 sept.	84	Applin, Frank D. 25 sept.
17	Mather, John 25 sept.	85	Eaton, Charles A. 25 sept.
18	Snow, Chester R. 25 sept.	86	Tilton, Rollin L. 25 sept.
19	Goodrick, Robert E. M. 25 sept.	87	Jemison, John K. 25 sept.
20	Boatright, Walter P. 25 sept.	88	Dodd, Townsend F. 25 sept.
21	Smith, John P. 25 sept.	89	McCammon, Furlan E. 25 sept.
22	Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept.	90	Campbell, James R. 25 sept.
23	Payne, Abney 25 sept.	91	Lee, Raymond E. 25 sept.
24	Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept.	92	Bender, Louis B. 25 sept.
25	Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept.	93	Norton, Augustus 25 sept.
26	Maynard, John B. 25 sept.	94	Hemingway, Hughey S. 25 sept.
27	Frank, Isaac E. 25 sept.	95	Cecil, Thomas J. 25 sept.
28	Frank, Jacob 25 sept.	96	Harrison, Ralph C. 25 sept.
29	Bell, Warren R. 25 sept.	97	Hardaway, Francis P. 25 sept.
30	Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept.	98	Heth, Clement C. 25 sept.
31	Rowe, John T. 25 sept.	99	Wallis, John W. 25 sept.
32	Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept.	100	Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 sept.
33	Gardiner, Harold L. 1 oct.	101	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.
34	Keene, Marcel S. 2 oct.	102	Ide, Charles E. 25 sept.
35	Garrett, Robert C. 4 jan. 1909	103	Frazer, William D. 25 sept.
36	Lawrason, Guy B. 26 feb.	104	Moore, George F. 25 sept.
37	Loehr, Carl A. 6 apr.	105	Lyon, Roy R. 25 sept.
38	Walker, Laurence T. 7 apr.	106	Austin, Jason M. 25 sept.
		107	Clark, Virginius E. 17 oct.
		108	Steele, Thomas I. 18 oct.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Colonels.			Majors—Continued.		
1	Cornman, Daniel..... 8 aug. 1903	7 infantry.	17	Noyes, Charles R..... 12 aug. 1903	9 infantry.
2	Duncan, Joseph W..... 9 aug.	6 infantry.	18	Blatchford, Richard M..... 13 aug.	11 infantry.
3	Mansfield, Francis W..... 12 aug.	2 infantry.	19	Beacom, John H..... 14 aug.	6 infantry.
4	Van Orsdale, John T..... 14 aug.	17 infantry.	20	May, Willis T..... 14 aug.	15 infantry.
5	Huston, Joseph F..... 15 aug.	19 infantry.	21	Hearn, Lawrence J..... 15 aug.	21 infantry.
6	Hoyt, Ralph W..... 3 dec.	25 infantry.	22	Wright, Walter K..... 26 aug.	8 infantry.
7	Williams, Charles A..... 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	23	Pendleton, Edwin P..... 26 aug.	29 infantry.
8	Woodbury, Thomas C..... 29 mar.	3 infantry.	24	Penrose, Charles W..... 15 oct.	25 infantry.
9	Cowles, Calvin D..... 11 apr. 1905	5 infantry.	25	Howell, Daniel L..... 24 nov.	18 infantry.
10	Scott, Walter S..... 30 oct.	15 infantry.	26	Kernan, Francis J..... 20 jan. 1904	25 infantry.
11	Gardener, Cornelius..... 26 dec.	16 infantry.	27	Kennedy, Chase H..... 24 jan.	adjt. gen.
12	Reynolds, Alfred..... 17 feb. 1906	22 infantry.	28	Griffith, Thomas W..... 29 mar.	28 infantry.
13	Pitcher, William L..... 15 june.	27 infantry.	29	Melver, George W..... 29 mar.	20 infantry.
14	Dent, John C..... 2 july.	14 infantry.	30	Richardson, Wilds P..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
15	McGunnage, George K..... 3 july.	1 infantry.	31	Barth, Charles H..... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
16	Greene, Henry A..... 20 oct.	10 infantry.	32	Eundy, Omar..... 12 july.	ins. gen.
17	Bolton, Edwin B..... 2 dec.	4 infantry.	33	Hatch, Everard E..... 20 oct.	26 infantry.
18	Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 1907	13 infantry.	34	Shanks, David C..... 5 nov.	4 infantry.
19	Davis, Thomas F..... 11 apr.	18 infantry.	35	Allaire, William H..... 5 nov.	23 infantry.
20	Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct.	26 infantry.	36	Stamper, Willson Y..... 16 dec.	3 infantry.
21	Crane, Charles J..... 25 oct.	9 infantry.	37	Blauvelt, William F..... 9 apr. 1905	pm.
22	Bailey, Hobart K..... 23 dec.	29 infantry.	38	Hodges, Henry C., jr..... 15 july.	22 infantry.
23	Paulding, William..... 8 mar. 1908	24 infantry.	39	Hirst, Robert L..... 20 july.	29 infantry.
24	Sharpe, Alfred C..... 9 may.	23 infantry.	40	Roberts, Harris L..... 28 july.	26 infantry.
25	Bowen, William H. C..... 1 july.	12 infantry.	41	Chatfield, Walter H..... 15 aug.	27 infantry.
26	Mason, Charles W..... 28 oct.	8 infantry.	42	Morrison, John F..... 6 oct.	20 infantry.
27	Williams, Arthur..... 5 june, 1909	11 infantry.	43	Steedman, Richard R..... 17 feb. 1906	6 infantry.
28	Irons, James A..... 26 june.	20 infantry.	44	Sage, William H..... 23 mar.	adjt. gen.
29	Lovering, Leonard A..... 4 sept.	28 infantry.	45	Goodin, James A..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
30	Evans, Robert K..... 29 nov.	30 infantry.	46	Root, Edwin A..... 25 may.	19 infantry.
Lieutenant Colonels.			47	Hale, Harry C..... 15 june.	adjt. gen.
1	Cooke, George F..... 28 july, 1905	22 infantry.	48	Taggart, Elmore F..... 25 june.	24 infantry.
2	Chubb, Charles St. J..... 11 oct.	2 infantry.	49	Faison, Samson L..... 30 june.	24 infantry.
3	Hood, William T..... 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen.	50	Hasbrouck, Alfred..... 2 july.	14 infantry.
4	Evans, William P..... 17 feb.	11 infantry.	51	Kreps, Jacob F..... 3 july.	22 infantry.
5	Wilson, Richard H..... 5 apr.	16 infantry.	52	Cabell, Henry C..... 13 july.	14 infantry.
6	Febiger, Lea..... 8 may.	3 infantry.	53	Perkins, Frederick..... 7 aug.	adjt. gen.
7	French, Francis H..... 25 june.	ins. gen.	54	Burnham, William P..... 20 aug.	7 infantry.
8	McClure, Charles..... 3 july.	adjt. gen.	55	Arrasmith, James M..... 11 sept.	15 infantry.
9	Wolf, Silas A..... 13 july.	28 infantry.	56	Johnston, William H..... 6 oct.	adjt. gen.
10	Buttler, William C..... 6 oct.	9 infantry.	57	Atkinson, Benjamin W..... 20 oct.	4 infantry.
11	Rogers, James S..... 20 oct.	1 infantry.	58	Beall, Fielder M. M..... 31 oct.	28 infantry.
12	Young, George S..... 30 oct.	21 infantry.	59	Nichols, Maury..... 2 dec.	3 infantry.
13	Ballard, Robert L..... 31 oct.	8 infantry.	60	O'Neil, Joseph P..... 31 jan. 1907	30 infantry.
14	Glenn, Edwin F..... 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.	61	Simpson, Wendell L..... 7 mar.	19 infantry.
15	Cecil, George R..... 31 jan.	10 infantry.	62	Dentler, Clarence E..... 12 mar.	23 infantry.
16	Mann, William A..... 7 mar.	6 infantry.	63	Thompson, James K..... 26 mar.	16 infantry.
17	Waltz, Millard F..... 26 mar.	27 infantry.	64	Styer, Henry D..... 6 may.	29 infantry.
18	Ames, Robert F..... 6 may.	12 infantry.	65	Ayer, Waldo E..... 1 oct.	9 infantry.
19	Getty, Robert N..... 1 oct.	7 infantry.	66	Noble, Robert H..... 4 oct.	1 infantry.
20	Jones, Frank B..... 4 oct.	adjt. gen.	67	Morse, Benjamin C..... 20 oct.	27 infantry.
21	Abercrombie, William R..... 23 dec.	25 infantry.	68	Finley, John P..... 23 oct.	28 infantry.
22	Nichols, William A..... 8 mar. 1908	13 infantry.	69	Day, Frederick R..... 25 oct.	30 infantry.
23	Terrett, Colville P..... 14 mar.	17 infantry.	70	Reichmann, Carl..... 8 nov.	24 infantry.
24	Phister, Nat P..... 9 may.	30 infantry.	71	Roudiez, Leon S..... 23 dec.	30 infantry.
25	Paxton, Alexis K..... 25 june.	24 infantry.	72	Buffington, Abraham P..... 27 jan. 1908	21 infantry.
26	Jackson, James B..... 18 july.	26 infantry.	73	Beckurts, Charles L..... 13 feb.	5 infantry.
27	Turner, Keuben B..... 28 oct.	29 infantry.	74	Moore, Tredwell W..... 8 mar.	1 infantry.
28	Frederick, Daniel A..... 28 oct.	19 infantry.	75	Wright, William M..... 14 mar.	8 infantry.
29	Tillett, John C. F..... 7 dec.	18 infantry.	76	Brewster, André W..... 15 mar.	ins. gen.
30	Ducat, Arthur C..... 5 apr. 1909	20 infantry.	77	Muir, Charles H..... 24 mar.	23 infantry.
31	Liggett, Hunter..... 5 june.	15 infantry.	78	Parmerter, Almon L..... 24 apr.	21 infantry.
32	Kennon, Lyman W. V..... 26 june.	14 infantry.	79	Smiley, Samuel E..... 9 may.	2 infantry.
33	Lassiter, William..... 4 sept.	4 infantry.	80	Devore, Daniel B..... 15 may.	11 infantry.
34	Morton, Charles G..... 29 nov.	5 infantry.	81	Buck, Beaumont B..... 25 june.	16 infantry.
Majors.			82	Martin, William F..... 30 june.	5 infantry.
1	Pickering, Abner..... 9 june, 1902	1 infantry.	83	Johnson, Evan M., jr..... 3 july.	6 infantry.
2	Maney, James A..... 28 june.	17 infantry.	84	McIntyre, Frank..... 18 july.	8 infantry.
3	Bailey, Harry L..... 28 june.	2 infantry.	85	Baker, David J., jr..... 18 july.	11 infantry.
4	Mallory, John S..... 8 july.	12 infantry.	86	Poore, Benjamin A..... 28 oct.	22 infantry.
5	Müller, Samuel W..... 30 july.	ins. gen.	87	McRae, James H..... 31 oct.	13 infantry.
6	Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 oct.	10 infantry.	88	Shattuck, Amos B..... 7 dec.	4 infantry.
7	Buck, William L..... 11 oct.	10 infantry.	89	Gordon, Walter H..... 23 mar. 1909	18 infantry.
8	Plummer, Edward H..... 31 dec.	3 infantry.	90	Lasseigne, Armand L..... 25 mar.	5 infantry.
9	Kirby, Henry..... 4 feb. 1903	18 infantry.	91	Frier, James H..... 5 apr.	10 infantry.
10	Howe, Edgar W..... 10 feb.	27 infantry.	92	Winn, Frank L..... 5 june.	13 infantry.
11	Dunning, Samuel W..... 19 mar.	20 infantry.	93	Ballou, Charles C..... 26 june.	7 infantry.
12	Partello, Joseph M. T..... 17 apr.	25 infantry.	94	Smith, Ernest E..... 7 july.	pm.
13	Traill, Charles M..... 23 june.	adjt. gen.	95	Duncan, George B..... 19 july.	2 infantry.
14	Bel, George, jr..... 26 july.	ins. gen.	96	Durfee, Lucius L..... 23 july.	26 infantry.
15	Parke, John S..... 31 july.	11 infantry.	97	Penn, Julius A..... 10 aug.	12 infantry.
16	McCoy, Frank B..... 8 aug.	17 infantry.	98	Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept.	16 infantry.
			99	Croxton, Richard C..... 1 oct.	9 infantry.
			100	Jones, Edward N., jr..... 16 nov.	17 infantry.
			101	Holley, Dwight E..... 1 dec.	15 infantry.
			102	Johnson, Arthur..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Captains.			Captains—Continued.				
1	Haekney, Stephen M.	2 mar. 1899	6 infantry.	87	Smith, Guy H. B.	7 dec. 1900	4 infantry.
2	Martin, George W.	2 mar.	18 infantry.	88	Crowley, Matthias.	11 dec.	17 infantry.
3	Martin, Charles H.	2 mar.	1 infantry.	89	Lafitte, Jacques de L.	11 dec.	12 infantry.
4	Weigel, William.	2 mar.	18 infantry.	90	Bradley, John J.	17 dec.	14 infantry.
5	Hanson, Thomas G.	2 mar.	19 infantry.	91	Settle, Douglas.	17 jan. 1901	com.
6	Hall, Herman.	2 mar.	21 infantry.	92	Switzer, John S.	2 feb.	4 infantry.
7	Foster, Arthur B.	2 mar.	19 infantry.	93	Williams, Herbert O.	2 feb.	com.
8	Cronin, Marcus D.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	94	Guyer, George D.	2 feb.	16 infantry.
9	Farnsworth, Charles S.	2 mar.	7 infantry.	95	Grote, William F.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
10	Gerhardt, Charles.	2 mar.	8 infantry.	96	Chapman, William H. H.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
11	Seay, Samuel.	2 mar.	23 infantry.	97	Jenks, Isaac C.	2 feb.	24 infantry.
12	Dean, James T.	2 mar.	10 infantry.	98	Ely, Hanson E.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
13	McAlexander, Ulysses G.	2 mar.	13 infantry.	99	Sorley, Lewis S.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
14	Jones, William K.	2 mar.	pm.	100	Morrow, William M.	2 feb.	21 infantry.
15	Wittenmyer, Edmund.	2 mar.	5 infantry.	101	Hardaway, Benjamin F.	2 feb.	17 infantry.
16	Lenihan, Michael J.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	102	Schley, Thomas F.	2 feb.	23 infantry.
17	Hersey, Mark L.	2 mar.	6 infantry.	103	Dalton, Albert C.	2 feb.	qm.
18	Albright, Frank H.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	104	Castner, Joseph C.	2 feb.	qm.
19	Evans, Frederic D.	2 mar.	18 infantry.	105	Sigerfoos, Edward.	2 feb.	5 infantry.
20	Baylies, James.	2 mar.	10 infantry.	106	Shuttleworth, Edward A.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
21	Carnahan, Earl C.	2 mar.	11 infantry.	107	Fuger, Frederick W.	2 feb.	13 infantry.
22	Cabaniss, Archibald A.	2 mar.	21 infantry.	108	Howard, John.	2 feb.	19 infantry.
23	Lewis, Edson A. †.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	109	Van Deman, Ralph H.	2 feb.	21 infantry.
24	Tayman, Charles E.	2 mar.	1 infantry.	110	Cordray, David P.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
25	McAndrew, James W.	2 mar.	3 infantry.	111	Marquart, Peter E.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
26	Chrisman, Edward R.	16 mar.	16 infantry.	112	Brooke, William.	2 feb.	qm.
27	Harris, Peter C.	16 mar.	24 infantry.	113	Price, Harrison J.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
28	McFarland, Munroe.	26 mar.	18 infantry.	114	Simons, William H.	2 feb.	6 infantry.
29	Wilder, William T.	31 mar.	pm.	115	Madden, John F.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
30	Sample, William R.	1 apr.	3 infantry.	116	Wallace, William.	2 feb.	7 infantry.
31	Dashfield, William R.	25 apr.	24 infantry.	117	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
32	Helmick, Eli A.	4 may.	10 infantry.	118	Palmer, John McA.	2 feb.	16 infantry.
33	Rose, Robert W.	14 may.	21 infantry.	119	Miller, John K.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
34	Bennett, William C.	16 may.	16 infantry.	120	Norman, Traber.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
35	Sargent, Frederic H.	19 may.	8 infantry.	121	Newman, William.	2 feb.	1 infantry.
36	Sigworth, John M.	2 june.	23 infantry.	122	Wilcox, Frank A.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
37	Chase, Wilson.	8 june.	21 infantry.	123	O'Connell, John J.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
38	Hagadorn, Charles B.	16 june.	23 infantry.	124	Threlkeld, Hansford L.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
39	Lee, Harry R.	20 june.	11 infantry.	125	Davison, Peter W.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
40	Bookmiller, Edwin V.	8 july.	9 infantry.	126	Stokes, Marcus B.	2 feb.	10 infantry.
41	Cole, Edwin T.	12 july.	18 infantry.	127	Parker, John H.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
42	Phillips, William A.	15 july.	ord. dept.	128	Woodward, John E.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
43	Taylor, John R. M.	17 july.	14 infantry.	129	Moore, James T.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
44	Lacey, Francis E., jr.	14 aug.	1 infantry.	130	Davis, William D.	2 feb.	qm.
45	Cloman, Sydney A.	7 sept.	23 infantry.	131	Weeks, George McD.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
46	Crawford, Charles.	8 sept.	20 infantry.	132	Erwin, Isaac.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
47	Graves, William S.	8 sept.	20 infantry.	133	Ham, Samuel V.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
48	Webster, Frank D.	8 sept.	20 infantry.	134	McMaster, George H.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
49	Leitch, Joseph D.	8 sept.	25 infantry.	135	Mearns, Robert W.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
50	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.	16 sept.	19 infantry.	136	Lutz, William J.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
51	Normoyle, James R.	20 sept.	4 infantry.	137	Kinnison, Henry L.	2 feb.	qm.
52	Alexander, Robert.	2 oct.	19 infantry.	138	Palmer, Guy G.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
53	Johnson, William O.	10 oct.	30 infantry.	139	Wolfe, Orrin R.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
54	Lindsay, James R.	11 oct.	13 infantry.	140	Laubach, Howard L.	2 feb.	23 infantry.
55	Sladen, Fred W.	20 oct.	14 infantry.	141	Clark, Elmer W.	2 feb.	qm.
56	Bandholtz, Harry H.	15 nov.	2 infantry.	142	Smith, Thomas L.	2 feb.	17 infantry.
57	Ferguson, Henry T.	15 nov.	21 infantry.	143	Perry, Howard R.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
58	Learnard, Henry G.	15 nov.	14 infantry.	144	Houle, George E.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
59	Wholley, John H.	20 nov.	2 infantry.	145	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
60	Murray, Peter.	26 nov.	qm.	146	Hart, Verling K.	2 feb.	15 infantry.
61	Wolf, Paul A.	2 dec.	4 infantry.	147	Rogers, William C.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
62	Lyon, Henry G.	15 dec.	pm.	148	Jamerson, George H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
63	Moore, George D.	15 dec.	20 infantry.	149	Carey, Edward C.	2 feb.	pm.
64	Uline, Willis.	18 dec.	15 infantry.	150	Smith, Hamilton A.	2 feb.	3 infantry.
65	Gose, Ernest B.	23 dec.	24 infantry.	151	Nelson, Hunter B.	2 feb.	24 infantry.
66	Clark, Charles C.	12 jan. 1900	27 infantry.	152	Saville, Mathew E.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
67	Caldwell, Vernon A.	15 jan.	7 infantry.	153	Bamford, Frank E.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
68	Butts, Edmund L.	18 jan.	3 infantry.	154	Knudsen, Fredrik L.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
69	Hunt, Henry J.	29 jan.	17 infantry.	155	Castle, Charles W.	2 feb.	pm.
70	Miller, Charles.	2 feb.	3 infantry.	156	Malone, Paul B.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
71	Murphy, Truman O.	5 feb.	19 infantry.	157	Schindel, S. J. Bayard.	2 feb.	6 infantry.
72	Bertsch, William H.	12 may.	qm.	158	Preston, John F.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
73	Bush, Ross L.	31 may.	10 infantry.	159	Lawton, Frederick G.	2 feb.	19 infantry.
74	Bennet, John B.	9 june.	16 infantry.	160	Martin, Amos H. †.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
75	Jarvis, Melville S.	18 june.	pm.	161	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
76	Ileavey, John W.	9 july.	11 infantry.	162	Cocheu, Frank S.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
77	Hirsch, Harry J.	13 july.	qm.	163	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
78	Frazier, Joseph.	11 aug.	14 infantry.	164	McArthur, John C.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
79	Upton, La Roy S.	15 sept.	1 infantry.	165	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
80	Smith, Harry A.	17 sept.	15 infantry.	166	Bell, Edwin.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
81	Saffarans, George C.	5 oct.	2 infantry.	167	Rosenbaum, Otho B.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
82	Pierce, Palmer E.	9 oct.	13 infantry.	168	Estes, George H., jr.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
83	French, Charles G. †.	5 may, 1899	7 infantry.	169	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
84	Wahl, Lutz.	31 oct. 1900	com.	170	Edwards, Oliver.	2 feb.	5 infantry.
85	Jackson, William P.	13 nov.	3 infantry.	171	Battle, John S.	2 feb.	11 infantry.
86	Hines, John L.	5 dec.	qm.	172	Welsh, William E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
173	Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr.	2 feb. 1901	22	infantry.	17 infantry.
174	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	20	infantry.	2 infantry.
175	Smith, Frank L.	2 feb.	11	infantry.	15 infantry.
176	Wells, Brian H.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	27 infantry.
177	Barker, John W.	2 feb.	3	infantry.	10 infantry.
178	Harbesson, James P.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	24 infantry.
179	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	9	infantry.	2 infantry.
180	<i>Whitworth, Pegram</i>	2 feb.	qm.		14 infantry.
181	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	24	infantry.	2 infantry.
182	Morrow, Clydes G.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	23 infantry.
183	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	1 infantry.
184	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	4 infantry.
185	Odley, Robert S.	2 feb.	1	infantry.	10 infantry.
186	Baldwin, Murray	2 feb.	8	infantry.	13 infantry.
187	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	25	infantry.	22 infantry.
188	Bugge, Jens.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	pm.
189	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	10 infantry.
190	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	17 infantry.
191	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	5	infantry.	1 infantry.
192	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	14	infantry.	12 infantry.
193	Lyne, James A. I.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	9 infantry.
194	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	11	infantry.	qm.
195	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	22	infantry.	20 infantry.
196	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	21	infantry.	16 infantry.
197	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	20	infantry.	21 infantry.
198	<i>Nulman, Louis M.</i>	28 feb.	com.		19 infantry.
199	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	12	infantry.	10 infantry.
200	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	12	infantry.	16 infantry.
201	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	4	infantry.	19 infantry.
202	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	7	infantry.	qm.
203	Simmons, Benjamin T.	28 feb.	4	infantry.	28 infantry.
204	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar.	5	infantry.	26 infantry.
205	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.	5	infantry.	10 infantry.
206	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.	3	infantry.	29 infantry.
207	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.	17	infantry.	28 infantry.
208	<i>Pearce, Thomas A.</i>	14 mar.	pm.		17 infantry.
209	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.	16	infantry.	24 infantry.
210	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.	29	infantry.	22 infantry.
211	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.	6	infantry.	9 infantry.
212	Creary, William F.	9 apr.	8	infantry.	24 infantry.
213	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.	5	infantry.	21 infantry.
214	Shaw, Frederiek B.	15 apr.	30	infantry.	15 infantry.
215	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.	9	infantry.	30 infantry.
216	Hampton, Celwyn E.	26 apr.	21	infantry.	15 infantry.
217	Tupes, Herschel.	1 may.	1	infantry.	12 infantry.
218	<i>Shelton, George H.</i>	4 may.	insular ba.		15 infantry.
219	Newell, Isaac.	13 may.	22	infantry.	9 infantry.
220	Stewart, Merch B.	12 june.	8	infantry.	sig. corps.
221	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 july.	29	infantry.	5 infantry.
222	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 july.	30	infantry.	13 infantry.
223	Pickering, James N.	11 july.	1	infantry.	23 infantry.
224	Burnside, William A.	23 july.	14	infantry.	1 infantry.
225	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 july.	9	infantry.	3 infantry.
226	Langdon, Russell C.	26 july.	3	infantry.	17 infantry.
227	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.	10	infantry.	5 infantry.
228	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept.	8	infantry.	qm.
229	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	13	infantry.	qm.
230	Goodale, George S.	28 sept.	23	infantry.	13 infantry.
231	<i>Bolles, Frank C.</i>	7 oct.	qm.		19 infantry.
232	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	12	infantry.	27 infantry.
233	Ovenshine, Alexander T.	15 oct.	7	infantry.	qm.
234	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct.	10	infantry.	6 infantry.
235	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	21	infantry.	27 infantry.
236	Field, Robert.	4 nov.	5	infantry.	25 infantry.
237	Giddings, Paul.	8 nov.	3	infantry.	25 infantry.
238	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	19	infantry.	8 infantry.
239	Smith, Alfred T.	17 dec.	12	infantry.	7 infantry.
240	Munson, Fred L.	2 jan. 1902	9	infantry.	4 infantry.
241	Anderson, Thomas M., jr.	1 jan.	7	infantry.	16 infantry.
242	Hunt, John E.	14 jan.	25	infantry.	6 infantry.
243	Roberts, Charles D.	31 jan.	7	infantry.	7 infantry.
244	Miller, Claude H.	10 mar.	24	infantry.	11 infantry.
245	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.	28	infantry.	25 infantry.
246	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.	4	infantry.	22 infantry.
247	Helm, George W.	21 mar.	19	infantry.	13 infantry.
248	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.	11	infantry.	12 infantry.
249	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.	15	infantry.	29 infantry.
250	Frissell, Thomas T.	5 apr.	24	infantry.	7 infantry.
251	Roche, Edward A.	14 apr.	36	infantry.	13 infantry.
252	Fassett, William M.	14 apr.	37	infantry.	6 infantry.
253	Dichmann, Henry M.	15 apr.	26	infantry.	19 infantry.
254	Dorey, Halstead.	5 may.	4	infantry.	17 infantry.
255	Baltzell, George F.	9 may.	5	infantry.	25 infantry.
256	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may.	15	infantry.	18 infantry.
257	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may.	6	infantry.	pm.
258	Brown, Preston.	9 june 1902	17	infantry.	
259	Workizer, John G.	23 june.	2	infantry.	
260	Bridges, Charles H.	28 june.	15	infantry.	
261	Robertson, John.	28 june.	27	infantry.	
262	Heidt, James V.	4 july.	10	infantry.	
263	Cochran, William B. I.	16 apr. 1901	24	infantry.	
264	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 july 1902	2	infantry.	
265	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 july.	14	infantry.	
266	McCleave, Robert.	15 july.	2	infantry.	
267	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 july.	23	infantry.	
268	Jordan, Lambert W., jr.	30 july.	1	infantry.	
269	Nesbitt, William F.	21 sept.	4	infantry.	
270	Gowen, James B.	3 oct.	10	infantry.	
271	Miller, Harvey W.	7 oct.	13	infantry.	
272	Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct.	22	infantry.	
273	<i>Hammond, Harold.</i>	21 oct.	pm.		
274	Ingram, Ralph E.	8 nov.	10	infantry.	
275	Davis, Robert C.	28 nov.	17	infantry.	
276	Janda, Joseph F.	5 dec.	1	infantry.	
277	Read, Alvan C.	5 dec.	12	infantry.	
278	Welborn, Ira C.	29 dec.	9	infantry.	
279	<i>Williams, Alexander E.</i>	31 dec.	qm.		
280	Exton, Charles W.	10 jan. 1903	20	infantry.	
281	Ridenour, Edgar.	4 feb.	16	infantry.	
282	Humphrey, Chauncey B.	10 feb.	21	infantry.	
283	Enochs, Berkeley.	18 feb.	19	infantry.	
284	Crallé, G. Maury.	15 mar.	10	infantry.	
285	Gohn, Joseph F.	19 mar.	16	infantry.	
286	Bradford, James H., jr.	17 apr.	19	infantry.	
287	<i>Stone, David L.</i>	20 apr.	qm.		
288	Bjornstad, Alfred W.	1 may.	28	infantry.	
289	Connolly, Patrick A.	25 may.	26	infantry.	
290	Schoeffel, John B.	25 may.	10	infantry.	
291	Bates, Walter T.	2 june.	29	infantry.	
292	Ovenshine, Englebert G.	23 june.	28	infantry.	
293	Cochran, Percy M.	26 july.	17	infantry.	
294	Maxey, Robert J.	4 mer.	24	infantry.	
295	Bomford, George N.	29 july.	22	infantry.	
296	Niekin, Benjamin F.	29 july.	9	infantry.	
297	French, John W.	30 july.	24	infantry.	
298	Stacey, Cromwell.	31 july.	21	infantry.	
299	Caveaugh, William A.	7 aug.	15	infantry.	
300	Grimes, George M.	8 aug.	30	infantry.	
301	Harker, Thomas R.	9 aug.	15	infantry.	
302	Wickham, Frank D.	12 aug.	12	infantry.	
303	Conrad, Bryan.	14 aug.	15	infantry.	
304	Naylor, William K.	14 aug.	9	infantry.	
305	<i>Oury, William H.</i>	14 aug.	sig. corps.		
306	Prescott, Austin F.	15 aug.	5	infantry.	
307	Fry, Edgar A.	15 aug.	13	infantry.	
308	Eaton, Harry A.	22 aug.	23	infantry.	
309	King, Campbell.	26 aug.	1	infantry.	
310	Ross, Tenney.	26 aug.	3	infantry.	
311	Van Horn, Robert O.	27 aug.	17	infantry.	
312	Williams, Ezekiel J.	3 sept.	5	infantry.	
313	<i>Falls, Moor N.</i>	14 sept.	qm.		
314	<i>Hannay, John R. R.</i>	28 sept.	qm.		
315	Wygant, Henry S.	9 oct.	13	infantry.	
316	Graham, James M.	10 oct.	19	infantry.	
317	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	15 oct.	27	infantry.	
318	<i>Humphrey, Charles F., jr.</i>	21 nov.	qm.		
319	Howell, Willey.	24 nov.	6	infantry.	
320	Tillman, Benjamin J.	28 nov.	27	infantry.	
321	Holden, George J.	10 dec.	25	infantry.	
322	Bates, Charles F.	17 dec.	25	infantry.	
323	Cranston, Arthur.	26 dec.	8	infantry.	
324	Toffee, John J., jr.	2 jan. 1904	7	infantry.	
325	Martin, Carl A.	20 jan.	4	infantry.	
326	Wheeler, Mark.	20 jan.	16	infantry.	
327	Arrowsmith, George D.	21 jan.	6	infantry.	
328	Turner, G. Souard.	26 feb.	7	infantry.	
329	Leonard, Ivers W.	29 mar.	11	infantry.	
330	Shaffer, Pearl M.	7 apr.	25	infantry.	
331	Curtis, Laurence A.	7 apr.	22	infantry.	
332	Clark, Peyton G.	8 apr.	13	infantry.	
333	Jordan, William H., jr.	14 apr.	12	infantry.	
334	Nixon, Courtland.	14 apr.	29	infantry.	
335	Carr, Irving J.	5 may.	7	infantry.	
336	Gibson, Easton R.	8 june.	13	infantry.	
337	Bonnyeastle, Henry C.	12 july.	6	infantry.	
338	Croft, Edward.	7 aug.	19	infantry.	
339	Huguet, Adolphe H.	24 aug.	17	infantry.	
340	Macklin, Edgar A.	28 sept.	25	infantry.	
341	Sheldon, Raymond.	20 oct.	18	infantry.	
342	<i>Taylor, James D., jr.</i>	5 nov.	pm.		

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, and Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.						
14	Sharon, George B. †	2 feb. 1901	30	infantry.	99	Moorman, Thomas S.	11 jan. 1902	8	infantry.
15	Christie, A. LaRue	2 feb.	8	infantry.	100	Morrow, Charles H.	12 jan.	18	infantry.
16	White, George H.	2 feb.	16	infantry.	101	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	14 jan.	28	infantry.
17	Pendleton, Harris, jr.	2 feb.	18	infantry.	102	Ruttenutter, Brady G.	22 jan.	1	infantry.
18	Fleischhauer, William G.	2 feb.	6	infantry.	103	Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan.	8	infantry.
19	Faulkner, William S.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	104	Stone, Charles B., jr.	8 mar.	16	infantry.
20	Murphy, Ernest Van D.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	105	David, Howard G.	10 mar.	6	infantry.
21	Griffiths, Joseph H.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	106	Bishop, Augustus H.	12 mar.	1	infantry.
22	Olin, Hilden	2 feb.	30	infantry.	107	Smith, William O.	12 mar.	7	infantry.
23	Goedecke, Frederick	2 feb.	17	infantry.	108	La Motte, Clarence K.	21 mar.	19	infantry.
24	Mayes, James J.	2 feb.	24	infantry.	109	Holley, George M.	28 mar.	11	infantry.
25	Foreman, Albert W.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	110	Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr.	23	infantry.
26	Mapes, William S.	2 feb.	25	infantry.	111	Errington, Charles H.	3 apr.	11	infantry.
27	Price, Samuel A.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	112	Shaw, George C.	5 apr.	27	infantry.
28	Miller, Edward Y.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	113	Reese, Charles E.	14 apr.	15	infantry.
29	Smith, Fred E.	2 feb.	3	infantry.	114	Knox, Robert S.	2 may,	24	infantry.
30	Smith, Perrin L.	2 feb.	16	infantry.	115	Castle, William A.	5 may,	9	infantry.
31	Mitchell, Burton J.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	116	Blasland, Harry D.	26 may,	26	infantry.
32	Kreger, Edward A.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	117	Allen, Charles C.	28 may,	30	infantry.
33	Cooper, Harry L.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	118	Andres, Edward H.	28 may,	18	infantry.
34	Sinclair, William S.	2 feb.	5	infantry.	119	Ward, John W.	9 june,	30	infantry.
35	Smith, Richmond	2 feb.	12	infantry.	120	Rogers, Thomas J.	15 june,	28	infantry.
36	Miller, John J.	2 feb.	19	infantry.	121	Bracken, Edwin J.	21 june,	8	infantry.
37	Bowman, Walter O.	2 feb.	2	infantry.	122	England, George W.	23 june,	6	infantry.
38	Willard, Charles L.	2 feb.	sig. corps.	123	Nowlen, Edwin J.	28 june,	1	infantry.	
39	Sillman, Robert H.	2 feb.	15	infantry.	124	Parker, Clyde B.	28 june,	26	infantry.
40	Widdfield, Samuel W.	2 feb.	8	infantry.	125	Voris, Alvin C.	4 july,	14	infantry.
41	Clark, Rufus B.	2 feb.	3	infantry.	126	Curtis, Frank R.	8 july,	13	infantry.
42	Watts, Arthur P.	2 feb.	18	infantry.	127	Nelson, Charles J. †	23 july, 1901	24	infantry.
43	Seigle, Thaddeus B.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	128	Davidson, Fred L.	15 july, 1902	7	infantry.
44	Powers, Philip.	2 feb.	21	infantry.	129	Kumpe, George E.	17 july,	2	infantry.
45	Carleton, William A.	2 feb.	30	infantry.	130	Corey, Milo C.	5 sept.	30	infantry.
46	Steunenburg, George	2 feb.	28	infantry.	131	Ferguson, Arthur M.	24 sept.	14	infantry.
47	Taylor, William	2 feb.	10	infantry.	132	Chamberlin, De Witt W.	18 oct.	2	infantry.
48	Caffey, Lochlin W.	2 feb.	15	infantry.	133	Whitson, Kaolin L.	21 oct.	9	infantry.
49	Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb.	6	infantry.	134	Johnson, Walter H.	8 nov.	8	infantry.
50	Ragsdale, Robert O.	28 feb.	3	infantry.	135	Grinstead, Robert E.	28 nov.	23	infantry.
51	Parker, Austin A.	28 feb.	24	infantry.	136	Williams, Albert S.	3 dec.	19	infantry.
52	Jackson, Rhee	28 feb.	12	infantry.	137	Graham, William B.	29 dec.	20	infantry.
53	Gordon, Charles M., jr.	28 feb.	6	infantry.	138	Jeunet, E. Alexis	30 dec.	13	infantry.
54	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	28 feb.	2	infantry.	139	Danforth, Charles H.	9 jan. 1903	17	infantry.
55	Hughes, William N., jr.	1 mar.	sig. corps.	140	Williams, Gideon H.	19 jan.	28	infantry.	
56	Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d.	2 mar.	4	infantry.	141	Bugbee, Fred W.	22 jan.	25	infantry.
57	Humber, Robert C.	4 mar.	10	infantry.	142	Goodale, William M.	25 jan.	1	infantry.
58	Brady, Joseph C.	9 mar.	4	infantry.	143	Baker, Leonard T. †	30 july, 1902	8	infantry.
59	Page, John H., jr.	19 mar.	6	infantry.	144	Frank, Charles S.	27 jan. 1903	17	infantry.
60	Hitt, Parker	21 mar.	22	infantry.	145	Leisenring, Franklin S.	4 feb.	4	infantry.
61	Beck, Paul W.	25 mar.	sig. corps.	146	Andrews, Charles F.	10 feb.	13	infantry.	
62	Rees, Robert I.	9 apr.	3	infantry.	147	Briggs, Allan L.	18 feb.	29	infantry.
63	Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr.	2	infantry.	148	West, Solomon B.	28 feb.	22	infantry.
64	Bennett, William E., jr.	15 apr.	25	infantry.	149	Petty, James M.	15 mar.	20	infantry.
65	Noble, William H.	16 apr.	23	infantry.	150	Novak, Martin.	19 mar.	22	infantry.
66	Wright, Andrew C.	26 apr.	12	infantry.	151	Shuman, John B.	10 apr.	10	infantry.
67	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	1 may,	15	infantry.	152	Lawrence, Charles G.	11 apr.	11	infantry.
68	Wilson, Evert R.	4 may,	11	infantry.	153	Kelloud, Frederic G.	17 apr.	19	infantry.
69	Wiegenstein, Henry A.	20 may,	25	infantry.	154	Kitts, William P.	20 apr.	21	infantry.
70	McLaughlin, Clenard	10 june,	21	infantry.	155	Fales, Henry M.	7 may,	1	infantry.
71	Mitchell, Edward B.	12 june,	24	infantry.	156	Evans, Herbert L.	25 may,	9	infantry.
72	Como, James H.	23 june,	25	infantry.	157	Harvey, Walter	2 june,	16	infantry.
73	Coburn, Harold D.	1 july,	8	infantry.	158	Davis, Frank B.	23 june,	12	infantry.
74	Greer, Allen J.	1 july,	7	infantry.	159	Mitchell, Harry D.	23 july,	2	infantry.
75	Whitfield, Robert	5 july,	22	infantry.	160	Nichols, Ode C.	25 july,	30	infantry.
76	Brown, Arthur W.	13 july,	27	infantry.	161	Smith, Kirwin T.	26 july,	6	infantry.
77	Loeb, Abraham W.	23 july,	9	infantry.	162	Bessell, William W.	29 july,	sig. corps.	
78	Baker, William B.	26 july,	8	infantry.	163	Burnett, Frank C.	29 july,	1	infantry.
79	Cordier, Constant	22 sept.	4	infantry.	164	Ball, Collin H.	30 july,	5	infantry.
80	Loud, James M.	27 sept.	28	infantry.	165	Seaman, A. Owen	31 july,	15	infantry.
81	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	28 sept.	21	infantry.	166	Leonori, Clifford U.	5 aug.	19	infantry.
82	Hall, J. De Camp.	28 sept.	4	infantry.	167	Pope, Benjamin H.	7 aug.	8	infantry.
83	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.	5 oct.	24	infantry.	168	Dodge, Julian L.	8 aug.	19	infantry.
84	Anderson, Davis C.	7 oct.	6	infantry.	169	Glade, Herman	9 aug.	6	infantry.
85	Carter, Robert D.	15 oct.	16	infantry.	170	Bowen, Frank S.	12 aug.	20	infantry.
86	Potts, Douglas	15 oct.	18	infantry.	171	Dabney, Ward	12 aug.	21	infantry.
87	Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov.	23	infantry.	172	Goodrich, Paul M.	13 aug.	9	infantry.
88	Elmore, Vincent M.	7 nov.	5	infantry.	173	Kalde, Frank H.	14 aug.	8	infantry.
89	Wade, Benjamin R.	8 nov.	30	infantry.	174	Taylor, William W., jr.	14 aug.	12	infantry.
90	Goodrich, George E.	11 nov.	30	infantry.	175	Hand, Russell C.	14 aug.	13	infantry.
91	Barber, Charles W.	11 nov.	2	infantry.	176	Bell, Henry A.	15 aug.	15	infantry.
92	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 nov.	14	infantry.	177	Scher, Bruno T.	15 aug.	3	infantry.
93	Elliott, Clark R.	29 nov.	15	infantry.	178	Herbst, George A.	22 aug.	14	infantry.
94	Scraws, William P.	4 dec.	19	infantry.	179	Lauber, Philip J.	26 aug.	2	infantry.
95	Lister, Ralph B.	4 dec.	1	infantry.	180	Hunter, Thomas M.	26 aug.	26	infantry.
96	Comstock, Harry E.	17 dec.	27	infantry.	181	Morgan, Gad	26 aug.	7	infantry.
97	Standford, William R.	17 dec.	sig. corps.	182	Fuller, Elverson E.	27 aug.	12	infantry.	
98	Young, Frederick S.	17 dec.	23	infantry.	183	Neely, William S.	8 sept.	22	infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.			
184	Adams, Frank H.	14 sept. 1903	12 infantry.	Daly, Beverly C.	11 oct. 1905	13 infantry.
185	Leavis, George C.	17 sept.	sig. corps.	Singleton, Asa L.	24 oct.	5 infantry.
186	Patterson, William H.	17 sept.	24 infantry.	Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct.	25 infantry.
187	Mygatt, Leonard J.	17 sept.	6 infantry.	Mills, Willis E.	30 oct.	24 infantry.
188	Norton, Elliott M.	17 sept.	8 infantry.	Gregg, Harry W.	2 nov.	14 infantry.
189	Hearn, Roscoe H.	17 sept.	9 infantry.	Loring, Sylvester C.	11 nov.	15 infantry.
190	Keck, Morris M.	10 oct.	12 infantry.	Roberts, William E.	15 nov.	10 infantry.
191	Deitsch, Auswell E.	15 oct.	5 infantry.	Campbell, Staley A.	29 nov.	1 infantry.
192	Kay, Joseph C.	16 nov.	2 infantry.	Brewer, John R.	25 dec.	23 infantry.
193	Jones, Walter C.	21 nov.	sig. corps.	Dewey, Leo A.	28 dec.	17 infantry.
194	Abel, Charles.	21 nov.	4 infantry.	McAdams, John P.	2 jan. 1906	11 infantry.
195	Gregg, La Vergne L.	27 nov.	27 infantry.	Ellis, Nolan V.	4 jan.	19 infantry.
196	Snyder, Oliver F.	28 nov.	17 infantry.	Wetherill, Richard	12 jan.	6 infantry.
197	Johnson, Bertram P.	17 dec.	20 infantry.	Barnes, John B.	18 jan.	5 infantry.
198	Wieser, Gustave A.	26 dec.	15 infantry.	Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan.	23 infantry.
199	Morison, Charles R. W.	2 jan. 1904	16 infantry.	Wells, Harry A.	5 feb.	1 infantry.
200	Reed, Walter L.	8 jan.	10 infantry.	Harris, George W.	5 feb.	1 infantry.
201	Fravel, Ira F.	20 jan.	24 infantry.	McCleave, Edward G.	7 feb.	25 infantry.
202	Green, Ned M.	20 jan.	15 infantry.	Cowan, John K.	7 feb.	4 infantry.
203	Moss, J. Alfred	28 jan.	sig. corps.	Stevens, Pat M.	17 feb.	23 infantry.
204	Leonard, Charles F.	28 jan.	7 infantry.	Gillis, George S.	18 feb.	26 infantry.
205	Jaekson, Franklin P.	15 feb.	2 infantry.	Schick, Jacob.	23 feb.	10 infantry.
206	Chambers, John S.	26 feb.	13 infantry.	Archer, Deas.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
207	Regan, James.	2 mar.	14 infantry.	Fulmer, John J.	3 mar.	7 infantry.
208	Allen, Gilbert M.	19 mar.	19 infantry.	Pepper, Kelton L.	5 mar.	23 infantry.
209	Randolph, John	29 mar.	20 infantry.	Malone, Harry S.	7 mar.	1 infantry.
210	Graham, Harry	29 mar.	22 infantry.	Endicott, Francis C.	10 mar.	5 infantry.
211	Crusan, Clyde B.	5 apr.	4 infantry.	Wilson, Frederick E.	23 mar.	7 infantry.
212	White, Sherman A.	7 apr.	12 infantry.	Hossfeld, Henry	24 mar.	3 infantry.
213	Orchard, Samuel C.	7 apr.	3 infantry.	Mudgett, John J.	5 apr.	12 infantry.
214	Clendenin, William H.	7 apr.	17 infantry.	Twyman, Wilford	17 may.	8 infantry.
215	Craig, John M.	8 apr.	20 infantry.	Jervy, William St. J., jr.	24 may.	10 infantry.
216	Kelly, John R.	14 apr.	26 infantry.	Delaplane, Channing E.	25 may.	11 infantry.
217	Ball, William G.	29 apr.	2 infantry.	Lawton, Dwight B.	25 may.	16 infantry.
218	Gundner, Walter E.	30 apr.	18 infantry.	Mathews, Lannance O.	31 may.	2 infantry.
219	Kendrick, William R.	30 apr.	17 infantry.	Strayer, Thorne	6 june.	17 infantry.
220	Packer, Gouverneur V.	30 apr.	1 infantry.	Eastman, Francis B.	15 june.	10 infantry.
221	Sykes, Horace F.	5 may.	25 infantry.	Snow, Kneeland S.	30 june.	15 infantry.
222	Robinson, Oliver P.	8 may.	28 infantry.	Tucker, Bates	2 july.	11 infantry.
223	Wilson, George K.	14 may.	11 infantry.	Cadwell, Robert G.	2 july.	10 infantry.
224	Chandler, Louis B.	9 june.	25 infantry.	Parker, Hugh A.	2 july.	28 infantry.
225	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S.	12 july.	23 infantry.	Tillotson, Charles W.	3 july.	19 infantry.
226	Hopson, Sydney H.	7 aug.	5 infantry.	Wills, Will D.	7 july.	5 infantry.
227	Gillmore, William E.	8 sept.	28 infantry.	Dalton, Arthur T.	13 july.	20 infantry.
228	Persons, William E.	28 sept.	11 infantry.	Michaels, Otho E.	28 july.	16 infantry.
229	Taylor, James G.	29 oct.	18 infantry.	Stoll, William C.	28 july.	29 infantry.
230	Supplee, H. Clay M.	5 nov.	26 infantry.	Smith, Ira A.	7 aug.	11 infantry.
231	Hall, Alex. M.	5 nov.	28 infantry.	Ware, James E.	7 aug.	sig. corps.
232	Caziare, Elliot.	16 dec.	1 infantry.	Dawson, Frank W.	8 aug.	19 infantry.
233	Jones, Carl C.	16 dec.	7 infantry.	Davis, William J.	9 aug.	8 infantry.
234	Booth, Alfred J.	30 dec.	2 infantry.	Clapham, John F.	15 aug.	5 infantry.
235	Smith, Emery T.	30 dec.	9 infantry.	Williams, Kenneth P.	20 aug.	13 infantry.
236	Craig, James L.	31 dec.	2 infantry.	Affante, William A.	11 sept.	18 infantry.
237	Masse, Edward K.	15 jan. 1905	7 infantry.	Nolan, Daniel A.	12 sept.	5 infantry.
238	Marmon, Joseph A.	3 feb.	25 infantry.	Swartz, Charles E.	6 oct.	10 infantry.
239	Higgins, James A.	11 feb.	25 infantry.	Foulis, Benjamin D.	16 oct.	sig. corps.
240	Wood, Rinaldo F.	18 feb.	14 infantry.	Ashbrook, Roy W.	16 oct.	17 infantry.
241	Cook, Leonard H.	11 apr.	6 infantry.	Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 oct.	25 infantry.
242	Lawrance, Horatio I.	11 apr.	9 infantry.	Compton, Goodwin.	20 oct.	13 infantry.
243	Wallace, William B.	29 apr.	20 infantry.	Purcell, Lunelot M.	25 oct.	26 infantry.
244	Conway, Wylie T.	1 may.	6 infantry.	Leonard, William R.	29 oct.	9 infantry.
245	Pike, Shepard L.	4 may.	18 infantry.	Farnham, Clarence H.	31 oct.	4 infantry.
246	Manning, Guy E.	4 may.	12 infantry.	McDonald, James E.	2 nov.	5 infantry.
247	Stahl, Henry G.	13 may.	6 infantry.	Jepson, William F. C.	2 dec.	14 infantry.
248	Kirtland, Roy C.	18 may.	14 infantry.	von dem Bussche, Carl F.	4 dec.	14 infantry.
249	Arnold, Alfred C.	20 may.	26 infantry.	Brabson, Fay W.	15 dec.	23 infantry.
250	Soller, Vernon W.	17 june.	2 infantry.	Beebe, Koyden E.	5 jan. 1907	14 infantry.
251	McNamara, Wallace	30 june.	12 infantry.	O'Loughlin, William J.	9 jan.	13 infantry.
252	Henkes, David A.	20 july.	22 infantry.	McEntee, Girard L., jr.	31 jan.	7 infantry.
253	Bueker, Guy E.	28 july.	15 infantry.	Powell, Leighton	1 feb.	13 infantry.
254	Peck, Robert G.	28 july.	7 infantry.	Keller, Charles	4 feb.	29 infantry.
255	Binford, Robert J.	28 july.	20 infantry.	Scott, John	4 feb.	4 infantry.
256	Brockman, John A.	29 july.	26 infantry.	Rockwell, George C.	14 feb.	21 infantry.
257	Adams, Robert W.	8 aug.	9 infantry.	Harris, Smith A.	16 feb.	14 infantry.
258	Anding, Sheldon W.	8 aug.	30 infantry.	Wiley, Noble J.	2 mar.	5 infantry.
259	McClurison, William G.	11 aug.	19 infantry.	Marshall, George C., jr.	7 mar.	24 infantry.
260	McCleery, John S.	21 aug.	20 infantry.	Meador, Robert L.	12 mar.	9 infantry.
261	Wagner, Elvin H.	30 aug.	29 infantry.	Mackall, Samuel T.	12 mar.	18 infantry.
262	Brown, Thomas W.	2 sept.	27 infantry.	Herman, Charles C., jr.	15 mar.	3 infantry.
263	Cole, Otis R.	10 sept.	25 infantry.	Goodwin, Robert D.	26 mar.	4 infantry.
264	Leasure, Shelby C.	12 sept.	sig. corps.	Short, Walter C.	4 apr.	16 infantry.
265	Shean, Daniel E.	22 sept.	16 infantry.	Waterman, John C.	6 apr.	15 infantry.
266	Herr, Charles F.	22 sept.	22 infantry.	Pardee, Austin M.	16 apr.	20 infantry.
267	Turner, Fred H.	4 oct.	23 infantry.	Jewett, Frank F.	20 apr.	1 infantry.
268	Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct.	29 infantry.	Harris, Hunter	23 apr.	9 infantry.
269	Krueger, Walter	10 oct.	23 infantry.	Dannemiller, Augustus F.	29 apr.	6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
356	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, 1907	17 infantry.	443	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july, 1909	30 infantry.
357	Everington, James W. 4 june,	3 infantry.	444	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug.	25 infantry.
358	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june,	13 infantry.	445	Garber, Max B. 10 aug.	22 infantry.
359	Talbot, Samuel G. 24 june,	28 infantry.	446	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 aug.	1 infantry.
360	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july,	24 infantry.	447	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug.	23 infantry.
361	Green, John E. 15 july,	25 infantry.	448	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.
362	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.	449	Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept.	17 infantry.
363	Brady, George F. 1 oct.	14 infantry.	450	Bull, E. Llewellyn 10 sept.	21 infantry.
364	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	10 infantry.	451	Carriethers, Truman W. 12 sept.	29 infantry.
365	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.	452	Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept.	22 infantry.
366	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	7 infantry.	453	Ahrends, Arthur E. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
367	Dannemiller, Leo B. 28 oct.	11 infantry.	454	Severson, Charles F. 2 oct.	21 infantry.
368	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.	455	Grier, Harry S. 28 oct.	22 infantry.
369	Stewart, Gilbert H. 24 nov.	ord. dept.	456	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov.	10 infantry.
370	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	22 infantry.	457	Moore, Charles B. 16 nov.	27 infantry.
371	McGinness, John R. 5 dec.	6 infantry.	458	Lynn, Clark 1 dec.	22 infantry.
372	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.	459	Bendel, C. Stoekmar 1 dec.	18 infantry.
373	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.	460	Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec.	29 infantry.
374	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.	461	Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec.	27 infantry.
375	Bower, David H. 23 dec.	22 infantry.			
376	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan. 1908	21 infantry.			
377	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	27 infantry.			
378	Soldiæ, Louis 13 feb.	12 infantry.	1	Ristine, Ben F. 11 june, 1908	21 infantry.
379	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.	2	Guild, George R. 11 june,	30 infantry.
380	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.	3	Howard, Stuart A. 11 june,	30 infantry.
381	Whiting, Desherl 14 mar.	5 infantry.	4	Franklin, John F. 11 june,	7 infantry.
382	Heldt, Guillemus V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.	5	Russell, William C. 11 june,	8 infantry.
383	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar.	13 infantry.	6	Boughton, Roland W. 11 june,	1 infantry.
384	Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar.	3 infantry.	7	Upham, John S. 11 june,	15 infantry.
385	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	15 infantry.	8	Gregory, Keith S. 11 june,	6 infantry.
386	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.	9	Madison, Irving M. 11 june,	12 infantry.
387	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.	10	Farner, Ellery 11 june,	26 infantry.
388	Miller, Fred C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.	11	Bowman, Everett N. 11 june,	13 infantry.
389	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.	12	Preston, Homer N. 11 june,	21 infantry.
390	Brandt, Alfred. 3 apr.	29 infantry.	13	Gaston, Jesse 11 june,	18 infantry.
391	West, Robert John 3 apr.	16 infantry.	14	Harrell, William F. 12 june,	29 infantry.
392	Wallen, Seoley A. 15 apr.	7 infantry.	15	Elliott, Jesse D. 13 june,	6 infantry.
393	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.	16	Tarbutton, Edward H. 13 june,	13 infantry.
394	Sampson, Odionne H. 15 may,	11 infantry.	17	Hodges, Carroll B. 13 june,	12 infantry.
395	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june,	9 infantry.	18	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. 13 june,	27 infantry.
396	Hardman, Albert 7 june,	4 infantry.	19	Churchill, James M. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
397	Holliday, William E. 25 june,	17 infantry.	20	Bagby, Philip H. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
398	Kobes, Frank B. 30 june,	14 infantry.	21	James, Luther R. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
399	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july,	27 infantry.	22	Chaffin, Andrew D. 9 oct.	20 infantry.
400	Weils, Maynard A. 24 july,	17 infantry.	23	Smalley, Ernest B. 9 oct.	10 infantry.
401	Olson, Hans O. 18 aug.	18 infantry.	24	Boschen, Frederick W. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
402	Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug.	23 infantry.	25	Lanza, Manfred 9 oct.	21 infantry.
403	Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept.	26 infantry.	26	Farrell, Louis 9 oct.	15 infantry.
404	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	24 infantry.	27	Pitts, Fred W. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
405	Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 sept.	21 infantry.	28	Nalle, James B. 9 oct.	18 infantry.
406	Whelen, Townsend 2 oct.	29 infantry.	29	Robinson, William F., jr. 9 oct.	8 infantry.
407	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	13 infantry.	30	Burleigh, John J. 9 oct.	22 infantry.
408	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	13 infantry.	31	Garrett, Manuel M. 9 oct.	10 infantry.
409	Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct.	16 infantry.	32	Hofmann, Augustine A. 9 oct.	4 infantry.
410	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	20 infantry.	33	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct.	9 infantry.
411	Halford, Dean 28 oct.	22 infantry.	34	Blyth, James 9 oct.	25 infantry.
412	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	16 infantry.	35	McCune, Frank C. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
413	Hay, Donald D. 31 oct.	4 infantry.	36	Gunner, Edwin 9 oct.	24 infantry.
414	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov.	20 infantry.	37	Palmer, Resolve P. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
415	Ewell, George W. 21 nov.	3 infantry.	38	McCammon, Edward E. 9 oct.	22 infantry.
416	Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov.	17 infantry.	39	Remington, Philip 9 oct.	22 infantry.
417	Davis, Bowers 25 nov.	24 infantry.	40	Rich, Charles H. 9 oct.	26 infantry.
418	Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec.	27 infantry.	41	Potter, Paul C. 9 oct.	15 infantry.
419	Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec.	19 infantry.	42	Rich, Albert T. 9 oct.	26 infantry.
420	Burr, Francis H. 11 dec.	7 infantry.	43	Wood, David P. 9 oct.	21 infantry.
421	Ashburn, John C. 24 dec.	19 infantry.	44	Strong, Donald W. 10 oct.	7 infantry.
422	Phinney, Robert T. 28 feb. 1909	21 infantry.	45	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 9 june, 1904	11 infantry.
423	Kelly, Hugh M. 6 mar.	26 infantry.	46	Evans, Hornsby 9 june,	19 infantry.
424	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar.	26 infantry.	47	Davis, John S. 9 june,	21 infantry.
425	Nason, Charles H. 10 mar.	19 infantry.	48	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 june,	5 infantry.
426	Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar.	11 infantry.	49	Peyton, Philip B. 9 june,	16 infantry.
427	Macomb, John G. 23 mar.	14 infantry.	50	Truesdell, Karl 9 june,	5 infantry.
428	Moseley, L. Worthington 23 mar.	30 infantry.	51	Terrell, Frederick B. 9 june,	19 infantry.
429	Hatfield, Albert B. 25 mar.	30 infantry.	52	Sharpe, Howard G. 9 june,	23 infantry.
430	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.	53	Scott, David H. 9 june,	13 infantry.
431	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	18 infantry.	54	Dravo, Charles A. 9 june,	8 infantry.
432	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	3 infantry.	55	McIlroy, James G. 15 june,	9 infantry.
433	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may,	29 infantry.	56	Benedict, Jay L. 15 june,	14 infantry.
434	Masgrave, Thomas C. 2 june,	17 infantry.	57	Stilwell, Joseph W. 15 june,	12 infantry.
435	Lewis, Converse R. 5 june,	10 infantry.	58	Herman, Richard J. 15 june,	23 infantry.
436	Lynch, George A. 12 june,	29 infantry.	59	Hooper, Edward L. 15 june,	12 infantry.
437	Parker, Samuel M. 12 june,	20 infantry.	60	Phillipson, Irving J. 15 june,	1 infantry.
438	Lyon, Robert M. 25 june,	11 infantry.	61	Gregory, Edmund B. 15 june,	14 infantry.
439	Farnum, Francis H. 28 june,	24 infantry.	62	Blain, Wilber A. 15 june,	28 infantry.
440	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july,	21 infantry.	63	Parker, Robert B. 15 june,	19 infantry.
441	Hunt, Elvid 19 july,	30 infantry.	64	Catts, Gordon R. 15 june,	10 infantry.
442	McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 july,	28 infantry.	65	Diller, Ursa M. 15 june,	12 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
66	Butcher, Edwin	15 infantry.	153	Rutherford, Allan	5 infantry.
67	Venable, Russell V	22 infantry.	154	Weeks, William S	4 infantry.
68	Davis, Arthur J	1 infantry.	155	Cummings, Avery D	10 infantry.
69	Dew, Roderick	23 infantry.	156	Caffery, Charles S	2 infantry.
70	Wise, Martin C	20 infantry.	157	Gullion, Allen W	2 infantry.
71	White, Andrew J	10 infantry.	158	Kunzig, Louis A	3 infantry.
72	Drysdale, Walter S	17 infantry.	159	Bubb, John P	4 infantry.
73	Dickinson, Ralph	3 infantry.	160	Barzynski, Joseph E	11 infantry.
74	<i>Meals, Charles A</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	161	Feild, Ben W	6 infantry.
75	Thomlinson, Matthew H	22 infantry.	162	Morrison, Robert, jr	30 infantry.
76	Atkins, Joseph A	16 infantry.	163	Ward, Bloxham	30 infantry.
77	Thompson, Charles F	13 infantry.	164	Clark, Paul H	3 infantry.
78	Van Wormer, Augustus B	8 infantry.	165	Lowe, Thomas H	28 infantry.
79	Crystal, Thomas L	5 infantry.	166	Sharp, Herndon	18 infantry.
80	Budd, Arthur D	1 infantry.	167	Maghee, Torrey B	24 infantry.
81	Glass, Ralph R	21 infantry.	168	Maddox, George W	27 infantry.
82	Wilson, Erie M	9 infantry.	169	Pridgen, Walter E	1 infantry.
83	Spalding, Merrill E	17 infantry.	170	Reisinger, James W. H., jr	27 infantry.
84	Burnett, John D., jr	17 infantry.	171	Dunford, Rupert A	26 infantry.
85	McAndrew, Joseph A	2 infantry.	172	Bankhead, Charles C	28 infantry.
86	Hewitt, Robert B	4 infantry.	173	Adams, John P	22 infantry.
87	Simpson, William F. L	6 infantry.	174	Longanecker, Ira	2 infantry.
88	Pickering, Richard R	16 infantry.	175	Whitener, William C	8 infantry.
89	McClure, Lowe A	15 infantry.	176	Ostermann, Fred'k J	17 infantry.
90	Conry, Charles F	10 infantry.	177	Connolly, William J	11 infantry.
91	Wright, Clement H	2 infantry.	178	Barlow, Everett D., jr	13 infantry.
92	Scott, William R	7 infantry.	179	Hohl, Lawrence E	19 infantry.
93	Harris, William W., jr	30 infantry.	180	Boswell, James G	21 infantry.
94	Simpson, Harry L	3 infantry.	181	Clarke, Robert E	23 infantry.
95	Riley, Napoleon W	16 infantry.	182	<i>Munick, Arthur D</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>
96	Brunzell, Otto L	11 infantry.	183	Lewis, Charles A	9 infantry.
97	Lawrason, George C	25 infantry.	184	Manchester, Paul R	27 infantry.
98	Harbold, Robert P	25 infantry.	185	Sneed, Byard	27 infantry.
99	Woolnough, James B	21 infantry.	186	Westover, Oscar	14 infantry.
100	Fulton, Walter S	24 infantry.	187	Shute, Martyn H	11 infantry.
101	Whipple, Sherburne	3 infantry.	188	Cook, Fred A	2 infantry.
102	Hawley, Harry	6 infantry.	189	Bartlett, George G	18 infantry.
103	Gimpering, Thomas N	21 infantry.	190	Clagett, Henry B	23 infantry.
104	Walthall, Hugh L	15 infantry.	191	Abraham, Clyde R	27 infantry.
105	Richardson, John B	28 infantry.	192	Jacob, Richard H	26 infantry.
106	Cron, Anton C	10 infantry.	193	Jones, Ralph A	8 infantry.
107	Ederly, George W	2 infantry.	194	Davenport, Calvert L	19 infantry.
108	Hoop, Oscar W	12 infantry.	195	Schultz, Hugo D	21 infantry.
109	Moore, John C	7 infantry.	196	Elser, Max A	25 infantry.
110	Pearson, William F	9 infantry.	197	Byrd, George R	17 infantry.
111	Ulio, James A	1 infantry.	198	MacMillan, William T	23 infantry.
112	Moorman, Frank	24 infantry.	199	Fickel, Jacob E	29 infantry.
113	Bissell, Harry H	19 infantry.	200	Boyd, Jesse W	5 infantry.
114	Elliott, Charles B	30 infantry.	201	Beuret, Ebenezer G	10 infantry.
115	Corbly, John B	25 infantry.	202	Lincoln, Rush B	2 infantry.
116	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L	8 infantry.	203	Hartigan, Walter F. L	4 infantry.
117	Topham, Joseph L., jr	13 infantry.	204	Magruder, Bruce	18 infantry.
118	Sampson, Charles L	15 infantry.	205	Huddleson, George H	15 infantry.
119	True, John M	1 infantry.	206	Roach, Hampton M., jr	3 infantry.
120	Campbell, Bruce R	2 infantry.	207	Kelly, George E. M	30 infantry.
121	French, John C	24 infantry.	208	Kelcher, George C	29 infantry.
122	McCroskey, Benjamin B	20 infantry.	209	Janney, Clarence M	12 infantry.
123	Van Horn, James H	11 infantry.	210	Pritchett, Harry H	5 infantry.
124	DeLancey, John B	10 infantry.	211	Field, Edgar L	30 infantry.
125	Dowell, Cassius M	11 infantry.	212	Buck, Earl C	17 infantry.
126	Malloy, Marvin E	24 infantry.	213	Baxter, Jere	29 infantry.
127	Kaempfer, Albert B	13 infantry.	214	James, Russell	8 infantry.
128	Oyerholser, Forrest E	5 infantry.	215	Fredendall, Lloyd R	2 infantry.
129	Mason, Charles W., jr	29 infantry.	216	Lemly, Rowan P	18 infantry.
130	Williams, Allan B	24 infantry.	217	Brown, A. Ellicott	16 infantry.
131	Grievies, Loren C	24 infantry.	218	Lockett, James M	18 infantry.
132	Moreno, Aristides	28 infantry.	219	Robinson, Eugene	7 infantry.
133	La Garde, Richard D	24 infantry.	220	Eastman, Clyde L	28 infantry.
134	Patterson, William L	18 infantry.	221	Drain, Jesse C	28 infantry.
135	McClure, Charles W	7 infantry.	222	Dawson, Wiley E	29 infantry.
136	Emery, Ambrose R	27 infantry.	223	Chilton, Alexander W	20 infantry.
137	Waddill, Edmund C	19 infantry.	224	Morrison, William E	7 infantry.
138	<i>Case, Roland W</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	225	McLauchlan, Donald J	14 infantry.
139	<i>Donavin, Charles S</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	226	Rice, Charles H	7 infantry.
140	<i>Kamsey, Norman F</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	227	Palmer, Irving J	11 infantry.
141	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T	6 infantry.	228	Faris, Melvin G	13 infantry.
142	Hammond, Thomas W	22 infantry.	229	<i>Maish, Alexander W</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>
143	Titus, Calvin P	14 infantry.	230	McCaughy, William J	20 infantry.
144	Miller, William C	23 infantry.	231	Householder, Eugene R	26 infantry.
145	Manley, Frederick W	13 infantry.	232	Taylor, James G	7 infantry.
146	Lane, Arthur W	4 infantry.	233	Santschi, Eugene, jr	15 infantry.
147	Leutz, Bernard	21 infantry.	234	Gano, William A	17 infantry.
148	Test, Frederic G	22 infantry.	235	Rice, Elmer F	14 infantry.
149	Albright, Owen S	13 infantry.	236	McNeill, Edwin C	14 infantry.
150	Baird, Fred H	19 infantry.	237	Castle, Benjamin F	29 infantry.
151	Early, Clifford C	20 infantry.	238	Wyman, Charles L	17 infantry.
152	Waugh, George F	16 infantry.	239	Teall, Edward H	26 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
240	Lang, John W. 14 June, 1907	23 infantry.	329	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug. 1908	14 infantry.
241	Everett, George T. 14 June	28 infantry.	330	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
242	Arnold, Henry II. 14 June	29 infantry.	331	Frink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
243	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 June	19 infantry.	332	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
244	Dailey, George F. N. 14 June	20 infantry.	333	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
245	Yount, Barton K. 14 June	27 infantry.	334	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
246	Crafton, Denham B. 14 June	3 infantry.	335	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
247	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 June	10 infantry.	336	Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug.	26 infantry.
248	Selbie, William E. 14 June	4 infantry.	337	Wainer, Max R. 29 Aug.	28 infantry.
249	Jenkins, John L. 14 June	9 infantry.	338	Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug.	27 infantry.
250	White, Charles H. 14 June	5 infantry.	339	Griffith, Charles T. 29 Aug.	4 infantry.
251	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June	19 infantry.	340	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 Sept.	6 infantry.
252	James, Stanley L. 14 June	28 infantry.	341	Coates, Charles E. 4 Sept.	27 infantry.
253	Sullivan, John S. 14 June	18 infantry.	342	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
254	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June	26 infantry.	343	Loughborough, William B. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
255	Scofield, Seth W. 14 June	1 infantry.	344	Peyton, James W. 25 Sept.	13 infantry.
256	Buttler, Bruce B. 14 June	30 infantry.	345	Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept.	7 infantry.
257	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June	25 infantry.	346	Coker, Robert 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
258	Larned, Paul A. 14 June	5 infantry.	347	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
259	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June	7 infantry.	348	Stutesman, John H. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
260	Laubach, James H. 14 June	19 infantry.	349	Boddie, William W. 25 Sept.	2 infantry.
261	Harrison, George R. 14 June	25 infantry.	350	Langwill, William G. 25 Sept.	27 infantry.
262	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June	24 infantry.	351	Sarratt, James A. 25 Sept.	5 infantry.
263	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June	1 infantry.	352	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
264	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June	15 infantry.	353	Harris, John T. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
265	Hill, Ray C. 15 June	22 infantry.	354	Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
266	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June	25 infantry.	355	French, Marion O. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
267	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 1908	28 infantry.	356	Whiting, George W. C. 25 Sept.	4 infantry.
268	Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	357	Simpson, George R. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
269	Reardon, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	358	Elliott, Charles W. 25 Sept.	6 infantry.
270	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	359	Rivet, James D. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
271	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	360	Kochler, George R. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
272	Simons, John W., jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	361	Merritt, James A. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
273	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	362	Wood, Oliver S. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
274	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	363	Cleary, Alexander W. 25 Sept.	23 infantry.
275	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	364	Burdett, Allen M. 25 Sept.	17 infantry.
276	Erick, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	365	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
277	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	366	Walker, John C., jr. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
278	Greacen, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	367	Emory, John R., jr. 25 Sept.	29 infantry.
279	Crockett, Cary I. 5 Jan.	2 infantry.	368	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 Sept.	29 infantry.
280	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	369	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
281	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	370	Baird, Raymond C. 25 Sept.	25 infantry.
282	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	371	Palen, Matthew A. 25 Sept.	25 infantry.
283	Curry, John F. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	372	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 Dec.	16 infantry.
284	Chaney, James E. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	373	Partridge, Clarence E. 11 June, 1909	26 infantry.
285	Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.	374	Van Deusen, George L. 11 June	18 infantry.
286	Oakes, Carl C. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	375	Everts, Edward A. 11 June	8 infantry.
287	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	376	Catron, Thom. 11 June	23 infantry.
288	Meredith, Owen R. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	377	Hayes, Philip 11 June	18 infantry.
289	Williams, James C. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	378	Doniat, Franz A. 11 June	28 infantry.
290	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	379	Baehr, Carl A. 11 June	22 infantry.
291	Hayes, Edward S. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	380	Ord, James G. 11 June	30 infantry.
292	Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	381	Philoon, Wallace C. 11 June	14 infantry.
293	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	382	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 June	21 infantry.
294	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.	383	Emmons, Delos C. 11 June	30 infantry.
295	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	384	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 June	22 infantry.
296	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.	385	Denson, Eley P. 11 June	18 infantry.
297	Barker, Frederick A. 14 Feb.	2 infantry.	386	Coles, Roy H. 11 June	23 infantry.
298	Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.	387	Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 June	10 infantry.
299	Shepherd, Chester A. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	388	Harding, Edwin F. 11 June	14 infantry.
300	Bowen, George C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.	389	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 June	23 infantry.
301	Hester, John H. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.	390	Roberts, Warder H. 11 June	1 infantry.
302	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.	391	Smith, Raymond D. 11 June	4 infantry.
303	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	392	Underwood, Arthur R. 11 June	20 infantry.
304	Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	393	Sears, Robert 11 June	1 infantry.
305	Ellis, Olin O. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	394	Bowen, Thomas S. 11 June	6 infantry.
306	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 Feb.	19 infantry.	395	Reed, William A. 11 June	12 infantry.
307	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	396	Anderson, William H. 11 June	30 infantry.
308	Crea, Harry B. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.	397	Davis, Lee D. 11 June	14 infantry.
309	Cotton, Robert C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.	398	Purdon, Frank L. 11 June	18 infantry.
310	Glover, George B., jr. 14 Feb.	21 infantry.	399	Schillerstrom, Merl P. 11 June	18 infantry.
311	Weeks, Henry J. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.	400	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 June	28 infantry.
312	Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.	401	Ford, Louis P. 11 June	18 infantry.
313	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.	402	McDowell, John M. 11 June	5 infantry.
314	Garey, Enoch B. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	403	Bluemel, Clifford 11 June	24 infantry.
315	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	404	Moss, Wentworth H. 11 June	3 infantry.
316	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 Feb.	16 infantry.	405	Hunter, Francis R. 11 June	12 infantry.
317	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.	406	Mitchell, Manton C. 11 June	1 infantry.
318	Munceaster, John H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	407	Simpson, William H. 11 June	6 infantry.
319	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.	408	Hobson, Walker E. 11 June	8 infantry.
320	Watson, Edwin M. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	409	Olsmith, Vernon G. 14 July	8 infantry.
321	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.	410	Jones, Ralph E. 14 July	17 infantry.
322	Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb.	29 infantry.	411	Chant, Earle M. 14 July	11 infantry.
323	Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.	412	Singleton, John S. 14 July	3 infantry.
324	Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb.	25 infantry.	413	McGrath, James A. 13 Nov.	8 infantry.
325	Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	414	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 Nov.	13 infantry.
326	Matile, George A. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.	415	Ditto, Rollo C. 13 Nov.	20 infantry.
327	Weaver, Walter R. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	416	Stribling, Samuel L. 13 Nov.	22 infantry.
328	Lee, Alva. 9 June	15 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 1903	general officer.	42	Rodgers, Alexander... 7 mar. 1906	6 cavalry.
2	Ainsworth, Fred C... 23 apr. 1904	the adjt. gen.	43	Patterson, Robert H... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
3	Grant, Frederick D... 6 feb. 1906	general officer.	44	Fiebigler, Gustav J... 26 may,	prof. mil. acad.
4	Bell, J. Franklin... 3 jan. 1907	do.	45	Pitcher, William L... 15 june,	27 infantry.
5	Duvall, William P... 2 oct.	do.	46	Blunt, Stanhope E... 25 june,	ord. dept.
6	Barry, Thomas H... 29 apr. 1908	do.	47	Dent, John C... 2 july,	14 infantry.
7	Carter, William H... 13 nov. 1909	do.	48	McGunnagle, Geo. K... 3 july,	1 infantry.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			49	Schuyler, Walter S... 20 aug.	5 cavalry.
1	Funston, Frederick... 1 apr. 1901	general officer.	50	Kingsbury, Henry P... 31 aug.	8 cavalry.
2	Davis, George B... 24 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	(*)	Scott, Hugh L... 31 aug.	supt. mil. acad.
3	Crozier, William... 22 nov.	ord. dept.	51	Comegys, William H... 13 sept.	pay dept.
4	Bliss, Tasker H... 21 july, 1902	general officer.	52	West, Frank... 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
5	Hall, William P... 23 apr. 1904	adjt. gen. dept.	53	Harris, Henry L... 1 oct.	coast art. corps.
6	Mills, Albert L... 7 may,	general officer.	54	Chase, George F... 2 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
7	Edgerly, Winfield S... 23 june, 1905	general officer.	55	Lundeen, John A... 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
8	Sharpe, Henry G... 12 oct.	sub. dept.	56	Green, Henry A... 20 oct.	10 infantry.
9	Allen, James... 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	(*)	Rivers, William C... 26 oct.	(b)
10	Edwards, Clarence R... 30 june,	chf. bu. ins. af.	(*)	Hersey, Mark L... 2 dec.	(b)
11	Pershing, John J... 20 sept.	general officer.	57	Bolton, Edwin B... 2 dec.	4 infantry.
12	Murray, Arthur... 1 oct.	chf. of coast art.	58	Whistler, Garland N... 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.
13	Garlington, Ernest A... 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	59	Dyer, Alexander B... 25 jan.	4 field art.
14	Myer, Albert L... 23 mar. 1907	general officer.	60	Andrews, Henry M... 25 jan.	1 field art.
15	Thomas, Earl D... 18 apr.	do.	61	Pope, James W... 16 feb.	qm. dept.
16	Morton, Charles... 19 apr.	do.	62	Knight, John G. D... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
17	Hodges, Charles L... 30 apr.	do.	63	Loughborough, Rob- ert H. R... 7 mar.	13 infantry.
(*)	Baetholtz, Harry H... 30 june,	(a)	64	Macomb, Montgom- ery M... 5 apr.	6 field art.
18	Aleshire, James B... 1 july,	qm. dept.	65	Davis, Thomas F... 11 apr.	18 infantry.
19	Wotherspoon, Wm. W... 3 oct.	general officer.	66	Parker, James... 18 apr.	11 cavalry.
20	Whipple, Charles H... 1 jan. 1908	pay dept.	67	Garrard, Joseph... 20 apr.	15 cavalry.
21	Potts, Ramsay D... 31 jan.	general officer.	68	Maus, Louis M... 16 may,	med. corps.
22	Brush, Daniel H... 17 feb.	do.	69	Visser, John P... 27 may,	coast art. corps.
23	Kerr, John B... 13 apr.	do.	(*)	Holt, Herman... 3 july,	(b)
24	Marshall, William L... 2 july,	corps of eng.	70	Rockwell, James... 9 aug.	ord. dept.
25	Smith, Frederick A... 24 oct.	general officer.	71	Niles, Lotus... 12 aug.	3 field art.
26	Torney, George H... 14 jan. 1909	med. corps.	72	Booth, Charles A... 1 oct.	26 infantry.
27	Maus, Marion P... 10 june,	general officer.	73	Birnie, Rogers... 10 oct.	ord. dept.
<i>Colonels.</i>			74	Allison, James N... 13 oct.	sub. dept.
1	Larned, Charles W... 11 aug. 1886	prof. mil. acad.	75	Crane, Charles J... 25 oct.	9 infantry.
2	Tillman, Samuel E... 31 dec. 1890	do.	76	Bailey, Hobart K... 23 dec.	23 infantry.
3	Heistand, Henry O... 22 july, 1902	adjt. gen. dept.	77	Williams, John R... 20 jan. 1908	coast art. corps.
4	Girard, Joseph B... 7 sept.	med. corps.	78	Bixby, William H... 14 feb.	corps of eng.
5	Wood, Edward E... 5 oct.	prof. mil. acad.	79	Rubien, George... 25 feb.	qm. dept.
6	Helfield, Charles A. P... 2 mar. 1903	13 cavalry.	80	Brown, Edward T... 25 feb.	5 field art.
7	Gorgas, William C... 9 mar.	med. corps.	81	Rossell, William T... 28 feb.	corps of eng.
8	Mills, Stephen C... 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	82	Paulding, William... 8 mar.	24 infantry.
9	Dorst, Joseph H... 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	83	Baker, Frank... 17 mar.	ord. dept.
10	Crowder, Enoch H... 16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	84	Taylor, Blair D... 31 mar.	med. corps.
11	Anderson, George S... 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	85	Smith, George R... 7 apr.	pay dept.
12	Andrews, George... 7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	86	Dodd, George A... 14 apr.	12 cavalry.
13	Corman, Daniel... 8 aug.	7 infantry.	87	Crampton, Louis W... 23 apr.	med. corps.
14	Byrne, Charles B... 9 aug.	med. corps.	88	Sharpe, Alfred C... 9 may,	23 infantry.
15	Duncan, Joseph W... 9 aug.	6 infantry.	89	Bowen, William H. C... 1 july,	12 infantry.
16	Mansfield, Francis W... 12 aug.	2 infantry.	90	Kingman, Dan C... 6 july,	corps of eng.
17	Van Orsdale, John T... 14 aug.	17 infantry.	91	Black, William M... 28 july,	do.
18	Clem, John L... 15 aug.	qm. dept.	92	Fisk, Walter L... 7 aug.	do.
19	Huston, Joseph F... 15 aug.	19 infantry.	93	Coffin, William H... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
20	Patten, William S... 17 aug.	qm. dept.	94	Todd, Albert... 10 oct.	do.
21	Sveever, Edgar Z... 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	95	Mason, Charles W... 25 oct.	8 infantry.
(*)	Harbord, James G... 17 aug.	(b)	96	McClernand, Edward J... 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
22	Simpson, William A... 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	97	Slaker, Adam... 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
23	Hoyt, Ralph W... 3 dec.	25 infantry.	98	Appel, Daniel M... 12 dec.	med. corps.
24	Williams, Charles A... 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	99	Ludlow, Henry H... 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
25	Woodbury, Thomas C... 29 mar.	3 infantry.	100	Perley, Harry O... 1 jan. 1909	med. corps.
26	McGinn, Henry P... 23 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	101	Davis, William B... 1 jan.	do.
27	Havard, Valery... 26 apr.	med. corps.	102	Hamilton, William R... 14 jan.	coast art. corps.
28	Howe, Walter... 20 may,	coast art. corps.	103	Gray, William W... 15 jan.	med. corps.
29	Pullman, John W... 25 june,	qm. dept.	104	Mitcham, Orin B... 21 jan.	ord. dept.
30	Chamberlain, John L... 21 nov.	ins. gen. dept.	105	Brechmin, Louis... 26 feb.	med. corps.
31	Hoff, John Van R... 19 jan. 1905	med. corps.	106	Rogers, Harry L... 4 mar.	pay dept.
32	Cowles, Calvin D... 11 apr.	5 infantry.	(*)	Deems, Clarence... 10 mar.	coast art. corps.
33	Kerr, James T... 17 june,	adjt. gen. dept.	107	Cosby, Spencer... 15 mar.	chge. pub. bldgs.
34	Taylor, Sydney W... 20 june,	2 field art.	108	White, John V... 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
35	Ward, Frederick K... 23 june,	7 cavalry.	109	Roessler, Solomon W... 11 apr.	corps of eng.
36	Dravo, Edward E... 6 oct.	sub. dept.	110	Murray, Cunliffe H... 18 apr.	14 cavalry.
37	Smith, Abiel L... 13 oct.	do.	111	Williams, Arthur... 5 june,	11 infantry.
38	Scott, Walter S... 30 oct.	15 infantry.	112	Bruff, Lawrence L... 13 june,	ord. dept.
39	Gardener, Cornelius... 26 dec.	16 infantry.	113	Carbaugh, Harvey C... 14 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
40	Thompson, Richard E... 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	114	Abbot, Frederic V... 24 june,	corps of eng.
41	Reynolds, Alfred... 17 feb.	22 infantry.	115	Irons, James A... 26 june,	20 infantry.
			116	Jones, Thaddeus W... 7 aug.	10 cavalry.

* Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Colonels—Continued.			Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.		
117	Loving, Leonard A. 4 sept. 1909	28 infantry.	77	Rafferty, William C. 20 jan. 1908	coast art. corps.
118	Casey, Thomas L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	78	Burr, Edward 14 feb.	corps of eng.
119	Townsend, Curtis McD 16 oct.	do.	79	Rumbough, David J. 25 feb.	1 field art.
120	Miller, William H. 31 oct.	qm. dept.	80	Beach, Lansing H. 28 feb.	corps of eng.
121	Evans, Robert K. 29 nov.	30 infantry.	81	Lissak, Ormond M. 23 feb.	ord. dept.
Lieutenant Colonels.			82	Nichols, William A. 8 mar.	13 infantry.
1	Gordon, William B. 27 mar. 1901	prof. mil. acad.	83	Territt, Colville P. 14 mar.	17 infantry.
2	Hull, John A. 16 apr. 1903	j. a. gen. dept.	84	Dunn, Beverly W. 17 mar.	ord. dept.
3	Dunn, George M. 22 nov.	do.	85	Littell, Isaac W. 19 mar.	qm. dept.
4	Robinson, Wm. W., jr. 20 jan. 1904	qm. dept.	86	Payson, Francis L. 7 apr.	pay dept.
5	Echols, Charles P. 29 jun.	prof. mil. acad.	87	Richard, Charles 10 apr.	med. corps.
6	Scriven, George P. 6 july.	sig. corps.	88	Ebert, Rudolph G. 23 apr.	do.
7	Von Schrader, F. 9 july.	qm. dept.	89	Arthur, William H. 23 apr.	do.
8	Sawyer, J. Estcourt. 10 july.	do.	90	Bushnell, George E. 23 apr.	do.
9	Brodie, Alexander O. 10 jun. 1905	adjt. gen. dept.	91	Birmingham, Henry P. 23 apr.	do.
10	Alvord, Benjamin 17 jun.	do.	92	Carter, Edward 23 apr.	do.
11	Cooke, George F. 28 jun.	22 infantry.	93	Stephenson, William 1 may.	do.
12	Brinard, David L. 28 aug.	sub. dept.	94	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may.	coast art. corps.
13	Davis, George B. 6 oct.	do.	95	Taylor, Charles W. 6 may.	adj. gen. dept.
14	Chubb, Charles S. J. 11 oct.	2 infantry.	96	Zinn, George A. 8 may.	corps of eng.
15	Stevens, Robert R. 15 dec.	qm. dept.	97	Phister, Nat P. 9 may.	30 infantry.
16	Wood, William T. 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen. dept.	98	Langfitt, William C. 2 jun.	corps of eng.
17	Glassford, William A. 10 feb.	sig. corps.	99	Paxton, Alexis R. 25 jun.	24 infantry.
18	Evans, William P. 17 feb.	11 infantry.	100	Sanford, James C. 6 july.	corps of eng.
19	La Garde, Louis A. 17 mar.	med. corps.	101	Phillips, Charles L. 10 july.	coast art. corps.
20	Banister, John M. 29 mar.	do.	102	Jackson, James B. 18 july.	26 infantry.
21	Hodgson, Fred'k G. 31 mar.	qm. dept.	103	Chittenden, Hiram M. 28 july.	corps of eng.
22	Wilson, Richard H. 5 apr.	16 infantry.	104	Fitch, Graham D. 7 aug.	do.
23	Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr.	sub. dept.	(*)	Ruggles, Golden L. 21 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
24	Febiger, Lea 8 may.	3 infantry.	105	Bailey, Charles J. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
25	French, Francis H. 25 jun.	ins. gen. dept.	106	Townley, Clarence P. 10 oct.	do.
26	Hunter, George K. 30 jun.	5 cavalry.	107	Turner, Reuben B. 25 oct.	29 infantry.
27	McClure, Charles 3 july.	adjt. gen. dept.	108	Frederick, Daniel A. 28 oct.	19 infantry.
28	Wolf, Silas A. 13 july.	28 infantry.	109	Beach, William D. 15 nov.	11 cavalry.
29	O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug.	8 cavalry.	110	Shunk, William A. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
30	Wildner, Wilber E. 13 sept.	ins. gen. dept.	111	Tillson, John C. F. 7 dec.	18 infantry.
31	Guillioye, John F. 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	112	Phillips, John L. 12 dec.	med. corps.
32	Watts, Charles H. 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	113	Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
33	Edwards, Frank A. 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	114	Edie, Guy L. 1 jan. 1909	med. corps.
34	Buttler, William C. 6 oct.	9 infantry.	115	Crosby, William D. 1 jan.	do.
35	Rogers, James S. 29 oct.	1 infantry.	116	Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan.	do.
36	Young, George S. 30 oct.	21 infantry.	117	McCaw, Walter P. 1 jan.	do.
37	Bullard, Robert L. 31 oct.	8 infantry.	118	Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan.	do.
38	Clark, Charles H. 12 nov.	ord. dept.	119	Cronkrite, Adelbert 14 jan.	coast art. corps.
39	Glenn, Edwin F. 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.	120	Raymond, Henry L. 15 jan.	med. corps.
40	Day, Matthias W. 19 jan.	6 cavalry.	121	Thompson, John T. 21 jan.	ord. dept.
41	Foster, Charles W. 25 jan.	2 field art.	(*)	Sibley, Frederick W. 1 feb.	com. of cadets.
42	Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	(*)	Howze, Robert L. 1 feb.	P. R. Inf.
43	Hoyle, Eli D. 25 jan.	5 field art.	122	Bingham, Gonzales S. 6 feb.	qm. dept.
44	Adams, Granger 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	123	Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb.	med. corps.
45	Marsh, Frederick 25 jan.	ins. gen. dept.	124	Bi-shop, Joel S. 26 feb.	15 cavalry.
46	Woodward, Charles G. 25 jan.	10 infantry.	125	Downey, George F. 4 mar.	pay dept.
47	Cecil, George R. 31 jan.	qm. dept.	126	Hunter, Charles H. 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
48	Bellinger, John B. 16 feb.	corps of eng.	127	Footte, Stephen M. 10 mar.	do.
49	Goethals, George W. 2 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	128	Andrus, Edwin P. 23 mar.	2 cavalry.
50	Ladd, Eugene F. 2 mar.	6 infantry.	129	Brooks, John C. W. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
51	Mann, William A. 7 mar.	27 infantry.	130	Dineat, Arthur C. 5 apr.	20 infantry.
52	Waltz, Millard F. 26 mar.	ord. dept.	131	Gaillard, David Du B. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
53	Hobbs, Frank E. 26 mar.	4 field art.	132	Sibley, Frederick W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
54	Gayle, Edward E. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	133	Liggett, Hunter 5 june.	15 infantry.
55	Allen, Samuel E. 11 apr.	13 cavalry.	134	Wheeler, Charles E. 15 june.	ord. dept.
56	Finley, Walter L. 18 apr.	12 infantry.	135	Dodds, Frank L. 14 june.	j. a. gen. dept.
57	Ames, Robert F. 6 may.	med. corps.	136	Taylor, Harry 24 june.	corps of eng.
58	Appel, Aaron H. 10 may.	adjt. gen. dept.	137	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 26 june.	14 infantry.
59	Strong, Frederick S. 27 may.	corps of eng.	138	Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug.	3 cavalry.
60	Millis, John 7 june.	do.	(*)	Bethel, Walter J. 22 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
61	Biddle, John 9 june.	14 cavalry.	139	Lassiter, William 4 sept.	4 infantry.
62	Gresham, John C. 24 july.	ord. dept.	140	Sibert, William L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.
63	Benét, J. Walker 9 aug.	3 field art.	141	Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 oct.	do.
64	Grebbe, Edwin St. J. 12 aug.	corps of eng.	142	Devol, Carroll A. 31 oct.	qm. dept.
65	Hodges, Harry F. 27 aug.	pay dept.	143	Morton, Charles G. 29 nov.	5 infantry.
66	Vinson, Webster 4 sept.	ord. dept.	Majors.		
67	Gibson, William W. 19 sept.	7 infantry.	1	Gibson, Robert J. 23 apr. 1898	med. corps.
68	Getty, Robert N. 1 oct.	adj. gen. dept.	2	Kendall, William P. 2 feb. 1901	do.
69	Jones, Frank B. 4 oct.	ord. dept.	3	Banister, William B. 2 apr.	do.
70	Babbitt, Edwin B. 10 oct.	sub. dept.	4	Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 apr.	sub. dept.
71	Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct.	coast art. corps.	5	Woodruff, Charles E. 13 apr.	med. corps.
72	Blunt, Albert C. 29 oct.	10 cavalry.	6	Goodman, Thomas C. 3 may.	pay dept.
73	Gale, George H. G. 31 oct.	corps of eng.	7	Houston, James B. 3 may.	do.
74	Warren, James G. 15 nov.	25 infantry.	8	Porter, John B. 27 may.	j. a. gen. dept.
75	Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec.	pay dept.	9	Shillock, Paul 7 june.	med. corps.
76	Wallace, Hamilton S. 1 jan. 1908				

*Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
10	Goodier, Lewis E. 18 June, 1901	j. a. gen. dept.	95	Barth, Charles H. 7 Apr. 1904	12 infantry.
11	Rafferty, Ogden 24 Oct.	med. corps.	96	Craighill, William E. 23 Apr.	corps. of eng.
12	Ray, Beecher B. 12 Nov.	pay dept.	97	Newcomer, Henry C. 23 Apr.	do.
13	Mason, Charles F. 9 Dec.	med. corps.	98	Patrick, Mason M. 23 Apr.	do.
14	Glennan, James D. 1 Jan. 1902	do.	99	Nicholson, William J. 13 May,	7 cavalry.
15	Bradley, Alfred E. 1 Jan.	do.	100	Riché, Charles S. 11 June,	corps. of eng.
16	Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb.	pay. dept.	101	Swift, Henry 14 June,	chaplain.
17	Willcox, Charles 7 Apr.	med. corps.	102	Williamson, G. McK. 25 June,	qm. dept.
18	Pickering, Abner 9 June,	1 infantry.	103	Russell, Edgar 6 July,	sig. corps.
19	Frick, Euclid B. 28 June,	med. corps.	104	Foster, Fred W. 8 July,	5 cavalry.
20	Maney, James A. 28 June,	17 infantry.	105	Slavens, Thomas H. 9 July,	qm. dept.
21	Bailey, Harry L. 28 June,	2 infantry.	106	Stanley, David S. 10 July,	do.
22	Keefer, Frank R. 30 June,	med. corps.	107	Rees, Thomas H. 11 July,	corps. of eng.
23	Cruse, Thomas 5 July,	qm. dept.	108	Bundy, Omar 12 July,	ins. gen. dept.
24	Mallory, John S. 8 July,	12 infantry.	109	Brown, William C. 28 July,	3 cavalry.
25	Rochester, William B. 24 July,	pay dept.	110	Winter, Francis A. 3 Aug.	med. corps.
26	Miller, Samuel W. 30 July,	ins. gen. dept.	111	Purviance, Wm. E. 14 Aug.	do.
27	Raymond, Thomas U. 12 Aug.	med. corps.	112	Pickett, George E. 6 Sept.	pay dept.
28	Snyder, Henry D. 7 Sept.	do.	113	Potter, Charles L. 14 Sept.	corps. of eng.
29	McCarthy, Daniel E. 2 Oct.	qm. dept.	114	Brewer, Edwin P. 15 Sept.	7 cavalry.
30	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 Oct.	10 infantry.	115	Hatch, Everard E. 20 Oct.	26 infantry.
31	Buck, William L. 11 Oct.	do.	116	Shanks, David C. 5 Nov.	4 infantry.
32	Wales, Philip G. 27 Oct.	med. corps.	117	Allaire, William H. 5 Nov.	23 infantry.
33	Wheeler, Homer W. 29 Oct.	med. corps.	118	Deshon, George D. 5 Dec.	med. corps.
34	Smith, Allen M. 23 Nov.	3 infantry.	119	Stamper, Willson Y. 16 Dec.	3 infantry.
35	Plummer, Edward H. 31 Dec.	10 cavalry.	120	McCulloch, C. C., jr. 19 Jan. 1905	med. corps.
36	Read, Robert D. 16 Jan. 1903	9 cavalry.	121	Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 Jan.	sub. dept.
37	Swift, Eben 24 Jan.	j. a. gen. dept.	122	Shunk, Francis R. 16 Feb.	corps. of eng.
38	Morrow, Henry M. 27 Jan.	4 cavalry.	(*)	<i>Mearns, Robert W.</i> 28 Feb.	Phil. scouts.
39	Lockett, James 30 Jan.	18 infantry.	(*)	<i>Rockenbach, Samuel D.</i> 28 Feb.	do.
40	Kirby, Henry 4 Feb.	27 infantry.	123	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 Mar.	1 cavalry.
41	Howe, Edgar W. 10 Feb.	med. corps.	124	Reynolds, Fredk. P. 31 Mar.	med. corps.
42	Clarke, Joseph T. 13 Feb.	13 cavalry.	125	Woodson, Robert S. 8 Apr.	do.
43	Blockson, Augustus P. 17 Feb.	pay dept.	126	Goldman, Henry J. 8 Apr.	12 cavalry.
44	Smith, Robert S. 19 Feb.	1 cavalry.	127	Blauvelt, William F. 9 Apr.	pay dept.
45	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 Feb.	qm. dept.	128	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 Apr.	9 cavalry.
46	Knight, John T. 24 Feb.	14 cavalry.	129	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 Apr.	13 cavalry.
47	Scott, Hugh L. 25 Feb.	sig. corps.	130	Mercer, William A. 26 June,	11 cavalry.
48	Greene, Frank 2 Mar.	do.	131	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 July,	22 infantry.
49	Reber, Samuel 2 Mar.	do.	132	Hirst, Robert L. 20 July,	29 infantry.
50	Squiter, George O. 2 Mar.	20 infantry.	133	Roberts, Harris L. 28 July,	26 infantry.
51	Dunning, Samuel W. 19 Mar.	qm. dept.	134	Grierson, Charles H. 2 Aug.	10 cavalry.
52	Carson, John M., jr. 12 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	135	Chaffield, Walter H. 15 Aug.	27 infantry.
53	McCormick, Loyd S. 15 Apr.	8 cavalry.	136	Fechet, Eugene O. 22 Aug.	sig. corps.
54	Ripley, Henry L. 15 Apr.	25 infantry.	137	Ruthers, George W. 28 Aug.	sub. dept.
55	Partello, Joseph M. T. 17 Apr.	4 cavalry.	138	Canby, James 4 Oct.	pay dept.
56	Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	139	Morrison, John F. 6 Oct.	20 infantry.
57	Erwin, James B. 22 Apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	140	Wilkins, Harry E. 6 Oct.	sub. dept.
58	Morgan, George H. 27 Apr.	5 cavalry.	141	Jervay, Henry 15 Oct.	corps. of eng.
59	Boughton, Daniel H. 25 May,	adjt. gen. dept.	142	Benson, Harry C. 20 Oct.	5 cavalry.
60	Truitt, Charles M. 23 June,	j. a. gen. dept.	143	Sands, George H. 20 Oct.	10 cavalry.
61	Bethel, Walter A. 15 July,	12 cavalry.	144	McA 15 Dec.	qm. dept.
62	Sieckel, Horatio G. 16 July,	ins. gen. dept.	145	McKinstry, Charles H. 1 Jan. 1906	corps. of eng.
63	Bell, George, jr. 26 July,	sub. dept.	146	Saltzman, Chas. McK 10 Feb.	sig. corps.
64	Hart, William H. 27 July,	14 infantry.	147	Steedman, Richard R. 17 Feb.	6 infantry.
65	Farke, John S. 31 July,	med. corps.	148	Treat, Charles G. 19 Feb.	3 field art.
66	Ireland, Merritte W. 3 Aug.	17 infantry.	149	Trippé, Percy E. 21 Feb.	3 cavalry.
67	McCoy, Frank B. 8 Aug.	med. corps.	150	Judson, William V. 2 Mar.	corps. of eng.
68	Fisher, Henry C. 9 Aug.	9 infantry.	151	Van Deusen, Geo. W. 3 Mar.	2 field art.
69	Noyes, Charles R. 12 Aug.	11 infantry.	152	Dickman, Joseph T. 7 Mar.	ins. gen. dept.
70	Blatchford, Richard M. 13 Aug.	6 infantry.	153	Straub, Paul F. 17 Mar.	med. corps.
71	Beacom, John H. 14 Aug.	15 infantry.	154	Sage, William H. 23 Mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
72	May, Willis T. 14 Aug.	qm. dept.	155	Bartlett, George T. 26 Mar.	coast art. corps.
73	Baxter, John Elston. 15 Aug.	21 infantry.	156	Stark, Alexander N. 29 Mar.	med. corps.
74	Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 Aug.	pay dept.	157	Yates, Arthur W. 31 Mar.	qm. dept.
75	Johnson, Franklin O. 16 Aug.	qm. dept.	158	Bennett, Charles A. 1 Apr.	coast art. corps.
76	Zalinski, Moses G. 17 Aug.	7 cavalry.	159	Lynch, Charles 2 Apr.	med. corps.
77	Slocum, Herbert J. 26 Aug.	8 infantry.	160	Winslow, E. Eveleth. 2 Apr.	corps. of eng.
78	Wright, Walter K. 26 Aug.	29 infantry.	161	Goodin, James A. 5 Apr.	7 infantry.
79	Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 Aug.	med. corps.	162	Miller, Edward A. 14 Apr.	5 field art.
80	Shaw, Henry A. 22 Sept.	25 infantry.	163	Stivers, Charles P. 24 Apr.	sub. dept.
81	Penrose, Charles W. 15 Oct.	18 infantry.	164	Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 May,	corps. of eng.
82	Howell, Daniel L. 24 Nov.	pay dept.	165	Root, Edwin A. 25 May,	19 infantry.
83	Holloway, George T. 30 Nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	166	Hale, Harry C. 15 June,	adjt. gen. dept.
84	Winship, Blanton 4 Jan. 1904	25 infantry.	167	Davis, Henry C. 22 June,	coast art. corps.
85	Kernan, Francis J. 20 Jan.	qm. dept.	168	Taggart, Elmore F. 25 June,	24 infantry.
86	Wood, Winthrop S. 20 Jan.	do.	169	Pelree, William S. 25 June,	ord. dept.
87	Baker, Chauncey B. 22 Jan.	pay dept.	170	Burr, George W. 25 June,	do.
88	Gambrill, William G. 23 Jan.	adjt. gen. dept.	171	Ruggles, Colden L. H. 25 June,	do.
89	Kennedy, Chase W. 24 Jan.	pay dept.	172	Horney, Odus C. 25 June,	do.
90	Kelcher, Timothy D. 25 Jan.	sub. dept.	173	Montgomery, George 25 June,	do.
91	Davis, Alexander M. 17 Mar.	28 infantry.	174	Dickson, Tracy C. 25 June,	do.
92	Griffith, Thomas W. 29 Mar.	20 infantry.	175	Jamieson, Charles C. 25 June,	do.
93	Melver, George W. 29 Mar.	13 infantry.	176	Joyes, John W. 25 June,	do.
94	Richardson, Wilds P. 7 Apr.				

*Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
177	Hoffer, Jay E. 25 June, 1906	ord. dept.	258	Tschappat, Wm. H. 19 sept. 1907	ord. dept.
178	Harding, Chester 27 June	corps of eng.	259	Ayer, Waldo E. 1 Oct.	9 infantry.
179	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 June	6 cavalry.	260	Noble, Robert H. 4 Oct.	1 infantry.
180	Faison, Samson L. 30 June	24 infantry.	261	Rice, John H. 10 Oct.	ord. dept.
181	Ridgway, Thomas 30 June	coast art. corps.	262	Cole, Henry G. 13 Oct.	sub. dept.
182	Ruckman, John W. 30 June	do.	263	Morse, Benjamin C. 20 Oct.	27 infantry.
(*)	<i>Houlston, Harry S.</i> 30 June	Phil. scouts.	264	Finley, John P. 23 Oct.	28 infantry.
183	Hasbrouck, Alfred 2 July	14 infantry.	265	Day, Frederick R. 25 Oct.	30 infantry.
184	Kreps, Jacob F. 3 July	22 infantry.	266	Campbell, Archibald 29 Oct.	coast art. corps.
185	Monson, Edward L. 11 July	med. corps.	267	Heard, John W. 31 Oct.	6 cavalry.
186	Cabell, Henry C. 13 July	14 infantry.	268	Reichmann, Carl 8 Nov.	24 infantry.
187	Perkins, Frederick 7 Aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	269	McIndoe, James F. 15 Nov.	corps of eng.
188	Burnham, William P. 20 Aug.	7 infantry.	270	Edwards, Arthur M. 6 Dec.	sub. dept.
189	Harts, William W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.	271	Rondiez, Leon S. 23 Dec.	30 infantry.
190	Arasmith, James M. 11 Sept.	15 infantry.	272	Hains, John P. 27 Dec.	pay dept.
191	Foltz, Frederick S. 11 Sept.	15 cavalry.	273	Bateman, Cephas C. 17 Jan. 1908	chaplain.
192	Gardner, John H. 13 Sept.	1 cavalry.	274	Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 Jan.	coast art. corps.
193	Lynch, John R. 13 Sept.	pay dept.	275	Winston, Thomas W. 21 Jan.	do.
194	Jadwin, Edgar 26 Sept.	corps of eng.	276	Buffington, Abraham P. 27 Jan.	21 infantry.
195	Haynes, Ira A. 1 Oct.	adjt. gen. dept.	277	Morrow, Jay J. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.
196	Walke, Willoughby 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	278	Beeckurts, Charles L. 13 Feb.	5 infantry.
197	Carleton, Guy 2 Oct.	4 cavalry.	279	Cavanaugh, James B. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.
198	Conklin, John 3 Oct.	2 field art.	280	Horton, William E. 25 Feb.	qm. dept.
199	Johnston, William H. 6 Oct.	adjt. gen. dept.	281	Lassiter, William 25 Feb.	ins. gen. dept.
200	Atkinson, Benj. W. 20 Oct.	4 infantry.	282	Jervy, James P. 25 Feb.	corps of eng.
201	Dugan, Thomas B. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.	283	King, David M. 29 Feb.	ord. dept.
202	Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 Oct.	28 infantry.	284	Moore, Tredwell W. 8 Mar.	1 infantry.
203	Morton, Kenneth 12 Nov.	ord. dept.	285	Wright, William M. 14 Mar.	ins. gen. dept.
204	Nichols, Maury 2 Dec.	3 infantry.	286	Brewster, André W. 15 Mar.	qm. dept.
(*)	<i>Munro, James N.</i> 11 Jan. 1907	Phil. scouts.	287	Cheatham, B. Frank 17 Mar.	ord. dept.
206	Keller, Charles 19 Jan.	corps of eng.	288	Ames, Thales L. 17 Mar.	qm. dept.
207	McDonald, John B. 19 Jan.	15 cavalry.	289	Bailey, George G. 19 Mar.	qm. dept.
208	Lewis, Isaac N. 23 Jan.	coast art. corps.	290	Muir, Charles H. 24 Mar.	23 infantry.
209	Sturgis, Samuel D. 23 Jan.	1 field art.	291	Groves, Leslie R. 25 Mar.	chaplain.
210	Benton, Elisha S. 23 Jan.	coast art. corps.	292	Lewis, William F. 10 Apr.	med. corps.
211	Hawthorne, Harry L. 23 Jan.	do.	293	Slocum, Stephen L. H. 14 Apr.	2 cavalry.
	Willcox, Cornelius de W. 25 Jan.	do.	294	Bratton, Thomas S. 15 Apr.	med. corps.
212	Barrette, John D. 25 Jan.	do.	295	Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 Apr.	do.
213	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 Jan.	do.	296	Stone, John H. 23 Apr.	do.
214	Cree, John K. 25 Jan.	do.	297	Rand, Irving W. 23 Apr.	do.
215	Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	298	Fauntleroy, Powell C. 23 Apr.	do.
216	McMahon, John E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	299	Wilson, James S. 23 Apr.	do.
217	McMahon, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	300	Dutcher, Basil H. 23 Apr.	do.
218	Mott, T. Bentley 25 Jan.	4 field art.	301	Fuller, Leigh A. 23 Apr.	do.
219	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	302	Skinner, George A. 23 Apr.	do.
220	Davis, Richmond P. 25 Jan.	do.	303	Darnall, Carl R. 23 Apr.	do.
221	Hinds, Ernest 25 Jan.	adjt. gen. dept.	304	Page, Henry 23 Apr.	do.
222	Robinson, Wirt 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	305	Ashford, Bailey K. 23 Apr.	do.
223	Landers, George F. 25 Jan.	do.	306	Webber, Henry A. 23 Apr.	do.
224	Gatchell, George W. 25 Jan.	do.	307	Clayton, Jere B. 23 Apr.	do.
225	Straub, Oscar I. 25 Jan.	do.	308	Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 Apr.	do.
226	Schuman, Herman C. 25 Jan.	do.	309	Schreiner, Edward R. 23 Apr.	do.
227	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 Jan.	do.	310	Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 Apr.	do.
228	Hayden, John L. 25 Jan.	do.	311	Duval, Douglas F. 23 Apr.	do.
229	March, Peyton C. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	312	Manly, Clarence J. 23 Apr.	do.
230	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	313	Baker, David 23 Apr.	do.
231	Blake, Edmund M. 25 Jan.	do.	314	Parmeter, Almon L. 24 Apr.	21 infantry.
232	Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 Jan.	30 infantry.	315	Davidson, Joseph T. 25 Apr.	qm. dept.
233	O'Neill, Joseph F. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.	316	Truby, Albert E. 1 May.	med. corps.
234	Deakney, Herbert 2 Mar.	19 infantry.	317	Church, James R. 1 May.	do.
235	Simpson, Wendell L. 7 Mar.	23 infantry.	318	Hearn, Clint C. 1 May.	coast art. corps.
236	Dentler, Clarence E. 12 Mar.	med. corps.	319	Forsyth, William W. 6 May.	6 cavalry.
237	Kennedy, James M. 20 Mar.	16 infantry.	320	Howell, George P. 8 May.	corps of eng.
238	Thompson, James K. 26 Mar.	ord. dept.	321	Smiley, Samuel E. 9 May.	2 infantry.
239	Williams, Clarence C. 26 Mar.	ord. dept.	322	Devore, Daniel B. 15 May.	11 infantry.
240	Kenly, William L. 5 Apr.	5 field art.	323	Ford, Joseph H. 20 May.	med. corps.
241	Haan, William G. 9 Apr.	coast art. corps.	324	Kutz, Charles W. 2 June.	corps of eng.
242	Jordan, Sidney S. 11 Apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	325	Ashburn, Percy M. 24 June.	med. corps.
243	Barroll, Morris K. 13 Apr.	pay dept.	326	Buck, Beaumont B. 25 June.	16 infantry.
244	Stanton, Charles E. 15 Apr.	do.	327	Martin, William F. 30 June.	5 infantry.
245	Rivers, Tyree R. 18 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	328	Johnson, Evan M., jr. 2 July.	6 infantry.
246	Allen, Henry T. 20 Apr.	8 cavalry.	329	Walker, Meriwether L. 6 July.	corps of eng.
247	Howard, Deane C. 24 Apr.	med. corps.	330	Davis, William C. 10 July.	coast art. corps.
248	Styer, Henry D. 6 May.	29 infantry.	331	McIntyre, Frank 18 July.	8 infantry.
249	Wilson, William H. 10 May.	med. corps.	332	Baker, David J., jr. 18 July.	11 infantry.
250	Skerrett, Delamere 27 May.	pay dept.	333	Shelton, George H. 24 July.	bu. insular af.
251	Brownell, Charles S. 7 June.	corps of eng.	334	Raymond, Robert R. 28 July.	corps of eng.
252	Cosby, Spencer 9 June.	do.	335	Ladue, William B. 7 Aug.	do.
(*)	<i>Foster, Arthur B.</i> 15 June.	Phil. scouts.	336	Mauldin, Frank G. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.
253	Kinball, Amos W. 3 July.	qm. dept.	337	Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 Oct.	do.
254	Stevens, Pierre C. 23 July.	pay dept.	(*)	<i>McFarland, Munroe</i> 12 Oct.	P. R. inf.
255	Hof, Samuel 9 Aug.	ord. dept.			
256	McGlachlin, Edward F., Jr. 12 Aug.	4 field art.			
257	Anderson, William T. 29 Aug.	chaplain.			

* Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
(*) 338	Morrow, William M. 12 oct. 1908	P. R. inf.	412	Young, Haldimand P. 31 oct. 1909	qm. dept.
339	Gavitt, Halsey C. 27 oct.	chaplain.	413	Jones, Edward N. jr. 16 nov.	17 infantry.
340	Poore, Benjamin A. 28 oct.	22 infantry.	414	Roberts, William M. 17 nov.	med. corps.
341	McRae, James H. 31 oct.	13 infantry.	415	Cameron, George H. 29 nov.	14 cavalry.
(*) 342	O'Hern, Edward P. 31 oct.	ord. dept.	416	Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec.	15 infantry.
343	Heberg, Elvin R. 10 nov.	Phil. scouts.		Johnson, Arthur 1 dec.	19 infantry.
344	Brown, Henry A. 12 nov.	chaplain.	<i>Captains.</i>		
345	Flynn, William F. 15 nov.	15 cavalry.	1	Marvine, Walter 6 dec. 1890	chaplain.
346	Dean, Elmer A. 7 dec.	med. corps.	2	Freeland, Charles W. 18 July, 1892	do.
347	Shattuck, Amos B. 7 dec.	4 infantry.	3	Hillman, James W. 4 Jan. 1894	do.
348	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 8 dec.	coast art. corps.	4	Springer, Ruter W. 6 June,	do.
(*) 349	Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec.	Phil. scouts.	5	Prioleau, George W. 25 Apr. 1895	do.
350	Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec.	med. corps.	6	Headley, Ivory H. B. 8 May, 1896	do.
351	Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec.	8 cavalry.	7	Bell, Samuel H. 29 Jan. 1897	do.
352	Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	8	Walsh, Robert D. 2 Mar. 1899	13 cavalry.
353	Sutherland, Joseph H. 29 dec.	chaplain.	9	Hackney, Stephen M. 2 Mar.	6 infantry.
354	Truby, Willard F. 1 Jan. 1909	med. corps.	10	Martin, George W. 2 Mar.	18 infantry.
355	Russell, Frederick F. 1 Jan.	do.	11	Martin, Charles H. 2 Mar.	1 infantry.
356	Wolfe, Edwin P. 1 Jan.	do.	12	Weigel, William 2 Mar.	18 infantry.
357	Greenleaf, Henry S. 1 Jan.	do.	13	Hanson, Thomas G. 2 Mar.	19 infantry.
358	Hess, Louis T. 1 Jan.	do.	14	Hall, Herman 2 Mar.	21 infantry.
359	Collins, Christopher C. 1 Jan.	do.	15	Foster, Arthur B. 2 Mar.	19 infantry.
360	Edger, Benjamin J. jr. 1 Jan.	do.	16	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
361	Waterhouse, Samuel M. 1 Jan.	do.	17	Farnsworth, Chas. S. 2 Mar.	7 infantry.
362	Hartnett, Eugene H. 1 Jan.	do.	18	Gerhardt, Charles 2 Mar.	8 infantry.
363	Pord, Clyde S. 1 Jan.	do.	19	Seay, Samuel 2 Mar.	23 infantry.
364	Marrow, Charles E. 1 Jan.	do.	20	Dean, James T. 2 Mar.	10 infantry.
365	Shockley, M. A. W. 1 Jan.	do.	21	McAlexander, U. G. 2 Mar.	13 infantry.
366	Winn, Robert N. 1 Jan.	do.	22	Jones, William K. 2 Mar.	pay dept.
367	Lyster, Theodore C. 1 Jan.	do.	23	Wittenmyer, Edmund 2 Mar.	5 infantry.
368	Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 Jan.	do.	24	Lenihan, Michael J. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
369	Robbins, Chandler P. 1 Jan.	do.	25	Hersey, Mark L. 2 Mar.	6 infantry.
370	Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 Jan.	do.	26	Albright, Frank H. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
371	Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 Jan.	do.	27	Evans, Frederic D. 2 Mar.	18 infantry.
372	Lyster, William J. L. 1 Jan.	do.	28	Baylies, James 2 Mar.	10 infantry.
373	Persons, Elbert E. 1 Jan.	do.	29	Carnahan, Earl C. 2 Mar.	11 infantry.
374	Bispham, William N. 1 Jan.	do.	30	Cabaniss, Archibald A. 2 Mar.	24 infantry.
375	Sargent, Herbert H. 8 Jan.	2 cavalry.	31	Lewis, Edson A. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
376	Harris, Frank E. 14 Jan.	coast art. corps.	32	Tayman, Charles E. 2 Mar.	1 infantry.
377	Geddings, Edward F. 15 Jan.	med. corps.	33	McAndrew, James W. 2 Mar.	3 infantry.
378	Bricker, Edwin D. 21 Jan.	ord. dept.	34	Chrisman, Edward R. 16 Mar.	16 infantry.
379	Penrose, George H. 6 Feb.	qm. dept.	35	Harris, Peter C. 16 Mar.	24 infantry.
380	Scott, William S. 26 Feb.	14 cavalry.	36	McFarland, Munroe 26 Mar.	18 infantry.
381	Morse, Arthur W. 26 Feb.	med. corps.	37	Read, George W. 29 Mar.	7 cavalry.
382	Baker, Frank C. 26 Feb.	do.	38	Wilder, William T. 31 Mar.	pay dept.
383	Blakely, George 8 Mar.	coast art. corps.	39	Sample, William R. 1 Apr.	3 infantry.
384	Coe, Frank W. 10 Mar.	do.	40	Cole, James A. 8 Apr.	6 cavalry.
385	Keynolds, Charles R. 13 Mar.	med. corps.	41	Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 Apr.	1 cavalry.
386	Tate, Daniel L. 23 Mar.	3 cavalry.	42	Dashfield, William R. 25 Apr.	24 infantry.
387	Gordon, Walter H. 23 Mar.	18 infantry.	43	Helmick, Eli A. 4 May,	10 infantry.
388	Lussaigne, Armand I. 23 Mar.	5 infantry.	44	Sayre, Farrand 6 May,	8 cavalry.
389	Smith, William R. 31 Mar.	coast art. corps.	45	Rose, Robert W. 14 May,	21 infantry.
(*) 390	Condon, Clarence M. 31 Mar.	Phil. scouts.	46	Bennett, William C. 16 May,	16 infantry.
391	Goode, George W. 3 Apr.	11 cavalry.	47	Sargent, Frederic H. 19 May,	8 infantry.
392	Frier, James H. 5 Apr.	10 infantry.	48	Sigworth, John M. 2 June,	23 infantry.
393	Barden, William J. 11 Apr.	corps of eng.	49	Chase, Wilson 8 June,	21 infantry.
394	Whitney, Henry H. 14 Apr.	coast art. corps.	50	Hutcheson, Grote 9 June,	6 cavalry.
395	Waterman, John C. 18 Apr.	13 cavalry.	51	Hagadorn, Charles B. 16 June,	23 infantry.
396	Randolph, John A. 22 Apr.	chaplain.	52	Lee, Harry R. 20 June,	11 infantry.
(*) 397	Sheldon, Raymond 29 May,	Phil. scouts.	53	Cress, George O. 1 July,	4 cavalry.
398	Winn, Frank L. 5 June,	13 infantry.	54	Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 July,	9 infantry.
399	Hutton, Paul C. 16 June,	med. corps.	55	Hughes, James B. 11 July,	4 cavalry.
400	Schulz, Edward H. 24 June,	corps of eng.	56	Cole, Edwin T. 12 July,	18 infantry.
401	Read, Beverly A. 25 June,	j. a. gen. dept.	57	Taylor, John R. M. 17 July,	14 infantry.
402	Bullon, Charles C. 26 June,	7 infantry.	58	Lacey, Francis E. jr. 14 Aug.	1 infantry.
403	Phillips, William A. 29 June,	ord. dept.	59	Cloman, Sydney A. 7 Sept.	23 infantry.
404	Smith, Ernest V. 7 July,	pay dept.	60	Crawford, Charles 8 Sept.	20 infantry.
405	Dale, Frederick A. 8 July,	med. corps.	61	Graves, William S. 8 Sept.	do.
406	Duncan, George B. 19 July,	2 infantry.	62	Webster, Frank D. 8 Sept.	do.
407	Durfee, Lucius L. 23 July,	26 infantry.	63	Leitch, Joseph D. 8 Sept.	25 infantry.
408	Penn, Julius A. 10 Aug.	12 infantry.	64	Brown, Robert A. 14 Sept.	4 cavalry.
409	Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 Aug.	9 cavalry.	65	Burkhardt, Samuel jr. 16 Sept.	19 infantry.
410	Lewis, Edward M. 4 Sept.	16 infantry.	66	Normoyle, James E. 20 Sept.	4 infantry.
(*) 411	Smith, Cornelius C. 8 Sept.	Phil. scouts.	67	Alexander, Robert 2 Oct.	19 infantry.
412	Chase, Arthur W. 9 Sept.	coast art. corps.	68	Johnson, William O. 10 Oct.	30 infantry.
413	Keppart, Samuel A. 10 Sept.	do.	69	Lindsay, James R. 11 Oct.	13 infantry.
414	Burgess, Harry 21 Sept.	corps of eng.	70	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 Oct.	5 cavalry.
415	Steele, Matthew F. 28 Sept.	2 cavalry.	71	Sladen, Fred W. 20 Oct.	14 infantry.
416	Croxton, Richard C. 1 Oct.	9 infantry.	72	Kochler, Lewis M. 7 Nov.	4 cavalry.
417	Stuart, Edwin R. 16 Oct.	corps of eng.	73	Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 Nov.	2 infantry.
			74	Ferguson, Henry T. 15 Nov.	21 infantry.

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.			
75	Learnard, Henry G.	15 nov. 1899	14 infantry.	Meyer, Oren B.	2 feb. 1901	14 cavalry.
76	Wholley, John H.	20 nov.	2 infantry.	Symmonds, Charles J.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.
77	Murray, Peter.	26 nov.	qm. dept.	Fenton, Charles W.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.
78	Wolf, Paul A.	2 dec.	4 infantry.	Anderson, Edward D.	2 feb.	pay. dept.
79	Lyon, Henry G.	15 dec.	pay dept.	White, George P.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.
80	Moore, George D.	15 dec.	20 infantry.	Scherer, Louis C.	2 feb.	4 cavalry.
81	Uline, Willis.	18 dec.	15 infantry.	Furlong, John W.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.
82	Gose, Ernest B.	23 dec.	24 infantry.	Corcoran, Thomas M.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
83	Michie, Robert E. L.	10 jan. 1900	12 cavalry.	Fleming, Robert J.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.
84	Clark, Charles C.	12 jan.	27 infantry.	Switzer, John S.	2 feb.	4 infantry.
85	Caldwell, Vernon A.	15 jan.	7 infantry.	Williams, Herbert O.	2 feb.	sub. dept.
86	Butts, Edmund L.	18 jan.	3 infantry.	Guyer, George D.	2 feb.	16 infantry.
87	Byram, George L.	23 jan.	6 cavalry.	Grote, William F.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
88	Hunt, Henry J.	29 jan.	17 infantry.	Chapman, Wm. H. H.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
89	Easterbrook, Edm'd P.	31 jan.	chaplain.	Jenks, Isaac C.	2 feb.	24 infantry.
90	Miller, Charles.	2 feb.	3 infantry.	Ely, Hanson E.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
91	Murphy, Truman O.	5 feb.	19 infantry.	Sorley, Lewis S.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
92	Perry, Barton W.	24 mar.	chaplain.	Morrow, William M.	2 feb.	21 infantry.
93	Bertsch, William H.	12 may.	qm. dept.	Hardaway, Benj. F.	2 feb.	17 infantry.
94	Bush, Ross L.	31 may.	10 infantry.	Schley, Thomas F.	2 feb.	23 infantry.
95	Bennet, John B.	9 june.	16 infantry.	Dalton, Albert C.	2 feb.	qm. dept.
96	Jarvis, Melville S.	18 june.	pay dept.	Caster, Joseph C.	2 feb.	do.
97	Heavey, John W.	9 july.	11 infantry.	Sigerfoos, Edward.	2 feb.	5 infantry.
98	Hirsch, Harry J.	13 july.	qm. dept.	Shuttleworth, Ed. A.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
99	Frazier, Joseph.	11 aug.	14 infantry.	Fuger, Frederick W.	2 feb.	13 infantry.
100	Upton, La Roy S.	15 sept.	1 infantry.	Howard, John.	2 feb.	19 infantry.
101	Smith, Harry A.	17 sept.	15 infantry.	Van Deman, Ralph H.	2 feb.	21 infantry.
102	Saffarrans, George C.	5 oct.	2 infantry.	Cordray, David P.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
103	Pierce, Palmer E.	9 oct.	13 infantry.	Marquart, Peter E.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
104	French, Charles G. J.	5 may. 1899	7 infantry.	Brooke, William.	2 feb.	qm. dept.
105	Wahl, Lutz.	31 oct. 1900	sub. dept.	Price, Harrison J.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
106	Jackson, William P.	13 nov.	3 infantry.	Simons, William H.	2 feb.	6 infantry.
107	Farber, Charles W.	14 nov.	8 cavalry.	Madden, John F.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
108	Hines, John L.	5 dec.	qm. dept.	Wallace, William.	2 feb.	7 infantry.
109	Smith, Guy H. B.	7 dec.	4 infantry.	Kobbe, Ferdinand W.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
110	Crowley, Matthias.	11 dec.	17 infantry.	Palmer, John McA.	2 feb.	15 infantry.
111	Lafitte, Jacques de L.	11 dec.	12 infantry.	Miller, John K.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
112	Bradley, John J.	17 dec.	14 infantry.	Norman, Traber.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
113	Settle, Douglas.	17 jan. 1901	sub. dept.	Newman, William.	2 feb.	1 infantry.
114	Tompkins, Selah R. H.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	Wilcox, Frank A.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
115	Rice, Sedgwick.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	O'Connell, John J.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
116	Thayer, Arthur.	2 feb.	do.	Threlkeld, Hansford L.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
117	Haines, John T.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	Davison, Peter W.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
118	Nance, John T.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	Stokes, Marcus B.	2 feb.	10 infantry.
119	Walcutt, Charles C., jr.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	Parker, John H.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
120	Traub, Peter E.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	Woodward, John E.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
121	Carter, Jesse McL.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	Moore, James T.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
122	Barnum, Malvern-Hill.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	Davis, William D.	2 feb.	qm. dept.
123	Hardeman, Letcher.	2 feb.	16 cavalry.	Weeks, George McD.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
124	Wright, Edmund S.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	Erwin, Isaac.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
125	Hay, William H.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	Ham, Samuel V.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
126	Elliott, Stephen H.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	McMaster, George H.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
127	Jenkins, John M.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	Mearns, Robert W.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
128	Lochridge, P. D.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	Lutz, William J.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
129	McClure, Nathaniel F.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	Kinnison, Henry L.	2 feb.	qm. dept.
130	Rivers, William C.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	Palmer, Guy G.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
131	Evans, Ellwood W.	2 feb.	pay dept.	Wolie, Orrin R.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
132	Paxton, Robert G.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	Laubach, Howard L.	2 feb.	23 infantry.
133	Donaldson, Thos. Q., jr.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	Clark, Elmer W.	2 feb.	qm. dept.
134	Beach, Francis H.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	Smith, Thomas L.	2 feb.	17 infantry.
135	Gray, Alonzo.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	Perry, Howard R.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
136	Dade, Alexander L.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	Houle, George E.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
137	Winn, John S.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.	2 feb.	do.
138	Hedekin, Charles A.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	Hart, Verling K.	2 feb.	15 infantry.
139	Koester, Francis J.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	Rogers, William C.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
140	Hartman, John D. L.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	Jamerson, George H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
141	Howze, Robert L.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	Carey, Edward C.	2 feb.	pay dept.
142	Preston, Guy H.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	Smith, Hamilton A.	2 feb.	3 infantry.
143	Suplee, Edwin M.	2 feb.	pay dept.	Nelson, Hunter B.	2 feb.	24 infantry.
144	Ryan, John P.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	Saville, Mathew E.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
145	Anderson, Edward.	2 feb.	sub. dept.	Bamford, Frank E.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
146	Stockle, George E.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	Knudsen, Fredrik L.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
147	Littebrant, Wm. T.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	Castle, Charles W.	2 feb.	pay dept.
148	Butler, Matthew C., jr.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	Malone, Paul B.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
149	McNamee, Michael M.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	Schindel, S. J. Bayard.	2 feb.	6 infantry.
150	Harrison, Ralph.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	Preston, John F.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
151	Rhodes, Charles D.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	Lawton, Frederick G.	2 feb.	19 infantry.
152	Langhorne, George T.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	Martin, Amos H.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
153	Young, Charles.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
154	Marshall, Francis C.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	Cocheu, Frank S.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
155	Ryan, James A.	2 feb.	do.	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
156	Caldwell, Frank M.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	McArthur, John C.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
157	Hornbrook, James J.	2 feb.	pay. dept.	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
158	Clark, William F.	2 feb.	do.	Bell, Edwin.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
159	Jones, Samuel G.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	Rosenbaum, Otho B.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
160	Rowell, Melvin W.	2 feb.	do.	Estes, George H., jr.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
161	Fleming, Lawrence J.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb.	26 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
249	Edwards, Oliver	2 feb. 1901	336	Garrard, Louis F., jr.	2 feb. 1901
250	Battle, John S.	2 feb.	337	Clayton, Bertram T.	2 feb.
251	Welsh, William E.	2 feb.	338	Case, David B.	2 feb.
252	Stritzinger, F. G., jr.	2 feb.	339	Elliott, William	2 feb.
253	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	340	Rice, George D.	2 feb.
254	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb.	341	Logan, James A., jr.	2 feb.
255	Wells, Briant H.	2 feb.	342	Fredendall, Ira L.	2 feb.
256	Barker, John W.	2 feb.	343	Pettus, Harry L.	2 feb.
257	Harbeson, James P.	2 feb.	344	Stull, George C.	2 feb.
258	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	345	Kilian, Julius N.	2 feb.
259	Whitworth, Pegram.	2 feb.	346	Grant, Frank A.	2 feb.
260	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	347	Dutton, Salmon F.	2 feb.
261	Worriflow, Ulysses G.	2 feb.	348	Butt, Archibald W.	2 feb.
262	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb.	349	Pruden, Aldred A.	2 feb.
263	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	350	Bader, Albert J.	2 feb.
264	Winans, Edwin B.	2 feb.	351	Silver, H. Percy	2 feb.
265	Offley, Robert S.	2 feb.	352	Griffes, James L.	2 feb.
266	Johnston, William T.	2 feb.	353	O'Keefe, Timothy P.	2 feb.
267	Baldwin, Murray.	2 feb.	354	Brander, William W.	2 feb.
268	Howard, Harold P.	2 feb.	355	Clemens, Joseph.	2 feb.
269	Lindsley, Elmer	2 feb.	356	Newsom, Ernest P.	2 feb.
270	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	357	Moose, John M.	2 feb.
271	Glasgow, William J.	2 feb.	358	Dickson, Thomas J.	2 feb.
272	Armstrong, Frank S.	2 feb.	359	Walker, Kenzie W.	17 feb.
273	Harbord, James G.	2 feb.	360	Pattison, Harry H.	19 feb.
274	Bugge, Jens	2 feb.	361	Irwin, George Le R.	28 feb.
275	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	362	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.
276	Darrab, Thomas W.	2 feb.	363	Nuttman, Louis M.	28 feb.
277	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	364	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.
278	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	365	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.
279	Lynch, James A. J.	2 feb.	366	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.
280	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	367	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.
281	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	368	Simmons, Benj. T.	28 feb.
282	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	369	Parker, Francis Le J.	28 feb.
283	O'Shea, John	2 feb.	370	Hamilton, George F.	28 feb.
284	Phillips, Ervin L.	2 feb.	371	Paine, William H.	28 feb.
285	Tompkins, Frank.	2 feb.	372	Craig, John W.	28 feb.
286	Rockenbach, Sam'l D.	2 feb.	373	Berkeley, Hugh D.	28 feb.
287	Williams, Robert C.	2 feb.	374	Saxton, Albert E.	28 feb.
288	Short, Walter C.	2 feb.	375	Sturtevant, Girard	1 mar.
289	Clayton, Powell, jr.	2 feb.	376	Hawkins, Hamilton S.	1 mar.
290	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	377	Parker, Frank	1 mar.
291	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	378	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.
292	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	379	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.
293	Walker, Kirby	2 feb.	380	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.
294	Sweezy, Claude B.	2 feb.	381	Carson, Thomas G.	9 mar.
295	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	382	Pearce, Thomas A.	14 mar.
296	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	383	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.
297	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	384	Vidmer, George	24 mar.
298	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.	385	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.
299	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	386	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.
300	Arnold, Samuel B.	2 feb.	387	Creary, William F.	9 apr.
301	Rutherford, S. McP.	2 feb.	388	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.
302	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W.	2 feb.	389	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.
303	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	390	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.
304	Cusack, Joseph E.	2 feb.	391	Conrad, Casper H., jr.	23 apr.
305	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.	392	Hampton, Celwyn E.	26 apr.
306	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	393	White, Herbert A.	29 apr.
307	Smedberg, W. R., jr.	2 feb.	394	Tupes, Herschel.	1 may.
308	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	395	McNair, William S.	8 may.
309	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	396	Snow, William J.	8 may.
310	Babcock, Walter C.	2 feb.	397	Getley, George G.	8 may.
311	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	398	Lyon, Le Roy S.	8 may.
312	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	399	Horn, Tiemann N.	8 may.
313	Smith, Mathew C.	2 feb.	400	Newell, Isaac	13 may.
314	Bloom, Jacob E.	2 feb.	401	Averill, Nathan K.	29 may.
315	Lawton, Frank H.	2 feb.	402	Cavenaugh, H. La T.	31 may.
316	Franklin, Thomas	2 feb.	403	Stewart, Merch B.	12 june.
317	Grove, William R.	2 feb.	404	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	30 june.
318	Hacker, Theodore B.	2 feb.	405	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 july.
319	Henry, Morton J.	2 feb.	406	Burgess, Louis R.	1 july.
320	Bickham, Abrahams.	2 feb.	407	Shipton, James A.	1 july.
321	Cook, Frank A. J.	2 feb.	408	Chamberlaine, Wm.	1 july.
322	Carr, Daniel J.	2 feb.	409	Summerall, Chas. P.	1 july.
323	Hartmann, Carl F.	2 feb.	410	Cruikshank, Wm. M.	1 july.
324	Wildman, Leonard D.	2 feb.	411	Heiner, Gordon G.	1 july.
325	Hepburn, Charles B.	2 feb.	412	McManus, George H.	1 july.
326	Pomroy, Frederic H.	2 feb.	413	Timberlake, Ed. J.	1 july.
327	Coulling, William M.	2 feb.	414	Farr, Otho W. B.	1 july.
328	Cannon, William C.	2 feb.	415	Pence, William P.	1 july.
329	Arnold, Daniel W.	2 feb.	416	Williams, James M.	1 july.
330	Baker, Charles T.	2 feb.	417	Aultman, Dwight E.	1 july.
331	Scott, William S.	2 feb.	418	Hamilton, Alston	1 july.
332	Baker, Jesse M.	2 feb.	419	Gilmore, John C., jr.	1 july.
333	Rolle, Robert H.	2 feb.	420	Knowlton, Joseph L.	1 july.
334	Chamberlin, Harry B.	2 feb.	421	Wheeler, Joseph, jr.	5 july.
335	Hunt, Clyde D. V.	2 feb.	422	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 july.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
423	Sills, William G.	9 July, 1901	510	Foster, Leo F.	21 feb. 1902
424	Pickering, James N.	11 July,	511	Christian, John B.	22 feb.
425	Burnside, William A.	23 July,	512	Miller, Claude H.	10 mar.
426	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 July,	513	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.
427	Langdon, Russell C.	26 July,	514	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.
428	Fleming, Adrian S.	1 aug.	515	Jones, George H.	13 mar.
429	Payne, Brooke.	1 aug.	516	Doherty, Francis B.	13 mar.
430	Nissen, August C.	1 aug.	517	Ossawaarde, James.	13 mar.
431	Callan, Robert E.	1 aug.	518	Yates, Julian E.	13 mar.
432	Guignard, William S.	1 aug.	519	Helms, George W.	21 mar.
433	Landon, Edwin.	1 aug.	520	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.
434	McNeil, Clarence H.	1 aug.	521	Moses, George W.	31 mar.
435	Tracy, Joseph P.	1 aug.	522	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.
436	Kessler, Percy M.	1 aug.	523	Frissell, Thomas T.	5 apr.
437	Hagood, Johnson.	1 aug.	524	Willis, Percy.	5 apr.
438	Patterson, George T.	1 aug.	525	Roche, Edward A.	14 apr.
439	Fergusson, Frank K.	1 aug.	526	Fassett, William M.	14 apr.
440	Abernethy, Robert S.	1 aug.	527	Dichmann, Henry M.	15 apr.
441	Sarratt, Edwin O.	1 aug.	528	Dorey, Halstead.	5 may,
442	Bowley, Albert J.	1 aug.	529	Baltzell, George F.	9 may,
443	Gilbert, Bertram C.	1 aug.	530	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may,
444	Miller, Lawrence S.	1 aug.	531	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may,
445	Buckey, Mervyn C.	22 aug.	532	Stewart, Wm. F., jr.	3 June,
446	Johnston, Fred'k E.	22 aug.	533	Brown, Preston.	9 June,
447	Pearce, Earle D' A.	22 aug.	534	Stodter, Charles E.	9 June,
448	Conklin, Arthur S.	22 aug.	535	Douglas, Joseph B.	18 June,
449	Koehler, Benj. M.	22 aug.	536	Miller, Alex. M.	20 June,
450	Brady, James F.	22 aug.	537	Workizer, John G.	23 June,
451	Carmichael, Rod'k L.	22 aug.	538	Bridges, Charles H.	28 June,
452	Bishop, Harry G.	22 aug.	539	Robertson, John.	28 June,
453	Moses, Andrew.	22 aug.	540	Drake, Charles B.	28 June,
454	Ashburn, Thomas Q.	22 aug.	541	Heidt, James V.	4 July,
455	Bottoms, Sam F.	22 aug.	542	Coehran, William E.	16 apr. 1901
456	Newbill, Willard D.	22 aug.	543	Hunter, Joseph L.	7 July, 1902
457	Cloke, Harold E.	22 aug.	544	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 July,
458	Vestal, Samuel C.	22 aug.	545	Willard, Harry O.	8 July,
459	McIntyre, Thos. H. R.	22 aug.	546	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 July,
460	McMaster, Richard H.	22 aug.	547	McCleave, Robert.	15 July,
461	Ward, Philip R.	23 aug.	548	Holbrook, Lucius K.	15 July,
462	Hawkins, Clyde E.	17 sept.	549	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 July,
463	Tebbtos, Harry H.	22 sept.	550	Patten, Hudson T.	22 July,
464	McCloskey, Manus.	23 sept.	551	Wade, John P.	25 July,
465	Stephens, John E.	23 sept.	552	Heiberg, Elvin R.	25 July,
466	Merrill, Thomas E.	23 sept.	553	Axton, John T.	25 July,
467	Nugent, George A.	23 sept.	554	Jordan, L. W., jr.	30 July,
468	Hamilton, William W.	23 sept.	555	Kochersperger, S. M.	30 July,
469	Cole, William E.	23 sept.	556	Hall, Harrison.	30 July,
470	Conner, Fox.	23 sept.	557	Bell, Ola W.	22 aug.
471	Butner, Henry W.	23 sept.	558	Kimmel, Edward.	11 sept.
472	Spinks, Marcellus G.	23 sept.	559	Lott, Abraham G.	13 sept.
473	Johnson, Jacob C.	23 sept.	560	Smith, Wright.	20 sept.
474	Newbold, Henry L.	23 sept.	561	Nesbitt, William F.	21 sept.
475	Scott, Ernest D.	23 sept.	562	Gowen, James B.	3 oct.
476	Jenkins, Albert G.	23 sept.	563	King, Edward L.	4 oct.
477	Wyllie, Robert E.	23 sept.	564	Miller, Harvey W.	7 oct.
478	Forse, William.	23 sept.	565	Mills, John A.	15 oct.
479	Young, Malcolm.	23 sept.	566	Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct.
480	Brown, Laurence C.	23 sept.	567	Hammond, Harold.	21 oct.
481	Steele, Harry L.	23 sept.	568	Dallam, Samuel F.	29 oct.
482	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept.	569	Procter, John R.	6 nov.
483	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	570	Ingram, Ralph E.	8 nov.
484	Goodale, George S.	28 sept.	571	Kelly, William, jr.	22 nov.
485	Bolles, Frank C.	7 oct.	572	Davis, Robert C.	28 nov.
486	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	573	Janda, Joseph F.	3 dec.
487	Ovenshine, Alex. T.	15 oct.	574	Phisterer, Fredk. W.	3 dec.
488	Parker, James S.	15 oct.	575	Read, Alvan C.	5 dec.
489	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct.	576	Kelton, Robert H. C.	20 dec.
490	Herron, Joseph S.	29 oct.	577	Welborn, Ira C.	29 dec.
491	Dwyer, Thomas F.	29 oct.	578	Hains, Peter C., jr.	30 dec.
492	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	579	Williams, Alex. E.	31 dec.
493	Field, Robert.	4 nov.	580	Exton, Charles W.	10 jan. 1903
494	Mitchell, James B.	4 nov.	581	Boyd, Charles T.	16 jan.
495	Morgan, Alfred S.	4 nov.	582	Whitehead, Henry C.	24 jan.
496	Hilton, Charles H.	4 nov.	583	Chitty, William D.	30 jan.
497	Giddings, Paul.	8 nov.	584	Ridenour, Edgar.	4 feb.
498	Smith, Samuel J.	9 nov.	585	Humphrey, C. B.	10 feb.
499	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	586	Kennington, Alfred E.	17 feb.
500	Dixon, Henry B.	12 nov.	587	Enochs, Berkeley.	18 feb.
501	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr.	6 dec.	588	Carr, Winfred B.	21 feb.
502	Anderson, A. Van P.	9 dec.	589	Parsons, Lanning.	22 feb.
503	Smith, Alfred T.	17 dec.	590	Orton, Edward P.	25 feb.
504	Munson, Fred L.	2 Jan. 1902	591	Clarke, Walter L.	2 mar.
505	Anderson, T. M., jr.	11 Jan.	592	Lenoir, Basil O.	2 mar.
506	Hunt, John E.	14 Jan.	593	Mitchell, William.	2 mar.
507	Roberts, Charles D.	31 Jan.	594	Stamford, Henry W.	2 mar.
508	Glasgow, Edward L.	31 Jan.	595	Wallace, Charles S.	2 mar.
509	Eltinge, Le Roy.	6 Feb.	596	Gibbs, George S.	2 mar.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
597	Chandler, Chas. de F. 2 mar. 1903	sig. corps.	684	Turner, G. Souldard. 26 feb. 1904	7 infantry.
598	Crallé, G. Maury 15 mar.	10 infantry.	685	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	11 infantry.
599	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	16 infantry.	686	Shafter, Pearl M. 7 apr.	25 infantry.
600	Powers, Robert B. 23 mar.	7 cavalry.	687	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	22 infantry.
601	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	688	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.	coast art. corps.
602	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	689	Nicholls, Jesse C. 7 apr.	do.
603	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.	do.	690	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	13 infantry.
604	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	691	Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr.	med. corps.
605	Sievert, Herman A. 17 jan. 1902	9 cavalry.	692	Jordan, William H. jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.
606	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. 17 apr. 1903	19 infantry.	693	Nixon, Courtland 14 apr.	29 infantry.
607	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr.	13 cavalry.	694	Hoffman, George M. 23 apr.	corps of eng.
608	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.	695	Connor, William D. 23 apr.	do.
609	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	qm. dept.	696	Oakes, John C. 23 apr.	do.
610	Hampton, Kensey J. 21 apr.	do.	697	Cheney, Sherwood A. 23 apr.	do.
611	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	do.	698	Altstaetter, F. W. 23 apr.	do.
612	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.	699	Ferguson, Harley B. 23 apr.	do.
613	Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may,	28 infantry.	700	Bogus, Frank C. 23 apr.	do.
614	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may,	coast art. corps.	701	Smith, Clarke S. 23 apr.	do.
615	Valentine, William S. 15 may,	13 cavalry.	702	Wooten, William P. 23 apr.	do.
616	Snithner, Henry C. 17 may,	15 cavalry.	703	Brown, Lytle 23 apr.	do.
617	Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may,	26 infantry.	704	Brown, Earl I. 23 apr.	do.
618	Schoefel, John B. 25 may,	10 infantry.	705	Carr, Irving J. 5 may,	7 infantry.
619	Harper, Roy B. 25 may,	3 cavalry.	706	Craig, Malin 7 may,	1 cavalry.
620	Bates, Walter T. 2 June,	27 infantry.	707	Jewell, Guy V. 13 may,	12 cavalry.
621	Ferry, John A. 4 June,	chaplain.	708	Henry, Frank C. 20 may,	qm. dept.
622	Overshine, E. G. 23 June,	28 infantry.	709	Gibson, Easton R. 8 June,	13 infantry.
623	Roberts, Thomas A. 26 July,	7 cavalry.	710	Fries, Amos A. 11 June,	corps of eng.
624	Cochran, Percy M. 26 July,	17 infantry.	711	Decker, Stewart McC. 1 July,	P. R. inf.
625	Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar.	24 infantry.	712	Graham, Frank L. 2 July,	do.
626	Hase, William E. 28 July,	coast art. corps.	713	Field, John M. 3 July,	do.
627	Bomford, George N. 29 July,	22 infantry.	714	Griffith, Edwin J. 4 July,	do.
628	Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 July,	9 infantry.	715	Gambell, Ralph E. 5 July,	do.
629	French, John W. 30 July,	24 infantry.	716	Taulbee, Miles K. 6 July,	do.
630	Stacey, Cromwell 31 July,	21 infantry.	717	Gallup, Fred H. 7 July,	3 field art.
631	Doores, William R. 31 July,	coast art. corps.	718	Townsend, Orval P. 7 July,	P. R. inf.
632	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July,	5 field art.	719	Seales, Wallace B. 8 July,	5 cavalry.
633	Howell, James F. 3 aug.	coast art. corps.	720	Woodruff, James A. 11 July,	corps of eng.
634	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.	do.	721	Bonnyeste, H. C. 12 July,	6 infantry.
635	Simmy, Edgar A. 5 aug.	8 cavalry.	722	Babcock, Conrad S. 28 July,	1 cavalry.
636	Cavenaugh, Wm. A. 7 aug.	15 infantry.	723	Croft, Edward 7 aug.	19 infantry.
637	Grimes, George M. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	724	Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug.	7 cavalry.
638	Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug.	15 infantry.	725	Hugnet, Adolphe H. 24 aug.	17 infantry.
639	Geary, John T. 10 aug.	coast art. corps.	726	Kelly, William 14 sept.	corps of eng.
640	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.	do.	727	Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
641	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.	do.	728	Schull, Herman W. 16 sept.	ord. dept.
642	Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug.	12 infantry.	729	Wells, Rmsh S. 17 sept.	14 cavalry.
643	Conrad, Bryan 14 aug.	15 infantry.	730	Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept.	1 field art.
644	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.	731	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr.	6 field art.
645	Oury, William H. 14 aug.	sig. corps.	732	MacKinn, Edgar A. 28 sept.	25 infantry.
646	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	6 field art.	733	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.	coast art. corps.
647	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.	coast art. corps.	734	Sheldon, Raymond 20 oct.	18 infantry.
648	Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug.	5 infantry.	735	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov.	pay dept.
649	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	13 infantry.	736	Halstead, Frank 5 nov.	22 infantry.
650	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	3 cavalry.	737	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov.	qm. dept.
651	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	23 infantry.	738	Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
652	King, Campbell 26 aug.	1 infantry.	739	Knight, Harry E. 16 dec.	1 infantry.
653	Ross, Tenney 26 aug.	3 infantry.	740	Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	4 infantry.
654	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug.	17 infantry.	741	Harris, Archie J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
655	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.	742	Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	27 infantry.
656	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 aug.	5 field art.	743	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 1905	coast art. corps.
657	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	sig. corps.	744	Parrott, Ralph B. 15 jan.	27 infantry.
658	Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept.	5 infantry.	745	Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan.	coast art. corps.
659	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	qm. dept.	746	Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb.	1 field art.
660	Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept.	chaplain.	747	Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb.	qm. dept.
661	Fleming, David L. 18 sept.	do.	748	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	2 infantry.
662	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.	749	Stekle, Horton W. 16 feb.	corps of eng.
663	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	qm. dept.	750	Brambila, Robert M. 15 feb.	27 infantry.
664	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.	751	Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar.	med. corps.
665	Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct.	13 infantry.	752	Wallach, Robert R. 30 mar.	10 cavalry.
666	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.	753	Williams, George 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
667	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	27 infantry.	754	Haight, Charles S. 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
668	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	qm. dept.	755	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	do.
669	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 nov.	do.	756	Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr.	16 infantry.
670	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov.	6 field art.	757	Moore, Dan T. 14 apr.	6 field art.
671	Howell, Willey 24 nov.	6 infantry.	758	Boniface, John J. 22 apr.	2 cavalry.
672	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	27 infantry.	759	Straat, John N. 29 apr.	29 infantry.
673	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.	760	Dean, Warren 2 may,	15 cavalry.
674	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	25 infantry.	761	Catlin, G. de Grasse 13 may,	28 infantry.
675	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	do.	762	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may,	coast art. corps.
676	McCormack, Willard H. 21 dec.	9 cavalry.	763	Reeder, Russell P. 8 June,	do.
677	Crauston, Arthur 26 dec.	8 infantry.	764	McMillan, Robert F. 11 June,	do.
678	Peed, George P. 30 dec.	med. corps.	765	Childs, Marshall 17 June,	25 infantry.
679	Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.	766	Lee, Fitzhugh 26 June,	7 cavalry.
680	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	4 infantry.	767	Rand, Lewis H. 26 June,	corps of eng.
681	Wheeler, Mark 20 jan.	16 infantry.	768	Jones, Percy L. 26 June,	med. corps.
682	Martindale, E. B., jr. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.	769	Wagner, Henry 30 June,	14 infantry.
683	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	6 infantry.	770	Ordway, Godwin 30 June,	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
771	McKinley, James F. 7 July, 1905	11 cavalry.	855	Murtagh, John A. 29 June, 1906	med. corps.
772	Guiney, Patrick W. 17 July,	3 cavalry.	856	Ekwurzel, George M. 29 June,	do.
773	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July,	coast art. corps.	857	Van Poole, Gid'n McD. 29 June,	do.
774	Kuabenshue, Fred K. 20 July,	12 infantry.	858	Reno, William W. 29 June,	do.
775	Powers, Thomas J. 28 July,	13 infantry.	859	Buck, Carroll D. 29 June,	do.
776	Bell, James E. 28 July,	2 infantry.	860	Gosman, George H. R. 29 June,	do.
777	Krotner, Leon B. 2 Aug.	qm. dept.	861	Koerper, Conrad E. 29 June,	do.
778	Crimmins, Martin L. 8 Aug.	16 infantry.	862	Allen, John H. 29 June,	do.
779	Romeyn, Charles A. 8 Aug.	2 cavalry.	863	Patterson, Robert U. 29 June,	do.
780	Weeks, Marion M. 15 Aug.	9 infantry.	864	O'Connor, Roderic P. 29 June,	do.
781	Humphrey, Evan H. 16 Aug.	qm. dept.	865	Heard, George P. 29 June,	do.
782	Rutherford, Henry H. 16 Aug.	med. corps.	866	Noble, Robert E. 29 June,	do.
783	Love, James M., Jr. 21 Aug.	15 infantry.	867	Van Dusen, James W. 29 June,	do.
784	Cunningham, Mack K. 22 Aug.	sic. corps.	868	Brooke, Roger, Jr. 29 June,	do.
785	Hill, Edward. 3 Sept.	6 field art.	869	De Witt, Wallace. 29 June,	do.
786	Monroe, William H. 16 Sept.	coast art. corps.	870	Thornburgh, Robt. M. 29 June,	do.
787	Ellis, Richard T. 16 Sept.	do.	871	Grubbs, Robert B. 29 June,	do.
788	McCook, Paul H. 22 Sept.	26 infantry.	872	Sweizy, Verge E. 29 June,	do.
789	Moseley, George V. H. 22 Sept.	5 cavalry.	873	De Laney, Matthew A. 29 June,	do.
790	Coleman, Fred W. 4 Oct.	10 infantry.	874	Bloombergh, H. D. 29 June,	do.
791	Pond, George B. 6 Oct.	20 infantry.	875	Halloran, Paul S. 29 June,	do.
792	Merrill, Dana T. 10 Oct.	28 infantry.	876	Nelson, Kent. 29 June,	do.
793	Wetherill, A. M. 11 Oct.	19 infantry.	877	Field, Peter C. 29 June,	do.
794	Knox, George H. 28 July,	26 infantry.	878	Shaw, Herbert G. 29 June,	do.
795	Markham, Edward M. 15 Oct.	corps of eng.	879	Brechmin, Louis, Jr. 29 June,	do.
796	Farmer, Chas. C., Jr. 20 Oct.	4 cavalry.	880	Krebs, Lloyd L. 29 June,	do.
797	Heintzelman, Stuart. 20 Oct.	6 cavalry.	881	Woodall, Wm. P. 29 June,	do.
798	Murphy, Charles N. 29 Oct.	13 infantry.	882	Whitcomb, C. C. 29 June,	do.
799	Baldwin, Theo. A., Jr. 30 Oct.	26 infantry.	883	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June,	9 infantry.
800	Long, John D. 7 Nov.	12 cavalry.	884	Newton, Harry W. 30 June,	coast art. corps.
801	Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 Nov.	pay dept.	885	Raymond, Allen D. 30 June,	do.
802	Davidson, Wilson T. 26 Nov.	med. corps.	886	Hoeker, Woodson. 2 July,	3 infantry.
803	Conger, Arthur L. 29 Nov.	29 infantry.	887	Young, James S., Jr. 2 July,	19 infantry.
804	Ruffner, Ernest L. 15 Dec.	med. corps.	888	Clark, Charles B. 3 July,	11 infantry.
805	Stopford, Fred'k W. 20 Dec.	sub. dept.	889	Hunt, Irvin L. 7 July,	6 infantry.
806	Kemper, James B. 25 Dec.	11 infantry.	890	Hillman, Leroy T. 12 July,	ord. dept.
807	Barnes, John W. 28 Dec.	18 infantry.	891	Jordan, Harry B. 12 July,	do.
808	Rhea, James C. 28 Dec.	7 cavalry.	892	Simonds, George S. 13 July,	22 infantry.
809	Jackson, Thomas H. 1 Jan. 1906	corps of eng.	893	Hickman, Edwin A. 18 July,	1 cavalry.
810	Brooks, William H. 1 Jan.	med. corps.	894	Frith, Robert E. 28 July,	pay dept.
811	Saxton, Isaac A. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	895	Ansell, Samuel T. 7 Aug.	11 infantry.
812	Clifton, Alfred T. 2 Jan.	sic. corps.	896	Leck, Robert H. 7 Aug.	21 infantry.
813	Thorne, George E. 4 Jan.	24 infantry.	897	Yates, Halsey E. 15 Aug.	17 infantry.
814	Barney, Charles N. 12 Jan.	med. corps.	898	Trott, Clement A. 20 Aug.	5 infantry.
815	Howland, Harry S. 18 Jan.	26 infantry.	899	Waltside, Warren W. 20 Aug.	15 cavalry.
816	Aloe, Alfred. 24 Jan.	1 infantry.	900	Crabtree, George H. 5 Sept.	med. corps.
817	Sheen, Henry H. 29 Jan.	coast art. corps.	901	Owlett, Curtis W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.
(*)	Buchan, Fred E. 9 Feb.	actg. judge adv.	902	Burt, Wilson B. 11 Sept.	20 infantry.
818	Farr, Charles W. 11 Feb.	med. corps.	903	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.
819	Gulick, John W. 16 Feb.	coast art. corps.	904	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 Sept.	do.
820	Foy, Robert C. 21 Feb.	1 cavalry.	905	Wignore, Hubert L. 17 Sept.	corps of eng.
821	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 Feb.	12 cavalry.	906	Cushman, Guy. 20 Sept.	11 cavalry.
822	Hopkins, Frank E. 21 Feb.	1 field art.	907	Smith, Herbert M. 20 Sept.	med. corps.
823	Pillsbury, George B. 2 mar.	corps of eng.	908	Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 Sept.	do.
824	Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar.	15 infantry.	909	Putnam, Alfred B. 26 Sept.	corps of eng.
825	Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar.	qm. dept.	910	Westervelt, William F. 28 Sept.	ord. dept.
826	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.	911	Poirie, James R. 30 Sept.	coast art. corps.
827	Howell, Park. 3 mar.	med. corps.	912	Tilford, James D. 1 Oct.	2 cavalry.
828	Shook, Jay Ralph. 6 mar.	do.	913	Hughes, John L. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.
829	Vose, William E. 6 mar.	do.	914	Aobott, John W. C. 1 Oct.	do.
830	Woodbury, Frank T. 6 mar.	8 cavalry.	915	Norvell, Guy S. 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.
831	McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar.	coast art. corps.	916	Matthews, Harry T. 3 Oct.	coast art. corps.
832	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.	pay dept.	917	Barnes, Harry C. 3 Oct.	do.
833	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.	23 infantry.	918	Mould, Stephen H. 16 Oct.	do.
834	Drum, Hugh A. 23 mar.	28 infantry.	919	Brundel, Charles M. 20 Oct.	16 infantry.
835	Campbell, John M. 24 mar.	coast art. corps.	920	Halstead, Laurence. 20 Oct.	6 infantry.
836	Greig, Alexander, Jr. 25 mar.	4 cavalry.	921	McClintock John. 22 Oct.	13 cavalry.
837	McClure, Albert N. 21 mar.	corps of eng.	922	Hayne, Paul T., Jr. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.
838	Adams, Edward M. 2 Apr.	7 infantry.	923	Miller, Reuben B. 30 Oct.	med. corps.
839	Allison, James B. 5 Apr.	coast art. corps.	924	Ragan, Charles A. 30 Oct.	do.
840	Ruggles, James A. 5 Apr.	3 field art.	925	Eastman, William R. 30 Oct.	do.
841	Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr.	corps of eng.	926	Hail, James F. 30 Oct.	do.
842	Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 May,	20 infantry.	927	Metairie, Raymond F. 30 Oct.	do.
843	De Witt, John L. 25 May,	pay dept.	928	Kieh, Edwin W. 30 Oct.	do.
844	Morton, Charles E. 25 May,	10 infantry.	929	Boyer, Perry L. 30 Oct.	do.
845	Breckinridge, E. L. D. 31 May,	2 field art.	930	Phalen, James M. 30 Oct.	do.
846	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June,	15 infantry.	931	Van Duyno, Fred'k W. 31 Oct.	qm. dept.
847	McCaskey, Garrison. 15 June,	med. corps.	932	Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov.	18 infantry.
848	Bevans, James L. 16 June,	coast art. corps.	933	Palmer, Fred W. 11 Nov.	med. corps.
849	Murphy, Terence E. 22 June,	8 infantry.	934	Angel, Laurence. 20 Nov.	P. R. inf.
850	Price, Frederick S. L. 25 June,	corps of eng.	935	Wood, Frank C. 21 Nov.	do.
851	Slattery, John R. 27 June,	med. corps.	936	Huebseher, Emil J. 22 Nov.	do.
852	Whitmore, Eugene R. 29 June,	do.	937	Woodruff, William S. 23 Nov.	do.
853	McAndrew, Pat'r'k H. 29 June,	do.	938	Chappelard, Louis S. 26 Nov.	coast art. corps.
854	Brownlee, Charles Y. 29 June,	do.	939	Moncrief, William H. 30 Nov.	med. corps.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
910	Hanson, James..... 2 dec.	1906 14 infantry.	1021	Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan.	1907 4 field art.
911	Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec.	9 infantry.	1022	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
912	Merry, William T. 15 dec.	do.	1023	Collins, Robert W. 25 jan.	do.
913	Little, William L. 6 jan.	1907 med. corps.	1024	Covington, Wm. A. 25 jan.	do.
914	Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 jan.	qni. dept.	1025	Griffin, Francis W. 25 jan.	2 field art.
915	Waldron, Albert E. 11 jan.	corps of eng.	1026	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
916	Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan.	9 cavalry.	1027	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.	do.
917	Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.	1028	Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan.	do.
918	Game, Clyfford 24 jan.	1 infantry.	1029	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.	do.
919	Hand, Daniel W. 25 jan.	qni. dept.	1030	Power, Carroll 25 jan.	do.
920	Woods, Robert F. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1031	Long, James L. 25 jan.	do.
921	Thompson, Albert C. 25 jan.	do.	1032	Welsh, Robert S. 25 jan.	2 field art.
922	Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan.	do.	1033	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
923	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan.	do.	1034	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.	do.
924	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	do.	1035	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.	do.
925	Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan.	do.	1036	Cotchet, Walter V. 25 jan.	2 field art.
926	Hubbard, George O. 25 jan.	do.	1037	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
927	Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 apr.	1905 10 infantry.	1038	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.	do.
928	Wheeler, James M. 25 jan.	1907 do.	1039	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.	do.
929	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan.	do.	1040	Campbell, Tilmann 25 jan.	3 field art.
930	Miller, Frank J. 25 jan.	do.	1041	Matson, Joseph 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
931	Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan.	do.	1042	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan.	1 field art.
932	Landham, Charles L. 25 jan.	do.	1043	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
933	Connolly, George F. 25 jan.	do.	1044	Craig, William F. 25 jan.	4 field art.
934	Boisau, Louis T. 25 jan.	6 field art.	1045	Wilson, Francis H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
935	Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan.	4 field art.	1046	Powers, Edward D. 25 jan.	do.
936	Yost, Philip 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1047	Howard, Charles E. N. 25 jan.	pay dept.
937	Stuart, Edward A. 25 jan.	2 field art.	1048	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
938	Johnston, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1049	Warfield, Augustus E. 25 jan.	5 field art.
939	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan.	1 field art.	1050	Landers, Howard L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
940	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1051	Stuart, George W. 31 jan.	25 infantry.
941	Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan.	do.	1052	Willen, William T. 1 feb.	13 infantry.
942	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	do.	1053	Williams, Allie W. 4 feb.	med. corps.
943	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 jan.	do.	1054	Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 feb.	27 infantry.
944	Brooke, George M. 25 jan.	4 field art.	1055	Shepard, John L. 21 feb.	med. corps.
945	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1056	Shinkle, Edward M. 25 feb.	ord. dept.
946	Williams, Harry C. 25 jan.	2 field art.	1057	Justice, James 2 mar.	19 infantry.
947	Trotter, Alden 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1058	McDonough, Michael J. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
948	Long, Frank S. 25 jan.	do.	1059	Cowan, Arthur S. 7 mar.	sig. corps.
949	Spurr, John P. 25 jan.	do.	1060	Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 mar.	18 infantry.
950	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 jan.	1 field art.	1061	Tanner, Earl W. 12 mar.	11 infantry.
951	Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1062	Luhn, William L. 18 mar.	10 cavalry.
952	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 jan.	4 field art.	1063	Reed, William L. 26 mar.	8 infantry.
953	Clarke, Adia G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1064	McKain, Charles L. 4 apr.	17 infantry.
954	Shurtle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	do.	1065	Sevier, Granville H. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
955	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	do.	1066	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.	do.
956	Apple, George M. 25 jan.	5 field art.	1067	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.	do.
957	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1068	Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr.	do.
958	Tobin, William H. 25 jan.	qni. dept.	1069	Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.
959	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1070	Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
960	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	do.	1071	Myers, Hu B. 20 apr.	6 cavalry.
961	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan.	do.	1072	Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr.	30 infantry.
962	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	do.	1073	Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may.	11 infantry.
963	Storek, John 25 jan.	do.	1074	Duncan, Louis C. 10 may.	med. corps.
964	Yule, Edgar H. 25 jan.	2 field art.	1075	Casey, Henry R. 27 may.	coast art. corps.
965	Metcalf, Willis C. 25 jan.	qni. dept.	1076	Hawkins, Wilford J. 29 may.	ord. dept.
966	McBride, Robert B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1077	Jenks, Glen F. 29 may.	do.
967	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	do.	1078	Hmrichs, Frederic W. 29 may.	do.
968	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	do.	1079	Allen, Charles M. 29 may.	do.
969	Lawson, Charles R. 25 jan.	do.	1080	Dillard, James B. 29 may.	do.
1000	Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan.	do.	1081	Seagrave, David C. 29 may.	do.
1001	Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan.	do.	1082	Richmond, Henry R. 1 june.	10 cavalry.
1002	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.	do.	1083	Keller, William L. 2 june.	med. corps.
1003	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan.	6 field art.	1084	Billingslea, Charles C. 2 june.	do.
1004	Sunderland, Archibald II. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1085	Pope, Francis A. 7 june.	corps of eng.
1005	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.	1086	Youngberg, Gilbert A. 9 june.	do.
1006	Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1087	Burt, William H. 12 june.	pay dept.
1007	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan.	do.	1088	Lee, Joel R. 24 june.	23 infantry.
1008	Hynes, Edward P. 25 jan.	qni. dept.	1089	Gapen, Nelson 24 june.	med. corps.
1009	Noyes, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1090	Davis, William T. 24 june.	do.
1010	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	do.	1091	Morse, Charles F. 24 june.	do.
1011	Doyle, Fred C. 25 jan.	pay dept.	1092	Hansell, Haywood S. 24 june.	do.
1012	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1093	Gregory, Junius C. 24 june.	do.
1013	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	do.	1094	Connor, Clarence H. 24 june.	do.
1014	McIntyre, Augustine 25 jan.	3 field art.	1095	Grissinger, Jay W. 24 june.	do.
1015	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1096	Pyles, Will L. 24 june.	do.
1016	Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan.	do.	1097	Smart, William M. 24 june.	do.
1017	Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan.	qni. dept.	1098	Purnell, Harry S. 24 june.	do.
1018	Greene, George R. 25 jan.	5 field art.	1099	Perry, Fred L. 1 july.	coast art. corps.
1019	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1100	Penfield, Walter G. 1 july.	ord. dept.
1020	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan.	6 field art.	1101	Wesson, Charles M. 1 july.	do.
			1102	Platt, William P. 1 july.	do.
			1103	Stewart, George E. 15 july.	22 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1104	Blanchard, Robert M 16 July, 1907	med. corps.	1178	Foster, Charles L. 23 apr. 1908	med. corps.
1105	Ryan, John J. 24 July,	10 cavalry.	1179	Bosley, John R. 23 apr.	do.
1106	Hennessey, Frederick B. 26 July,	3 field art.	1180	Loving, Robert C. 23 apr.	do.
1107	Davis, William R. 8 aug.	med. corps.	1181	Brown, Orville G. 23 apr.	do.
1108	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug.	4 field art.	1182	Juenemann, George F. 23 apr.	do.
1109	Sharp, Bernard L. 19 aug.	3 infantry.	1183	Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr.	do.
1110	Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug.	coast art. corps.	1184	Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr.	do.
1111	Bond, Paul S. 27 aug.	corps of eng.	1185	Lauson, Theodore L. 23 apr.	do.
1112	Latrobe, Osmon, jr. 7 sept.	8 cavalry.	1186	Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr.	do.
1113	Bourke, James. 9 sept.	med. corps.	1187	Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr.	do.
1114	De Loffre, Samuel M. 10 sept.	do.	1188	Heysinger, James D. 23 apr.	do.
1115	Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept.	13 cavalry.	1189	Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr.	do.
1116	Knowles, Alden C. 1 oct.	sig. corps.	1190	Huggins, John B. 23 apr.	do.
1117	Hanigan, Henry A. 4 oct.	22 infantry.	1191	Miller, Edgar W. 23 apr.	do.
1118	Reeve, Earnest M. 20 oct.	29 infantry.	1192	Tefft, William H. 23 apr.	do.
1119	Erickson, Hjalmer. 23 oct.	7 infantry.	1193	Owen, Leatus J. 23 apr.	do.
1120	Connell, William M. 24 oct.	sub. dept.	1194	Culler, Robert M. 23 apr.	do.
1121	Talbott, Edward M. 27 oct.	med. corps.	1195	Weed, Frank W. 23 apr.	do.
1122	Clark, John A. 27 oct.	do.	1196	Wickline, William A. 23 apr.	do.
1123	Morris, Samuel J. 27 oct.	do.	1197	Brown, Henry L. 23 apr.	do.
1124	Coffin, Jacob M. 27 oct.	do.	1198	Baily, Howard H. 23 apr.	do.
1125	Hanner, John W. 27 oct.	do.	1199	Humphreys, Harry G. 23 apr.	do.
1126	Hathaway, Levy M. 27 oct.	do.	1200	Freeman, Paul L. 23 apr.	do.
1127	Murray, Alexander. 27 oct.	do.	1201	Partello, Joseph K. 24 apr.	5 infantry.
1128	Huntington, Philip W. 27 oct.	do.	1202	Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may,	coast art. corps.
1129	Fife, James D. 27 oct.	do.	1203	Duncan, William A. 1 may,	med. corps.
1130	Powell, William A. 27 oct.	do.	1204	Bruns, Earl H. 1 may,	do.
1131	Le Wald, Leon T. 27 oct.	do.	1205	Gibner, Herbert C. 1 may,	do.
1132	Harris, Jesse R. 27 oct.	do.	1206	Peek, Ernest D. 8 may,	corps of eng.
1133	Scott, George H. 27 oct.	do.	1207	Koach, Leon L. 9 may,	15 infantry.
1134	Kilbourne, Edwin D. 27 oct.	do.	1208	Schultz, Theodore. 10 may,	9 cavalry.
1135	Carswell, Robert L. 27 oct.	do.	1209	Cole, Clarence Le R. 13 may,	med. corps.
1136	Furlow, James W. 28 oct.	4 infantry.	1210	Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may,	17 infantry.
1137	Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct.	3 cavalry.	1211	Spalding, George R. 2 June,	corps of eng.
1138	Wright, John W. 8 nov.	17 infantry.	1212	Van Schaek, Louis J. 25 June,	16 infantry.
1139	Stokey, William P. 15 nov.	corps of eng.	1213	Tiffany, George S. 30 June,	21 infantry.
1140	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr. 11 dec.	6 infantry.	1214	Casad, Adam F. 1 July,	ord. dept.
1141	McCoy, Ralph. 23 dec.	5 infantry.	1215	Doc, Thomas B. 1 July,	do.
1142	Kreger, Edward A. 26 dec.	actg. judge adv.	1216	Lund, John. 1 July,	do.
1143	Beckham, David Y. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	1217	Burleson, Richard C. 1 July,	do.
1144	Townsend, Grosvenor L. 28 dec.	23 infantry.	1218	Myer, Edgar A. 3 July,	11 infantry.
1145	Brewer, Thomas L. 1 Jan. 1908	do.	1219	Shipp, Arthur M. 3 July,	20 infantry.
1146	Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 Jan.	qm. dept.	1220	Dent, Elliott J. 6 July,	corps of eng.
1147	Steger, John O. 21 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1221	Thomas, James A. 13 July,	coast art. corps.
1148	Richards, Robert L. 22 Jan.	med. corps.	1222	Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 July,	9 infantry.
1149	Parsons, James K. 27 Jan.	20 infantry.	1223	McConnell, Francis J. 21 July,	11 infantry.
1150	Johnston, Edward N. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.	1224	Caples, William G. 28 July,	corps of eng.
1151	Ball, George E. 13 Feb.	16 infantry.	1225	Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug.	do.
1152	Sherill, Clarence O. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	1226	O'Connor, Mary. 22 aug.	actg. judge adv.
1153	Longstreet, James F. 18 Feb.	8 cavalry.	1227	Loeke, Morris E. 25 aug.	3 field art.
1154	Craig, Charles F. 18 Feb.	med. corps.	1228	Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
1155	Banta, William P. 18 Feb.	do.	1229	Johnson, Graham L. 16 sept.	6 infantry.
1156	Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb.	3 field art.	1230	Gillem, Alvan C. 21 sept.	11 cavalry.
1157	Pool, John H. 28 Feb.	corps of eng.	1231	Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept.	coast art. corps.
1158	Smith, Reuben. 5 mar.	9 infantry.	1232	Korebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept.	do.
1159	Doster, Chase. 8 mar.	qm. dept.	1233	Watson, James D. 29 sept.	do.
1160	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.	1234	Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 oct.	21 infantry.
1161	Price, Howard C. 11 mar.	5 infantry.	1235	Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct.	coast art. corps.
1162	Warfield, Eldred D. 14 mar.	16 infantry.	1236	Winn, Charles D. 10 oct.	do.
1163	McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar.	12 infantry.	1237	Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct.	11 infantry.
1164	Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 15 mar.	25 infantry.	1238	Wallace, George W. 28 oct.	9 infantry.
1165	Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar.	1 infantry.	1239	Hurst, Paul. 31 oct.	3 infantry.
1166	Elliott, Milton A., jr. 16 mar.	sub. dept.	1240	Parker, Allen. 31 oct.	21 infantry.
1167	Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar.	2 infantry.	1241	Covin, William B. 15 nov.	8 cavalry.
1168	Hunt, William E. 3 apr.	22 infantry.	1242	Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov.	2 cavalry.
1169	Haskell, Ernest E. 3 apr.	do.	1243	Smith, Allen, jr. 21 nov.	3 infantry.
1170	Reams, James D. 16 apr. 1907	30 infantry.	1244	Sanford, John B. 25 nov.	25 infantry.
1171	Hayes, Jack. 3 apr. 1908	sub. dept.	1245	Hawkins, Frank B. 2 dec.	29 infantry.
1172	Waldron, William H. 3 apr.	23 infantry.	1246	Hines, Frank T. 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
1173	Greer, Allen J. 4 apr.	actg. judge adv.	1247	Totten, James. 8 dec.	do.
1174	Moore, John W. 14 apr.	1 cavalry.	1248	Hegeman, Harry A. 9 dec.	18 infantry.
1175	Rayson, Marion C. 16 apr.	13 cavalry.	1249	Hamilton, W. W. K. 18 dec.	coast art. corps.
1176	Pierson, Robert H. 23 apr.	med. corps.	1250	Hadsett, G. Arthur. 24 dec.	16 infantry.
1177	Mabee, James I. 23 apr.	do.	1251	Rubottom, E. Hol-land. 25 dec.	9 cavalry.
	Vedder, Edward B. 23 apr.	do.	1252	Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
	Pipes, Henry F. 23 apr.	do.	1253	Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan. 1909	2 cavalry.
			1254	Lippincott, Aubrey. 28 Jan.	13 cavalry.
			1255	Scott, Henry H. 25 Feb.	coast art. corps.
				Parker, Henry W. 26 Feb.	10 cavalry.

* Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1256	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb. 1909	coast art. corps.	10	Hilgard, Milosh R. 2 feb. 1901	16 infantry.
1257	Clark, Francis W. 8 mar.	do.	11	Hanson, Linwood E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1258	Johnson, Wait C. 9 mar.	18 infantry.	12	Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
1259	Little, J. Millard. 10 mar.	28 infantry.	13	Burton, Frank H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1260	Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar.	coast art. corps.	14	Sharon, George B. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1261	Cannfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar.	do.	15	Christie, A. La Rue. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1262	Bond, John L. 23 mar.	30 infantry.	16	White, George H. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1263	Cecil, Josephus S. 23 mar.	18 infantry.	17	Pendleton, Harris, jr. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1264	Winters, William H. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.	18	Fleischhauer, Wm. G. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
1265	Stone, Edward R. 25 mar.	14 infantry.	19	Faulkner, William S. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1266	Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.	20	Murphy, Ernest V. D. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1267	McCaskey, Douglas. 3 apr.	1 cavalry.	21	Griths, Joseph H. 2 feb.	do.
1268	Dillingham, Albert R. 5 apr.	23 infantry.	22	Olin, Hilden. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1269	Williams, Arthur. 11 apr.	corps of eng.	23	Goedeeke, Frederick. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1270	Gibson, William R. 13 apr.	2 infantry.	24	Mayes, James J. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1271	Peace, Willis G. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	25	Foreman, Albert W. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1272	Pearson, Samuel B. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	26	Mapes, William S. 2 feb.	25 infantry.
1273	Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr.	10 cavalry.	27	Price, Samuel A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1274	Point, Will H. 12 may.	sub. dept.	28	Miller, Edward Y. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1275	Bankhead, Henry M. 2 june.	17 infantry.	29	Smith, Fred E. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1276	McFeely, Henry F. 5 june.	12 infantry.	30	Smith, Perrin L. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1277	Ripley, Henry A. 12 june.	30 infantry.	31	Mitchell, Burton J. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1278	King, Albert A. 16 june.	8 cavalry.	32	Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1279	Willing, Wildurr. 24 june.	corps of eng.	33	Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb.	do.
1280	Kent, William A. 25 june.	2 infantry.	34	Sinclair, William S. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
1281	Sweeney, Walter C. 28 june.	21 infantry.	35	Smith, Richmond. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1282	Love, Albert G. 30 june.	med. corps.	36	Miller, John J. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
1283	Jones, Harold W. 30 june.	do.	37	Bowman, Walter O. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
1284	Frankston, Omar W. 30 june.	do.	38	Willard, Charles L. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1285	Reasoner, Mathew A. 30 june.	do.	39	Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
1286	Nichols, Henry J. 30 june.	do.	40	Widfield, Samuel W. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1287	Hanson, Louis H. 30 june.	do.	41	Clark, Rufus B. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1288	Freewood, Lucius L. 30 june.	do.	42	Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1289	Freeman, Charles E. 30 june.	do.	43	Boice, Charles H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1290	Schmitter, Ferdinand 30 june.	do.	44	Lewis, John H. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1291	McIntyre, Henry B. 30 june.	do.	45	Coates, Harry N. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1292	Cullen, Dorsey. 1 july.	2 cavalry.	46	Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1293	Bettison, William R. 1 july.	coast art. corps.	47	Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1294	Stewart, Gilbert H. 1 july.	ord. dept.	48	Davis, Edward. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
1295	Ball, Louis R. 2 july.	6 cavalry.	49	Burroughs, James M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1296	Kean, Otto V. 2 july.	ord. dept.	50	Gienty, Daniel H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1297	Horsfall, Lloyd P. 2 july.	do.	51	Kendrick, William J. 2 feb.	do.
1298	Gatewood, Charles B. 2 july.	do.	52	Bowman, George T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1299	Wilhelm, Walter M. 2 july.	do.	53	Cameron, F. H., jr. 2 feb.	do.
1300	Mahaffey, Birchie O. 2 july.	do.	54	Fair, John S. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1301	Waller, Carr W. 3 july.	do.	55	Reaney, Robert J. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1302	Maybach, Alfred A. 18 july.	coast art. corps.	56	Coleman, Sherrard. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1303	Noyes, Samuel W. 19 july.	4 infantry.	57	Herringshaw, Wm. F. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1304	Bentzen, Frederick W. 23 july.	7 infantry.	58	Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1305	Weeks, Charles W. 26 july.	28 infantry.	59	Baer, Joseph A. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
1306	Van Voorhis, Daniel. 7 aug.	10 cavalry.	60	Whitlock, Frank. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
1307	Watson, James T. 10 aug.	7 infantry.	61	Martin, Charles F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1308	McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 aug.	6 infantry.	62	Wood, Robert E. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1309	Gaujot, Julien E. 22 aug.	1 cavalry.	63	Morris, Willis V. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
1310	Berry, John A. 28 aug.	coast art. corps.	64	Grant, Walter S. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1311	Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 sept.	8 infantry.	65	Mumma, Morton C. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1312	Robinson, Gordon. 9 sept.	coast art. corps.	66	Amos, Frank P. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
1313	Bryson, James H. 10 sept.	4 field art.	67	Benjamin, Julian A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1314	Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	68	Watson, John. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1315	Coleman, Willis P. 12 sept.	4 infantry.	69	Gleaves, Samuel R. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
1316	Guthrie, William L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	70	Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1317	Sloan, Albert B. 25 sept.	30 infantry.	71	Goethe, James. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1318	Castell, Delphay T. E. 28 sept.	6 cavalry.	72	Dixon, Varian D. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1319	Mason, Roger O. 30 sept.	5 field art.	73	Rockwell, Verne La S. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
1320	Bennett, Lucius C. 2 oct.	21 infantry.	74	Wilen, John W. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1321	Mitchell, William A. 16 oct.	corps of eng.	75	Comly, George B. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1322	Morris, John E. 4 nov.	6 infantry.	76	Harvey, Charles G. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1323	McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 nov.	1 cavalry.	77	Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1324	Gracie, William B. 16 nov.	8 infantry.	78	Hershey, Fred W. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
1325	Lovell, George E. 26 nov.	14 cavalry.	79	Rodney, George B. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1326	Case, Frank L. 29 nov.	4 cavalry.	80	Davidson, Alex. H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1327	Butler, Lawrence P. 1 dec.	4 infantry.	81	Elliot, Duncan. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1328	Galleher, Paul C. 1 dec.	13 infantry.	82	Bach, Christian A. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1329	Fries, Claude S. 1 dec.	15 infantry.	83	Tremaine, William C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
			84	Biddle, David H. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
			85	Godson, William F. H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
			86	Winterburn, Geo. W. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
			87	Feorster, Lewis. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
			88	Cass, Lewis W. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1	Eppley, Kurtz. 2 feb. 1901	8 infantry.	89	Seigle, Thaddeus B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
2	Bickham, Charles G. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	90	Powers, Philip. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
3	Doane, William G. 2 feb.	9 infantry.	91	Carleton, William A. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
4	Kimbrough, J. M., jr. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	92	Quinlan, Dennis P. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
5	Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	93	Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
6	Jordan, John L. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	94	Steinberg, George. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
7	Elliott, Walter B. 2 feb.	7 infantry.	95	Smith, Gilbert C. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
8	Hannah, James G. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	96	Moffet, William P. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
9	McIntyre, Samuel B. 2 feb.	4 infantry.			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
97	Commiskey, Arch. F.	2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.	184	Tyner, George P.	18 dec. 1901	2 cavalry.
98	Cornell, William A.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	185	Moorman, Thos. S.	11 jan. 1902	8 infantry.
99	Oden, George J.	2 feb.	do.	186	Morrow, Charles H.	12 jan.	18 infantry.
100	Shelley, James E.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	187	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	14 jan.	28 infantry.
101	Taylor, William.	2 feb.	10 infantry.	188	Woude, Albert J.	17 jan.	6 cavalry.
102	Caffey, Lochlin W.	2 feb.	15 infantry.	189	Rutteneutter, Brady G.	22 jan.	1 infantry.
103	Huston, James	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	190	Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan.	8 infantry.
104	Lowe, William L.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	191	Martin, Walter F.	31 jan.	2 cavalry.
105	Calvert, Edward	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	192	Mowry, Philip	6 feb.	15 cavalry.
106	Pahner, Bruce	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	193	McKenney, Henry J.	22 feb.	14 cavalry.
107	Feehét, James E.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	194	Stone, Charles B., jr.	8 mar.	16 infantry.
108	Corbusier, Philip W.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	195	Davids, Howard G.	10 mar.	6 infantry.
109	Jones, Frederick M.	19 feb.	9 cavalry.	196	Bishop, Augustus H.	12 mar.	1 infantry.
110	Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb.	6 infantry.	197	Smith, William O.	12 mar.	7 infantry.
111	Ragsdale, Robert O.	28 feb.	3 infantry.	198	La Motte, Clarence K.	21 mar.	19 infantry.
112	Parker, Austin A.	28 feb.	21 infantry.	199	Holley, George M.	28 mar.	11 infantry.
113	Jackson, Rhees.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	200	McGee, Oscar A.	31 mar.	2 cavalry.
114	Briand, Christian	28 feb.	15 cavalry.	201	Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr.	23 infantry.
115	Wagner, John A.	28 feb.	3 cavalry.	202	Errington, Charles H.	3 apr.	11 infantry.
116	Miller, Archie	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	203	Shaw, George C.	5 apr.	27 infantry.
117	Wells, William S.	28 feb.	7 cavalry.	204	Reese, Charles E.	14 apr.	15 infantry.
118	Clopton, Wm. H., jr.	28 feb.	13 cavalry.	205	Knox, Robert S.	2 may.	24 infantry.
119	Nolan, Robert M.	28 feb.	1 cavalry.	206	Castle, William A.	5 may.	9 infantry.
120	Reed, William O.	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	207	Blasland, Harry D.	26 may.	26 infantry.
121	Gordon, Chas. M., jr.	28 feb.	6 infantry.	208	Allen, Charles C.	28 may.	30 infantry.
122	Chamberlain, F. V. S.	28 feb.	2 infantry.	209	Andres, Edward H.	28 may.	18 infantry.
123	Gibbins, Henry	1 mar.	9 cavalry.	210	Ward, John W.	9 june.	30 infantry.
124	Thomas, Chas. O., jr.	1 mar.	1 cavalry.	211	Young, John S. E.	9 june.	9 cavalry.
125	Hughes, Wm. N., jr.	1 mar.	sig. corps.	212	Rogers, Thomas J.	15 june.	28 infantry.
126	Bonnafton, Sylvr., 3d.	2 mar.	4 infantry.	213	Bracken, Edwin J.	21 june.	8 infantry.
127	Humber, Robert C.	4 mar.	10 infantry.	214	England, George W.	23 june.	6 infantry.
128	Cole, Casper W.	9 mar.	9 cavalry.	215	Nowlen, Edwin J.	28 june.	1 infantry.
129	Brady, Joseph C.	9 mar.	4 infantry.	216	Parker, Clyde B.	28 june.	26 infantry.
130	Page, John H., jr.	19 mar.	6 infantry.	217	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	28 june.	2 cavalry.
131	Hitt, Parker	21 mar.	22 infantry.	218	Voris, Alvin C.	4 july.	11 infantry.
132	Tompkins, Edm. R.	24 mar.	11 cavalry.	219	Curtis, Frank R.	8 july.	13 infantry.
133	Beck, Paul W.	25 mar.	sig. corps.	220	Nelson, Charles J.	23 july, 1901	24 infantry.
134	Poillon, Arthur	3 apr.	14 cavalry.	221	Winnia, Charles C.	8 july, 1902	5 cavalry.
135	Rees, Robert I.	9 apr.	3 infantry.	222	Davidson, Fred L.	15 july.	7 infantry.
136	Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr.	2 infantry.	223	Kumpe, George E.	17 july.	2 infantry.
137	Bennett, Wm. E., jr.	15 apr.	25 infantry.	224	Knox, Thomas M.	25 july.	1 cavalry.
138	Noble, William H.	16 apr.	23 infantry.	225	Rittenhouse, Basil N.	25 july.	11 cavalry.
139	Kimball, Gordon N.	23 apr.	12 cavalry.	226	Taylor, William R.	30 july.	3 cavalry.
140	Wright, Andrew C.	26 apr.	12 infantry.	227	Hasson, John P.	22 aug.	6 cavalry.
141	Purington, George A.	29 apr.	8 cavalry.	228	Corey, Milo C.	5 sept.	30 infantry.
142	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	1 may.	15 infantry.	229	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W.	13 sept.	11 cavalry.
143	Wilson, Evert R.	4 may.	11 infantry.	230	Ferguson, Arthur M.	24 sept.	14 infantry.
144	Wiegenstein, H. A.	20 may.	25 infantry.	231	Johnston, Gordon	4 oct.	3 cavalry.
145	Biegler, George W.	29 may.	12 cavalry.	232	Chamberlin, DeW. W.	18 oct.	2 infantry.
146	Glover, Francis W.	31 may.	6 cavalry.	233	Whitson, Kaolin L.	21 oct.	9 infantry.
147	McLaughlin, Cleward 10 june.		21 infantry.	234	Austin, William A.	29 oct.	4 cavalry.
148	Mitchell, Edward B.	12 june.	24 infantry.	235	Johnson, Walter H.	8 nov.	8 infantry.
149	Como, James H.	23 june.	25 infantry.	236	Smyser, Rudolph E.	22 nov.	14 cavalry.
150	Carson, Lawrence S.	30 june.	8 cavalry.	237	Grinstead, Robert E.	28 nov.	23 infantry.
151	Coburn, Harold D.	1 july.	8 infantry.	238	Williams, Albert S.	3 dec.	19 infantry.
152	Greer, Allen J.	1 july.	7 infantry.	239	Righter, Joseph C., jr.	8 dec.	4 cavalry.
153	Whitfield, Robert.	5 july.	22 infantry.	240	Graham, William B.	29 dec.	20 infantry.
154	Coxe, Alexander B.	9 july.	8 cavalry.	241	Jeunet, E. Alexis.	30 dec.	13 infantry.
155	Brown, Arthur W.	13 july.	27 infantry.	242	Danforth, Charles H.	9 jan. 1903	17 infantry.
156	Loeb, Abraham U.	23 july.	9 infantry.	243	Stedje, Jens E.	16 jan.	4 cavalry.
157	Baker, William B.	26 july.	8 infantry.	244	McNarney, Frank T.	15 july, 1902	6 cavalry.
158	Coughlan, Timothy M.	1 aug.	1 cavalry.	245	Williams, Gideon H.	19 jan. 1903	28 infantry.
159	Deitrick, Leonard L.	17 sept.	13 cavalry.	246	Bugbee, Fred W.	22 jan.	25 infantry.
160	Cordier, Constant	22 sept.	4 infantry.	247	Hemphill, John E.	27 jan.	6 cavalry.
161	Loud, James M.	27 sept.	23 infantry.	248	Goodale, William M.	25 jan.	1 infantry.
162	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	28 sept.	21 infantry.	249	Baker, Leonard T.	30 july, 1902	8 infantry.
163	Hall, J. De Camp	28 sept.	4 infantry.	250	Frank, Charles S.	27 jan. 1903	17 infantry.
164	Rutherford, R. G., jr.	5 oct.	24 infantry.	251	Seoane, Consuelo A.	30 jan.	3 cavalry.
165	Anderson, Davis C.	7 oct.	6 infantry.	252	Leisenring, Frank N. S.	4 feb.	4 infantry.
166	Goings, Richard B.	15 oct.	15 cavalry.	253	Andrews, Charles F.	10 feb.	13 infantry.
167	Carter, Robert D.	15 oct.	16 infantry.	254	Cartmel, Nathl M.	17 feb.	10 cavalry.
168	Potts, Douglas.	15 oct.	18 infantry.	255	Briggs, Allan L.	18 feb.	29 infantry.
169	Bowie, Hamilton	29 oct.	9 cavalry.	256	Rethorst, Otto W.	22 feb.	8 cavalry.
170	Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov.	23 infantry.	257	Bailey, George F.	25 feb.	2 cavalry.
171	Elmore, Vincent M.	7 nov.	5 infantry.	258	West, Solomon B.	28 feb.	22 infantry.
172	Wade, Benjamin R.	8 nov.	30 infantry.	259	Sterrett, Robert	15 mar.	9 cavalry.
173	Goodrich, George E.	11 nov.	do.	260	Petty, James M.	19 mar.	20 infantry.
174	Barber, Charles W.	11 nov.	2 infantry.	261	Novak, Martin	23 mar.	22 infantry.
175	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 nov.	14 infantry.	262	Renziehausen, W. B.	23 mar.	4 cavalry.
176	Elliott, Clark R.	29 nov.	15 infantry.	263	Rucker, Kyle	4 apr.	14 cavalry.
177	Screws, William P.	1 dec.	19 infantry.	264	Shuman, John B.	10 apr.	10 infantry.
178	Lister, Ralph B.	4 dec.	1 infantry.	265	Lawrence, Charles G.	11 apr.	11 infantry.
179	Herman, Frederick J.	6 dec.	9 cavalry.	266	Garity, George	15 apr.	2 cavalry.
180	Lear, Ben., jr.	9 dec.	15 cavalry.	267	Kellond, Frederic G.	17 apr.	19 infantry.
181	Comstock, Harry E.	17 dec.	27 infantry.	268	Caldwell, Ralph C.	18 apr.	7 cavalry.
182	Standiford, Wm. R.	17 dec.	sig. corps.	269	Kitts, William P.	20 apr.	21 infantry.
183	Young, Frederick S.	17 dec.	23 infantry.	270	Lee, George M.	22 apr.	7 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
271	Swift, Eben, jr. 27 apr. 1903	11 cavalry.	358	Sykes, Horace F. 5 may, 1904	25 infantry.
272	Fales, Henry M. 7 may,	1 infantry.	359	Robinson, Oliver F. 8 may,	28 infantry.
273	Evans, Herbert L. 25 may,	9 infantry.	360	Smith, Schwyn D. 13 may,	5 cavalry.
274	Harvey, Walter 2 June,	16 infantry.	361	Wilson, George K. 14 may,	11 infantry.
275	Davis, Frank B. 26 June,	12 infantry.	362	Chandler, Louis B. 9 June,	25 infantry.
276	Terrill, Henry S. 13 July,	10 cavalry.	363	Grant, Clydes S. 31.11 June,	corps of eng.
277	Mitchell, Harry D. 23 July,	2 infantry.	364	Schley, Julian L. 13 July,	do.
278	Nichols, Ode C. 25 July,	30 infantry.	365	Miller, Abram I. 1 July,	P. R. inf.
279	Smith, Kirwin T. 26 July,	6 infantry.	366	Rose, William H. 11 July,	corps of eng.
280	Bessell, William W. 29 July,	sig. corps.	367	Quackenbush, C. V. S. 12 July,	23 infantry.
281	Burnett, Frank C. 29 July,	1 infantry.	368	Dallam, John E. 14 July,	chaplain.
282	Ball, Collin H. 30 July,	5 infantry.	369	Westmoreland, W. H. 28 July,	11 cavalry.
283	Seaman, A. Owen 31 July,	15 infantry.	370	Culver, Clarence C. 28 July,	sig. corps.
284	Phillips, Albert E. 5 Aug.	10 cavalry.	371	Turner, Frederick G. 12 nov. 1901	6 cavalry.
285	Leonori, Clifford U. 7 Aug.	19 infantry.	372	Hopson, Sydney H. 7 Aug. 1904	5 infantry.
286	Pope, Benjamin H. 5 Aug.	8 infantry.	373	Edwards, Frank B. 22 Aug.	4 cavalry.
287	Dodge, Julian L. 8 Aug.	19 infantry.	374	Gillmore, William E. 8 Sept.	23 infantry.
288	Glade, Herman 9 Aug.	6 infantry.	375	Schroeter, Anton H. 15 Sept.	1 cavalry.
289	Bowen, Frank S. 12 Aug.	20 infantry.	376	Sayles, John T. 17 Sept.	8 cavalry.
290	Dabney, Ward 12 Aug.	21 infantry.	377	Persons, William E. 28 Sept.	11 infantry.
291	Goodrich, Paul M. 13 Aug.	9 infantry.	378	Taylor, James G. 22 Oct.	18 infantry.
292	Kalde, Frank H. 14 Aug.	8 infantry.	379	Barney, James P. 22 Oct.	8 cavalry.
293	Taylor, Wm. W., jr. 14 Aug.	12 infantry.	380	Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 Nov.	26 infantry.
294	Hand, Russell C. 14 Aug.	13 infantry.	381	Hall, Alex M. 5 Nov.	28 infantry.
295	Bell, Henry A. 15 Aug.	15 infantry.	382	Reed, Harrie P. 28 Nov.	5 field art.
296	Scher, Bruno T. 15 Aug.	3 infantry.	383	Bryant, Samuel S. 30 Nov.	P. R. inf.
297	Herbst, George A. 22 Aug.	14 infantry.	384	Armstrong, William H. 1 Dec.	do.
298	Lauber, Philip J. 26 Aug.	2 infantry.	385	Caziare, Elliot 16 Dec.	1 infantry.
299	Hunter, Thomas M. 26 Aug.	26 infantry.	386	Jones, Carl C. 16 Dec.	7 infantry.
300	Morgan, Gad 26 Aug.	7 infantry.	387	Booth, Alfred J. 30 Dec.	2 infantry.
301	Fuller, Elverson E. 27 Aug.	12 infantry.	388	Smith, Emory T. 30 Dec.	9 infantry.
302	Neely, William S. 3 Sept.	22 infantry.	389	Craig, James L. 31 Dec.	2 infantry.
303	Adams, Frank H. 14 Sept.	12 infantry.	390	Masse, Edward K. 15 Jan. 1905	7 infantry.
304	Degen, John Alden 17 Sept.	12 cavalry.	391	Waring, George J. 21 Jan.	chaplain.
305	Disque, Brice P. 17 Sept.	3 cavalry.	392	Marmon, Joseph A. 3 Feb.	25 infantry.
306	Perkins, Alvin S. 17 Sept.	12 cavalry.	393	Higgins, James A. 11 Feb.	do.
307	Lewis, George C. 17 Sept.	sig. corps.	394	Moore, Richard C. 16 Feb.	corps of eng.
308	Patterson, Wm. H. 17 Sept.	24 infantry.	395	Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 Feb.	14 infantry.
309	Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 Sept.	5 infantry.	396	Gardenhire, William C. 6 Mar.	4 cavalry.
310	Norton, Elliott M. 17 Sept.	8 infantry.	397	Joyce, Francis P. 21 Mar.	chaplain.
311	Hearn, Roscoe H. 17 Sept.	9 infantry.	398	Davis, Benjamin O. 30 Mar.	10 cavalry.
312	Barton, Robert M. 19 Sept.	5 cavalry.	399	Reinach, Henry C. 1 Apr.	P. R. inf.
313	Scott, Walter J. 28 Sept.	10 cavalry.	400	Wells, Edward C. 7 Apr.	8 cavalry.
314	Keck, Morris M. 10 Oct.	12 infantry.	401	Walker, Richard W. 15 Oct. 1903	12 cavalry.
315	Deitch, Auswell E. 15 Oct.	5 infantry.	402	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 Apr. 1905	do.
316	Kay, Joseph C. 16 Nov.	2 infantry.	403	Reagan, Taylor M. 10 Apr.	15 cavalry.
317	Jones, Walter C. 21 Nov.	sig. corps.	404	Cook, Leonard H. 11 Apr.	6 infantry.
318	Abel, Charles 24 Nov.	4 infantry.	405	Lawrence, Horatio I. 11 Apr.	9 infantry.
319	Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 Nov.	27 infantry.	406	Browning, William S. 12 Apr.	1 field art.
320	Snyder, Oliver F. 28 Nov.	17 infantry.	407	Stryker, Goss L. 22 Apr.	4 cavalry.
321	Johnson, Bertram P. 17 Dec.	20 infantry.	408	Wallace, William B. 29 Apr.	20 infantry.
322	Wieser, Gustave A. 16 Dec.	15 infantry.	409	Conway, Wylie T. 1 May,	6 infantry.
323	Morison, Charles R. W. 2 Jan. 1904	16 infantry.	410	Lutz, Simon M. 1 May,	chaplain.
324	Reed, Walter L. 8 Jan.	10 infantry.	411	Tate, Robert F. 2 May,	15 cavalry.
325	Flavel, Ira F. 20 Jan.	24 infantry.	412	Pike, Shepard L. 4 May,	18 infantry.
326	Green, Ned M. 20 Jan.	15 infantry.	413	Manning, Guy E. 4 May,	12 infantry.
327	Moss, J. Alfred 28 Jan.	sig. corps.	414	Barnes, Joseph F. 7 May,	2 field art.
328	Leonard, Charles P. 28 Jan.	7 infantry.	415	Stahl, Henry G. 13 May,	6 infantry.
329	Jackson, Franklin P. 15 Feb.	2 infantry.	416	Kirtland, Roy C. 15 May,	14 infantry.
330	Chambers, John S. 26 Feb.	13 infantry.	417	Emms, William P. 20 May,	1 field art.
331	Regan, James 2 Mar.	14 infantry.	418	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 May,	26 infantry.
332	Allen, Gilbert M. 19 Mar.	19 infantry.	419	Boller, Vernon W. 17 June,	2 infantry.
333	Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 Mar.	12 cavalry.	420	Smith, Herbert S. 19 June,	chaplain.
334	Randolph, John 29 Mar.	20 infantry.	421	Megill, Sebring C. 26 June,	sig. corps.
335	Graham, Harry 29 Mar.	22 infantry.	422	Adams, Lewis M. 26 June,	corps of eng.
336	Abbott, James E. 2 Apr.	sig. corps.	423	McNunara, Wallace 30 June,	12 infantry.
337	Ellis, Rowland B. 4 Apr.	11 cavalry.	424	Smith, Walter D. 7 July,	14 cavalry.
338	Crusan, Clyde B. 5 Apr.	4 infantry.	425	Lahm, Frank P. 15 July,	7 cavalry.
339	White, Sherman A. 7 Apr.	12 infantry.	426	Troxel, Orlando C. 17 July,	10 cavalry.
340	Orchard, Samuel C. 7 Apr.	3 infantry.	427	Henkes, David A. 20 July,	22 infantry.
341	Clegendin, Wm. H. 7 Apr.	17 infantry.	428	Bucker, Guy E. 28 July,	15 infantry.
342	Craig, John M. 8 Apr.	20 infantry.	429	Peck, Robert G. 28 July,	7 infantry.
343	Kelly, John R. 14 Apr.	22 infantry.	430	Binford, Robert J. 28 July,	20 infantry.
344	Knight, Clarence H. 23 Apr.	26 infantry.	431	Brockman, John A. 29 July,	26 infantry.
345	Hannum, Warren T. 23 Apr.	corps of eng.	432	Cox, Fred F. 31 July,	11 cavalry.
346	Ralston, Robert R. 23 Apr.	do.	433	Beck, Robt. McC., jr. 2 Aug.	12 cavalry.
347	Brooke, Mark 23 Apr.	do.	434	Russell, George M. 3 Aug.	15 cavalry.
348	Frazier, Laurence V. 23 Apr.	do.	435	Currie, Dennis H. 6 Aug.	4 field art.
349	Bell, James F. 23 Apr.	do.	436	Brown, Lewis, Jr. 8 Aug.	7 cavalry.
350	MacArthur, Douglas 23 Apr.	do.	437	Adams, Robert W. 8 Aug.	9 infantry.
351	Leeds, Charles T. 23 Apr.	do.	438	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 Aug.	30 infantry.
352	Fiske, Harold C. 23 Apr.	do.	439	Browne, Beverly F. 9 Aug.	6 field art.
353	Tyler, Max C. 23 Apr.	do.	440	Murchison, William G. 11 Aug.	19 infantry.
354	Ball, William G. 29 Apr.	2 infantry.	441	Pillow, Jerome G. 16 Aug.	13 cavalry.
355	Gunster, Walter E. 30 Apr.	18 infantry.	442	McCleery, John S. 21 Aug.	20 infantry.
356	Kendrick, William R. 30 Apr.	17 infantry.	443	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 Aug.	29 infantry.
357	Packer, Gouverneur V. 30 Apr.	1 infantry.	444	Hayden, Ralph N. 2 Sept.	3 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
445	Brown, Thomas W.	2 sept. 1905	532	Tucker, Bates.	2 July, 1906
446	Cole, Otis R.	10 sept.	533	Caldwell, Robert G.	2 July,
447	Leasure, Shelby C.	12 sept.	534	Parker, Hugh A.	2 July,
448	Pratt, Raymond S.	16 sept.	535	Tillotson, Charles W.	3 July,
449	Prunty, Leonard W.	22 sept.	536	Wills, Will D.	7 July,
450	Shean, Daniel E.	22 sept.	537	Dalton, Arthur T.	13 July,
451	Herr, Charles F.	22 sept.	538	Keller, Frank.	18 July,
452	Turner, Fred H.	4 oct.	539	Michaelis, Otho E.	28 July,
453	Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct.	540	Stoll, William C.	28 July,
454	Krueger, Walter.	10 oct.	541	Kent, Guy.	2 aug.
455	Daly, Beverly C.	11 oct.	542	Smith, Ira A.	7 aug.
456	Pettis, Charles R.	15 oct.	543	Ware, James E.	7 aug.
457	Sterling, E. Kearsley.	20 oct.	544	Dawson, Frank W.	8 aug.
458	Singleton, Asa L.	24 oct.	545	Davis, William J.	9 aug.
459	Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct.	546	Enos, Copley.	10 aug.
460	Mills, Willis E.	30 oct.	547	Clapham, John F.	15 aug.
461	Gregg, Harry W.	2 nov.	548	Pike, Emory J.	20 aug.
462	Brewster, Alden F.	6 nov.	549	Williams, Kenneth P.	20 aug.
463	Naylor, Charles J.	7 nov.	550	Robins, Thomas M.	9 sept.
464	Loring, Sylvester C.	11 nov.	551	Alfonse, William A.	11 sept.
465	Roberts, William E.	15 nov.	552	Nolan, Daniel A.	12 sept.
466	Riggs, Kerr T.	18 nov.	553	Martin, Williams S.	13 sept.
467	Müller, Carl H.	28 nov.	554	Sidman, Frank E.	13 sept.
468	Campbell, Staley A.	29 nov.	555	Black, Roger D.	17 sept.
469	Keyes, Allen C.	5 dec.	556	Mears, Frederick.	20 sept.
470	Brewer, John R.	25 dec.	557	Dillon, Theodore H.	26 sept.
471	Pearson, John A.	28 dec.	558	Behr, Francis J.	28 sept.
472	Dewey, Leo A.	28 dec.	559	Graham, Alden M.	1 oct.
473	Anderson, William D. A.	1 jan. 1906	560	Musgrave, John R.	1 oct.
474	McAdams, John P.	2 jan.	561	Wheeler, Ernest S.	1 oct.
475	Burnett, Charles.	3 jan.	562	Butler, Eartman L.	1 oct.
476	Ellis, Nolan V.	4 jan.	563	Collins, Robert L.	2 oct.
477	Wetherill, Richard.	12 jan.	564	Peek, William H.	3 oct.
478	Gregory, Daniel D.	18 jan.	565	Wilson, James E.	3 oct.
479	Barnes, John B.	18 jan.	566	Swartz, Charles E.	6 oct.
480	De Armound, Edwyd H.	24 jan.	567	Foulois, Benjamin D.	16 oct.
481	Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan.	568	Ashbrook, Roy W.	16 oct.
482	Wells, Harry A.	5 feb.	569	Hollyday, Thomas W.	16 oct.
483	Harris, George W.	5 feb.	570	Rhoades, Albert L.	19 oct.
484	McCleave, Edward G.	7 feb.	571	Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 oct.
485	Cowan, John K.	7 feb.	572	Compton, Goodwin.	20 oct.
486	Tidball, William.	16 feb.	573	Hunsaker, Irvin L.	22 oct.
487	Stevens, Pat M.	17 feb.	574	Furell, Lancelot M.	25 oct.
488	Gillis, George S.	18 feb.	575	Norton, Clifford R.	28 oct.
489	Prentice, James.	19 feb.	576	Leonard, William R.	29 oct.
490	Symington, John.	21 feb.	577	Farnham, Clarence H.	31 oct.
491	Smith, Walter H.	21 feb.	578	McDonald, James E.	2 nov.
492	Schick, Jacob.	23 feb.	579	Marxuach, Teofilo.	20 nov.
493	Parra, Pedro J.	23 feb.	580	Iriarte, Eduardo.	21 nov.
494	Archer, Deas.	24 feb.	581	Nadal, Jaime.	22 nov.
495	Ward, Ralph T.	2 mar.	582	de Hostos, Eugenio C.	23 nov.
496	Wood, Norton E.	3 mar.	583	Murray, William E.	26 nov.
497	Battle, Marion S.	3 mar.	584	Jepson, William F. C.	2 dec.
498	Fulmer, John J.	3 mar.	585	von dem Busche,	
499	Pepper, Kelton L.	5 mar.		Carl F.	4 dec.
500	Maloue, Harry S.	7 mar.	586	Brabson, Fay W.	15 dec.
501	Thornton, Frank T.	9 mar.	587	Stayton, Norris.	21 dec.
502	Endicott, Francis C.	10 mar.	588	Beebe, Royden E.	5 jan. 1907
503	Wilson, Frederick E.	23 mar.	589	O'Loughlin, Wm. J.	9 jan.
504	Hossfeld, Henry	24 mar.	590	Jones, De Witt C.	11 jan.
505	Ross, Stauley S.	26 mar.	591	Ely, Eugene J.	21 jan.
506	Baird, George H.	27 mar.	592	Cotten, Bruce.	25 jan.
507	Cooley, William M.	29 mar.	593	Langhorst, Adolph.	25 jan.
508	Meade, William G.	31 mar.	594	Corey, John B. W.	25 jan.
509	Parker, Graham.	1 apr.	595	Taylor, George A.	25 jan.
510	Kingman, John J.	2 apr.	596	Herring, Ralph E.	25 jan.
511	Fuger, Albert S.	5 apr.	597	deSombre, William B.	25 jan.
512	Mudgett, John J.	5 apr.	598	Wiggin, Carl E.	25 jan.
513	Haskell, William N.	26 apr.	599	Weisel, Edmund T.	25 jan.
514	Howell, Robert P., Jr.	5 may,	600	Churchill, Marlbor-	
515	Twyman, Wilford.	17 may,		ough.	25 jan.
516	Gladden, Wash. W. E.	21 may,	601	Ross, Clarence B.	25 jan.
517	Jervely, Wm. St. J.	24 may,	602	Martin, Howard L.	25 jan.
518	Delaplane, Chan. E.	25 may,	603	Jordan, Richard H.	25 jan.
519	Lawton, Dwight B.	25 may,	604	Bowen, William S.	24 feb. 1906
520	Mathews, Laurance O.	31 may,	605	Page, John M.	25 jan. 1907
521	Robert, Henry H.	1 june,	606	Jones, William F.	25 jan.
522	Strayer, Thorne.	6 june,	607	Cardwell, Samuel C.	25 jan.
523	Burt, Charles C.	9 june,	608	Ferris, Charles J.	25 jan.
524	Eastman, Francis B.	15 june,	609	Taylor, James B.	25 jan.
525	Nichel, William N.	22 june,	610	Mortimer, Charles G.	25 jan.
526	Earle, Joseph H.	27 june,	611	Taylor, Brainerd.	25 jan.
527	Meyer, Henry A., Jr.	30 june,	612	Hanna, Guy B. G.	25 jan.
528	Miller, Howard S.	30 june,	613	Winslow, Richard P.	25 jan.
529	Snow, Kneeland S.	30 june,	614	Cooper, Avery J.	25 jan.
530	Menges, William H.	30 june,	615	Margetts, Nelson E.	25 jan.
531	Keesling, Arthur L.	1 july,	616	Geere, Frank.	25 jan.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
617	Werthebaker, Geo. L. 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.	697	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 jan. 1907	5 field art.
618	Baker, Walter C. 25 jan.	do.	698	Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
619	Davis, Robert. 25 jan.	2 field art.	699	Dodds, Wm. H., jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.
620	Hawes, George P., jr. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	700	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
621	McKenney, Richd. I. 25 jan.	do.	701	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.	do.
622	Clark, Charles A. 25 jan.	do.	702	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.	do.
623	Fulton, James M. 25 jan.	do.	703	Hammond, John S. 25 jan.	3 field art.
624	Wheatley, Charles E. 25 jan.	do.	704	Moon, Basil G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
625	Myers, Joseph E. 25 jan.	6 field art.	705	Walker, James F. 25 jan.	do.
626	Paterson, William 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	706	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.	do.
627	Biscoe, Earl 25 jan.	do.	707	Gibson, Adeline 25 jan.	do.
628	Crawford, Lawrence C. 25 jan.	do.	708	Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan.	2 field art.
629	Wood, William S. 25 jan.	4 field art.	709	Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
630	Carpenter, Wm. H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	710	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.	do.
631	Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 jan.	3 field art.	711	Uplam, Francis B. 25 jan.	do.
632	Munroe, John E. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	712	Carter, Arthur H. 25 jan.	5 field art.
633	Abbot, Stephen 25 jan.	do.	713	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
634	Morrison, William F. 25 jan.	2 field art.	714	Prosser, Walter E. 25 jan.	3 field art.
635	Crissy, Myron S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	715	Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
636	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 jan.	2 field art.	716	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan.	do.
637	Wilson, Walter K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	717	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.	do.
638	Terrell, John P. 25 jan.	do.	718	Morrow, Geo. M., jr. 25 jan.	do.
639	Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 jan.	do.	719	Riley, James W. 25 jan.	6 field art.
640	Hoe, Offinere 25 jan.	do.	720	Mettler, Charles G. 25 jan.	ord. dept.
641	Leeoq, France 25 jan.	do.	721	Pelot, Joseph H. 25 jan.	do.
642	O'Neil, John 25 jan.	do.	722	Brett, Morgan L. 25 jan.	do.
643	Lull, Charles E. T. 25 jan.	do.	723	Torney, Henry W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
644	Collins, Owen G. 25 jan.	do.	724	Willford, Forrest E. 25 jan.	do.
645	Baker, Scott. 25 jan.	2 field art.	725	McFarland, Earl 25 jan.	do.
646	Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	726	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.	do.
647	Howze, Marion W. 25 jan.	3 field art.	727	Pendleton, Alexan- der G. 25 jan.	do.
648	Cocheu, George W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	728	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.	do.
649	Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan.	do.	729	Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan.	3 field art.
650	Turtle, Lewis. 25 jan.	do.	730	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
651	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 jan.	4 field art.	731	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.	do.
652	Jones, Clifford 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	732	Gillespie, Alexan- der G. 25 jan.	do.
653	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan.	do.	733	Smith, Edwin DeL. 25 jan.	4 field art.
654	Colley, Henning F. 25 jan.	do.	734	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
655	Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan.	do.	735	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.	do.
656	Gray, Quinn 25 jan.	do.	736	McEntee, Girard Lo, jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.
657	Dice, Louis R. 25 jan.	do.	737	Powell, Leighton 1 feb.	13 infantry.
658	Colvin, William M. 25 jan.	do.	738	Keller, Charles 4 feb.	29 infantry.
659	Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan.	do.	739	Scott, John 4 feb.	4 infantry.
660	Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan.	do.	740	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.
661	Morse, Harry L. 25 jan.	do.	741	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	14 infantry.
662	Ireland, Mark L. 25 jan.	do.	742	Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb.	10 cavalry.
663	McNair, Lesley J. 25 jan.	4 field art.	743	Lynch, Arthur J. 25 feb.	11 cavalry.
664	Alley, Charles K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	744	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.
665	Penton, Chauncey L. 25 jan.	do.	745	Graves, Ernest 2 mar.	corps of eng.
666	Moody, Lucian B. 25 jan.	do.	746	Marshall, Geo. C., jr. 7 mar.	24 infantry.
667	Allyn, George R. 25 jan.	6 field art.	747	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.
668	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 jan.	2 field art.	748	Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.
669	Bryden, William 25 jan.	5 field art.	749	Herman, Chas. C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.
670	McDonald, Donald C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	750	Warren, Rawson 15 mar.	5 cavalry.
671	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 25 jan.	do.	751	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.
672	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 jan.	5 field art.	752	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.
673	McKie, John W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	753	Furnival, Richard 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
674	Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan.	do.	754	Read, John H., jr. 6 apr.	3 cavalry.
675	Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan.	3 field art.	755	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	13 infantry.
676	Smart, Charles T. 25 jan.	1 field art.	756	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	20 infantry.
677	Danford, Robert M. 25 jan.	5 field art.	757	Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr.	chaplain.
678	Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan.	4 field art.	758	O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr.	15 cavalry.
679	Crain, James K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	759	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 pr.	5 cavalry.
680	Grober, Edmund L. 25 jan.	5 field art.	760	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	1 infantry.
681	McKell, David McC. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	761	Harris, Hunter 25 apr.	9 infantry.
682	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.	do.	762	Dannemiller, Au- gustus F. 29 apr.	6 infantry.
683	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.	do.	763	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may.	17 infantry.
684	Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan.	1 field art.	764	Butler, Rodman 17 may.	6 cavalry.
685	Stigles, Walter 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	765	Luhring, Clarence 1 June	1 cavalry.
686	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan.	1 field art.	766	Everington, James W. 4 June	3 infantry.
687	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	767	Wilby, Francis B. 7 June	corps of eng.
688	Farnsworth, Ed- ward E. 25 jan.	do.	768	Ridley, Clarence S. 9 June	do.
689	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.	do.	769	Haeck, Alfred A. 12 June	13 infantry.
690	Carpenter, Wm. T. 25 jan.	do.	770	Mox, Frederick S. 15 June	med. corps.
691	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.	do.	771	Rukke, Guy V. 15 June	do.
692	Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.	do.	772	Fillsbury, Henry C. 15 June	do.
693	Duncan, Thomas 25 jan.	do.	773	King, Edgar 15 June	do.
694	Spanning, Thos. M. 25 jan.	do.	774	Christie, Arthur C. 15 June	do.
695	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan.	6 field art.	775	Johnson, Howard H. 15 June	do.
696	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	776	Bryan, Ray W. 15 June	do.
			777	Gostin, Bernard S. 15 June	do.
			778	Richardson, Wm. H. 15 June	do.
			779	Bartlett, William K. 15 June	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
780	Talbott, Samuel G. 24 June, 1907	28 infantry.	862	Hunt, Charles A. 23 Oct. 1907	7 infantry.
781	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July,	24 infantry.	863	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct.	14 cavalry.
782	Meals, Charles A. 1 July,	ord. dept.	864	Dannemiller, Leo B. 28 oct.	11 infantry.
783	Ramsey, Norman F. 1 July,	do.	865	Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct.	8 cavalry.
784	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July,	coast art. corps.	866	Kuznik, Joseph V. 8 nov.	4 cavalry.
785	Grace, Joseph J. 3 July,	do.	867	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.
786	Turner, George E. 3 July,	do.	868	Endress, William F. 15 nov.	corps of eng.
787	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July,	do.	869	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	22 infantry.
788	Russell, Oscar A. 5 July,	do.	870	McGinness, John R. 5 dec.	6 infantry.
789	Davis, Joseph R. 6 July,	do.	871	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	29 infantry.
790	Motlow, Felix W. 6 July,	do.	872	Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec.	2 cavalry.
791	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	6 field art.	873	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.
792	Büttgenbach, Walter J. 7 July,	coast art. corps.	874	Hobson, James M., Jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.
793	Schudt, Charles O. 7 July,	do.	875	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	22 infantry.
794	Loop, Chester H. 7 July,	do.	876	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 Jan. 1908	21 infantry.
795	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July,	2 field art.	877	Scybt, Clarence E. 1 Jan.	coast art. corps.
796	Mathews, Philip 7 July,	coast art. corps.	878	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan.	do.
797	Thompson, Marcus H. 7 July,	do.	879	Peck, George M. 3 Jan.	do.
798	Miles, Sherman 8 July,	3 field art.	880	Gallup, Perry M. 20 Jan.	do.
799	McCleary, William R. 8 July,	coast art. corps.	881	Hennessy, Peter J. 21 Jan.	15 cavalry.
800	Parker, Cortlandt 8 July,	6 field art.	882	Wilson, William P. 21 Jan.	coast art. corps.
801	Rose, William W. 8 July,	coast art. corps.	883	Williams, Charles L. 23 Jan.	do.
802	Hotz, John G. 9 July,	do.	884	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 Jan.	27 infantry.
803	Campbell, Robert N. 9 July,	do.	885	Bain, Jarvis J. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.
804	Loughry, Howard K. 9 July,	do.	886	Soldinae, Louis 13 Feb.	12 infantry.
805	Gilmer, Albert 10 July,	4 field art.	887	Emerson, Thomas H. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.
806	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July,	coast art. corps.	888	Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 Feb.	6 cavalry.
807	Waring, Roy F. 10 July,	2 field art.	889	Tatum, Howard C. 25 Feb.	7 cavalry.
808	Currier, William P. 11 July,	coast art. corps.	890	Thomas, Robert S. 28 Feb.	corps of eng.
809	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	2 field art.	891	Blackford, Charles M. 5 Mar.	18 infantry.
810	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 July,	4 field art.	892	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 Mar.	1 field art.
811	Hoyle, René E. DeR. 11 July,	6 field art.	893	Boswell, Walter O. 8 Mar.	21 infantry.
812	Spurkin, Horace F. 11 July,	coast art. corps.	894	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 Mar.	coast art. corps.
813	Bates, Ralph D. 12 July,	do.	895	Whiting, Deshler 14 Mar.	5 infantry.
814	Olmstead, Dawson 12 July,	5 field art.	896	Heidt, Gulielmus V. 14 Mar.	10 infantry.
815	Maul, John C. 12 July,	do.	897	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 Mar.	13 infantry.
816	Brown, Edward A. 13 July,	coast art. corps.	898	Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 Mar.	3 infantry.
817	Hall, Albert L. 13 July,	3 field art.	899	Adams, Emory S. 15 Mar.	15 infantry.
818	Paine, George H. 13 July,	5 field art.	900	Drury, Ralph W. 16 Mar.	16 infantry.
819	Green, John E. 15 July,	25 infantry.	901	Staver, Roy B. 17 Mar.	5 field art.
820	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	4 field art.	902	Fairfax, John C. 18 Mar.	21 infantry.
821	Donovan, John G. 16 July,	coast art. corps.	903	Miller, Fred C. 24 Mar.	30 infantry.
822	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July,	do.	904	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 Apr.	24 infantry.
823	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July,	do.	905	Brandt, Alfred 3 Apr.	29 infantry.
824	Widrick, George A. 16 July,	do.	906	West, Robert John 3 Apr.	16 infantry.
825	Kimberly, Allen 16 July,	do.	907	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 Apr.	13 cavalry.
826	Clark, Thomas A. 16 July,	do.	908	Wallen, Seely A. 15 Apr.	7 infantry.
827	Dowd, William S. 16 July,	do.	909	Grunert, George 16 Apr.	11 cavalry.
828	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	4 field art.	910	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 Apr.	3 infantry.
829	Somers, Richard H. 19 July,	ord. dept.	911	Pope, William R. 30 Apr.	10 cavalry.
830	Offley, Edward M. 24 July,	1 cavalry.	912	Goodier, Chester J. 1 May,	coast art. corps.
831	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	6 field art.	913	Place, Oney 6 May,	13 cavalry.
832	Coles, Thomas L. 27 July,	ord. dept.	914	Stolbrand, Carlos J. 8 May,	corps of eng.
833	Rose, John B. 27 July,	do.	915	Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 May,	5 cavalry.
834	Rogers, Nathaniel P., Jr. 27 July,	coast art. corps.	916	Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 May,	11 infantry.
835	Harris, Charles T., Jr. 27 July,	do.	917	Maize, Sidney D. 18 May,	12 cavalry.
836	Murray, Maxwell 27 July,	do.	918	Powell, Roger G. 2 June,	corps of eng.
837	Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July,	do.	919	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 June,	9 infantry.
838	Shedd, Wm. E., Jr. 27 July,	do.	920	Hardman, Albert 7 June,	4 infantry.
839	Gallogly, James A. 27 July,	do.	921	Lloyd, Walter K. 9 June,	chaplain.
840	Porter, Hunter B. 27 July,	do.	922	Snyder, Clinton H. 9 June,	do.
841	Greene, Royal C. 27 July,	do.	923	Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 June,	do.
842	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July,	do.	924	Chase, Edward R. 9 June,	do.
843	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July,	do.	925	Denning, Laurence L. 9 June,	do.
844	Horton, Paul J. 27 July,	do.	926	Doran, Michael G. 9 June,	do.
845	Arthur, Robert 7 Aug.	do.	927	Barber, John R. 13 June,	med. corps.
846	Booker, Phillip W. 12 Aug.	6 field art.	928	Worthington, Joseph A. 13 June,	do.
847	Walling, Jason M. 19 Aug.	3 infantry.	929	Ashford, Mahlon 13 June,	do.
848	Emmanuelli, Felix 25 Aug.	P. R. inf.	930	Huber, Edward G. 13 June,	do.
849	Keeler, John P. 26 Aug.	coast art. corps.	931	Lambie, John S., Jr. 13 June,	do.
850	Barber, Alvin B. 27 Aug.	corps of eng.	932	Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June,	do.
851	Cocke, John 5 Sept.	15 cavalry.	933	Snyder, Howard M. 13 June,	do.
852	Donnelly, John T. 7 Sept.	8 cavalry.	934	Cowles, Calvin D., Jr. 13 June,	do.
853	Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.	935	McKinney, Garfield L. 13 June,	do.
854	Brewer, Charles M. 12 Sept.	chaplain.	936	Phillips, Hiram A. 13 June,	do.
855	Chenoweth, John F. 12 Sept.	do.	937	Holliday, William E. 25 June,	17 infantry.
856	Brennan, Neil P. 12 Sept.	do.	938	Wood, Stephen R. 29 June,	chaplain.
857	Chouinard, Horace A. 12 Sept.	do.			
858	Cox, Edwin L. 23 Sept.	11 cavalry.			
859	Brady, George F. 1 Oct.	14 infantry.			
860	Weeks, Robert L. 4 Oct.	10 infantry.			
861	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 Oct.	29 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
939	Kobes, Frank B. 30 June, 1908	14 infantry.	1019	Hatfield, Albert B. 25 mar. 1909	30 infantry.
940	Barriger, William S. 1 July,	8 cavalry.	1020	Cunningham, James H. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
941	Cruse, Fred T. 1 July,	1 field art.		Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr.	9 cavalry.
942	Townes, John E. jr. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	1021	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.
943	Vose, Robert E. 1 July,	do.	1022	Fearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	18 infantry.
944	Hall, Dean. 1 July,	ord. dept.	1023	Johnson, William A. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
945	Maish, Alexander W. 1 July,	corps of eng.	1024	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	3 infantry.
946	Hodges, John N. 6 July,	coast art. corps.	1025	Marks, Your M. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.
947	Williams, John S. 13 July,	27 infantry.	1026	Cook, Seth W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
948	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 July,	1 field art.	1027	Fleming, Robert R. 20 apr.	chaplain.
949	Marley, James P. 20 July,	17 infantry.		Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr.	14 cavalry.
950	Wells, Maynard A. 24 July,	coast art. corps.	1029	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may,	coast art. corps.
951	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July,	corps of eng.	1030	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may,	29 infantry.
952	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 July,	5 cavalry.	1031	Rivera, John. 14 may,	chaplain.
953	Parker, Ralph M. 30 July,	8 cavalry.	1032	Coburn, Henry C., jr. 23 may,	med. corps.
954	Howard, John H. 2 Aug.	corps of eng.	1033	Tuttle, Arnold D. 24 may,	do.
955	Hedrick, Harold S. 7 Aug.	18 infantry.	1034	Waring, John B. H. 24 may,	do.
956	Olson, Hans O. 18 Aug.	1 field art.	1035	Dear, William E. 25 may,	do.
957	Potter, Wald O. C. 25 Aug.	23 infantry.	1036	Doerr, Charles E. 25 may,	do.
958	Thuis, Alexander A. 27 Aug.	coast art. corps.	1037	Card, Daniel P. 26 may,	do.
959	Mort, John E. 1 sept.	26 infantry.	1038	Goldthwaite, Ralph H. 26 may,	do.
960	Donaldson, Clarence A. 8 sept.	med. corps.	1039	Wright, Frederick S. 26 may,	do.
961	Hart, William L. 15 sept.	24 infantry.	1040	Harmon, Daniel W. 27 may,	do.
962	Pfeil, Franklin T. 16 sept.	1 field art.	1041	Magee, James C. 27 may,	do.
963	Burt, Harry. 17 sept.	5 cavalry.	1042	Snow, Corydon G. 27 may,	do.
964	Hume, John K. 21 sept.	coast art. corps.	1043	McDiarmid, Norman L. 28 may,	do.
965	Pierce, Juminis. 23 sept.	chaplain.	1044	Treuholtz, Clarence A. 28 may,	do.
966	Ramsden, Stanley C. 23 sept.	21 infantry.		Hill, Eben C. 29 may,	do.
967	Hartz, Kutherford S. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	1046	McLellan, George H. 29 may,	do.
968	Eglin, Henry W. T. 23 sept.	do.	1047	Parce, Alexander D. 30 may,	do.
969	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept.	29 infantry.	1048	Wilson, James A. 30 may,	do.
970	Whelen, Townsend. 2 oct.	coast art. corps.	1049	Mueller, Armin. 31 may,	do.
971	Jacobs, West C. 8 oct.	do.	1050	Leary, Thomas J. 31 may,	do.
972	Lyon, James W. 10 oct.	16 infantry.	1051	Stayer, Morrison C. 31 may,	do.
973	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	20 infantry.	1052	Kerr, Robert W. 1 June,	do.
974	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	22 infantry.	1053	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 June,	17 infantry.
975	Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct.	16 infantry.	1054	Donbar, Lee R. 2 June,	med. corps.
976	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	4 infantry.	1055	Garcia, Leon C. 2 June,	do.
977	Halford, Dean. 28 oct.	coast art. corps.	1056	Shields, William S. 2 June,	do.
978	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	3 cavalry.	1057	Davis, Addison D. 2 June,	do.
979	Hay, Donald D. 31 oct.	1 cavalry.	1058	Londahl, Marinus M. 2 June,	chaplain.
980	Geiger, Harold. 8 nov.	3 infantry.	1059	Smith, William H. 3 June,	med. corps.
981	Eristol, Matt C. 15 nov.	17 infantry.	1060	Frunk, Clarence E. 3 June,	do.
982	Munro, Horace N. 20 nov.	24 infantry.	1061	Bayly, Rozier C. 4 June,	do.
983	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov.	7 cavalry.	1062	Heath, George D., jr. 4 June,	do.
984	Ewell, George W. 21 nov.	9 cavalry.	1063	Lewis, Converse R. 5 June,	10 infantry.
985	Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov.	27 infantry.	1064	Lynch, George A. 12 June,	29 infantry.
986	Davis, Bowers. 25 nov.	coast art. corps.	1065	Parker, Samuel M. 12 June,	20 infantry.
987	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 nov.	do.	1066	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June,	8 cavalry.
988	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec.	19 infantry.	1067	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June,	3 field art.
989	Pruyn, John McK. 2 dec.	7 infantry.	1068	Loving, James J. 24 June,	corps of eng.
990	Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec.	coast art. corps.	1069	Lyon, Robert M. 25 June,	11 infantry.
991	Lustolot, Albert L. 8 dec.	do.	1070	Farnum, Francis H. 28 June,	24 infantry.
992	Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec.	19 infantry.	1071	Wheatley, William F. 1 July,	13 cavalry.
993	Burr, Francis H. 11 dec.	7 infantry.	1072	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 July,	21 infantry.
994	Donovan, Richard. 18 dec.	coast art. corps.	1073	Weishimer, Robert R. 1 July,	coast art. corps.
995	Jarman, Sanderford. 18 dec.	do.	1074	Hicks, William W. 1 July,	do.
996	Ashburn, John C. 24 dec.	4 cavalry.	1075	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,	do.
997	Dougherty, Clarence A. 25 dec.	coast art. corps.	1076	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July,	do.
998	Baird, Clair W. 27 dec.	do.	1077	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July,	do.
999	Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 1909	14 cavalry.	1078	Case, Rolland W. 1 July,	ord. dept.
1000	Price, George E. 8 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1079	Donavin, Charles S. 1 July,	do.
1001	Marshall, Gilbert. 27 Jan.	14 cavalry.	1080	Minick, Arthur D. 1 July,	do.
1002	Martin, Isaac S. 28 Jan.	chaplain.	1081	Coleman, Fred H. 1 July,	do.
1003	Scott, William R. 16 feb.	do.	1082	Love, Robert R. 2 July,	13 cavalry.
1004	Feinler, Franz J. 16 feb.	coast art. corps.	1083	Edwards, Robert O. 3 July,	coast art. corps.
1005	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 feb.	2 cavalry.	1084	Mix, Guy A. 18 July,	do.
1006	Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 feb.	21 infantry.	1085	Hunt, Elvid. 19 July,	30 infantry.
1007	Phinney, Robert T. 28 feb.	coast art. corps.	1086	McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 July,	28 infantry.
1008	Terry, Thomas A. 28 feb.	6 infantry.	1087	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 July,	30 infantry.
1009	Kelly, Hugh M. 6 mar.	do.	1088	Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug.	3 cavalry.
1010	Woodbury, Edward N. 8 mar.	14 infantry.	1089	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 Aug.	25 infantry.
1011	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar.	coast art. corps.	1090	Garber, Max B. 10 Aug.	22 infantry.
1012	Mason, Charles H. 10 mar.	11 infantry.	1091	Livingston, Thomas. 12 Aug.	chaplain.
1013	Avery, Ray L. 12 mar.	coast art. corps.	1092	Samuelson, Leo L. 18 Aug.	1 infantry.
1014	Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar.	coast art. corps.	1093	Hofman, Corbit S. 21 Aug.	23 infantry.
1015	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 mar.	3 cavalry.	1094	Bell, William H., jr. 22 Aug.	11 cavalry.
1016	Somerville, George R. 23 mar.	14 infantry.	1095	Frise, John H. 28 Aug.	coast art. corps.
1017	Macomb, John G. 23 mar.	30 infantry.	1096	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.
1018	Moseley, L. Worthington. 23 mar.		1097	Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept.	17 infantry.
			1098	Norton, George R. 9 sept.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1100	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....	10 sept. 1909	1182	Bowman, Madison H.....	7 July, 1909 med. res. corps.
1101	Downer, John W.....	10 sept.	1183	Van Kirk, Harry H.....	7 July, do.
1102	Reybold, Eugene.....	10 sept.	1184	Dickenson, Clarence F.....	7 July, do.
1103	Carrithers, Truman W.....	12 sept.	1185	Johnson, Charles W.....	7 July, do.
1104	Wozelle, George F., jr.....	12 sept.	1186	Koyle, Fred T.....	7 July, do.
1105	Downing, Frederick B.....	21 sept.	1187	Sievers, Robert E.....	7 July, do.
1106	Ahrends, Arthur E.....	25 sept.	1188	Brown, Wilmont E.....	7 July, do.
1107	Bowdish, Myron B.....	28 sept.	1189	Wall, Francis M.....	7 July, do.
1108	Bailey, Benjamin M.....	29 sept.	1190	Chase, Alpha M.....	7 July, do.
1109	Sharp, William F.....	30 sept.	1191	Griffs, Frank C.....	7 July, do.
1110	Severson, Charles F.....	2 oct.	1192	Slater, Ernest F.....	7 July, do.
1111	Daley, Edmund L.....	16 oct.	1193	Wells, Francis M.....	7 July, do.
1112	Grier, Harry S.....	28 oct.	1194	Adair, George F.....	7 July, do.
1113	Taylor, Reuben C.....	4 nov.	1195	McMillan, Clemens W.....	7 July, do.
1114	Neill, Walter H.....	6 nov.	1196	Clayton, George R.....	7 July, do.
1115	Buchanan, Edmund A.....	15 nov.	1197	Ashburn, James K.....	7 July, do.
1116	Kennedy, Joseph C.....	15 nov.	1198	Hull, Alva R.....	7 July, do.
1117	Moore, Charles B.....	16 nov.	1199	Davis, Oscar F.....	7 July, do.
1118	Roscoe, David L.....	22 nov.	1200	Kellogg, Preston S.....	7 July, do.
1119	Maigne, Charles M.....	23 nov.	1201	Love, Joseph W.....	7 July, do.
1120	Lynn, Clark.....	1 dec.	1202	Tuttle, George B.....	7 July, do.
1121	Bendel, C. Stockmar.....	1 dec.	1203	Springwater, Samuel A.....	7 July, do.
1122	Boyers, Robert E.....	1 dec.	1204	Brown, Polk D.....	7 July, do.
1123	Phillips, Burt W.....	1 dec.	1205	Pinquard, Joseph.....	7 July, do.
1124	de Niedman, William F.....	7 July, med. res. corps.	1206	Stuckey, Harrison W.....	7 July, do.
1125	Brown, Ira C.....	7 July, do.	1207	Anderson, Everett A.....	7 July, do.
1126	de Kraft, S. Chase.....	7 July, do.	1208	Jenkins, Frederic E.....	7 July, do.
1127	Hereford, John R.....	7 July, do.	1209	Hewitt, John M.....	7 July, do.
1128	Eber, Albert H.....	7 July, do.	1210	Roberts, Ernest E.....	7 July, do.
1129	Brewer, Isaac W.....	7 July, do.	1211	Suggs, Frank.....	7 July, do.
1130	Sanford, Joseph L.....	7 July, do.	1212	Hall, William E.....	7 July, do.
1131	Stearns, Charles H.....	7 July, do.	1213	Monnt, James R.....	7 July, do.
1132	Wallace, George S.....	7 July, do.	1214	Farrow, Edgar J.....	7 July, do.
1133	Artaud, Frank E.....	7 July, do.	1215	Jones, George B.....	7 July, do.
1134	Dade, Waller H.....	7 July, do.	1216	Coffey, Albion M.....	7 July, do.
1135	Tukey, William H.....	7 July, do.	1217	Griswold, W. Church.....	7 July, do.
1136	Murray, Wilson.....	7 July, do.	1218	Yemans, Herbert W.....	7 July, do.
1137	Wertenbaker, Clark I.....	7 July, do.	1219	Jordan, Edward H.....	7 July, do.
1138	Tenney, Elmer S.....	7 July, do.	1220	Lemmon, Robert.....	7 July, do.
1139	Kennedy, James S.....	7 July, do.	1221	de Quevedo, Luis G.....	7 July, do.
1140	Whitney, Walter.....	7 July, do.	1222	Walker, Thomas C.....	7 July, do.
1141	Barney, Frederick M.....	7 July, do.	1223	Bierbower, Henry C.....	7 July, do.
1142	Miller, Albert L.....	7 July, do.	1224	Campbell, George F.....	7 July, do.
1143	Wheate, J. Marchal.....	7 July, do.	1225	Myers, William H.....	7 July, do.
1144	Sparrenger, Frederick H.....	7 July, do.	1226	Halliday, Charles H.....	7 July, do.
1145	Eliot, Henry W.....	7 July, do.	1227	Dulin, Charles T.....	7 July, do.
1146	McCallum, Francis M.....	7 July, do.	1228	Kress, Clarence C.....	7 July, do.
1147	Daywalt, George W.....	7 July, do.	1229	Cullen, Charles W.....	7 July, do.
1148	Jackson, Thomas W.....	7 July, do.	1230	Cook, George W.....	7 July, do.
1149	Cutcliffe, William O.....	7 July, do.	1231	Jones, Edgar C.....	7 July, do.
1150	Hughes, Michael E.....	7 July, do.	1232	Stallman, George P.....	7 July, do.
1151	McCord, Donald P.....	7 July, do.	1233	Conzelmann, Fred J.....	7 July, do.
1152	Phelan, Henry du R.....	7 July, do.	1234	Bayley, Edmund W.....	7 July, do.
1153	Peck, Luke B.....	7 July, do.	1235	Trotter-Tyler, George.....	7 July, do.
1154	Pascoe, James B.....	7 July, do.	1236	Delacroix, Arthur C.....	7 July, do.
1155	Low, Thomas S.....	7 July, do.	1237	Lincoln, Henry F.....	7 July, do.
1156	Johnstone, Ernest K.....	7 July, do.	1238	Freeland, Herbert L.....	7 July, do.
1157	Le Hardy, Julius C.....	7 July, do.	1239	Chase, Chauncey L.....	7 July, do.
1158	Jarrett, Arthur R.....	7 July, do.	1240	Tettralt, Charles A.....	7 July, do.
1159	Kelly, John P.....	7 July, do.	1241	Wright, Dayton C.....	7 July, do.
1160	McDonald, Charles E.....	7 July, do.	1242	Archer, William M., jr.....	7 July, do.
1161	Ferguson, James B.....	7 July, do.	1243	Wilson, Elsworth.....	7 July, do.
1162	Truax, Jesse P.....	7 July, do.	1244	Priest, Howard.....	7 July, do.
1163	Holmes, Thomas G.....	7 July, do.	1245	Drake, Percy G.....	7 July, do.
1164	Watkins, Victor E.....	7 July, do.	1246	Thorne, James I.....	7 July, do.
1165	Harris, Herbert I.....	7 July, do.	1247	Bastion, Joseph E.....	7 July, do.
1166	Hart, James W.....	7 July, do.	1248	Weston, Henry R.....	7 July, do.
1167	Hughes, Leonard S.....	7 July, do.	1249	Knox, Howard A.....	23 sept. 1908 do.
1168	Newlove, George.....	7 July, do.	1250	Newton, Ralph W.....	23 sept. do.
1169	Bailey, Edward.....	7 July, do.	1251	Ballard, James C.....	25 sept. do.
1170	Dougherty, James C.....	7 July, do.	1252	Maloney, James E.....	25 sept. do.
1171	Baker, Charles L.....	7 July, do.	1253	Foley, Thomas M.....	25 sept. do.
1172	Kierulff, H. Newton.....	7 July, do.	1254	Buchsbaum, Maurice.....	29 sept. do.
1173	Mills, Frederick H.....	7 July, do.	1255	Betts, Charles A.....	29 sept. do.
1174	Hogan, David D.....	7 July, do.	1256	Henry, Ziba L.....	29 sept. do.
1175	Patterson, Edwin W.....	7 July, do.	1257	Guitard, Alwin M.....	11 nov. do.
1176	Leeper, John F.....	7 July, do.	1258	Browne, Rhodrie W.....	24 nov. do.
1177	Bell, Leonard P.....	7 July, do.	1259	Kershner, Warren E.....	24 nov. do.
1178	Merrick, John N.....	7 July, do.	1260	Smith, Herbert H.....	24 nov. do.
1179	Warriner, Benjamin B.....	7 July, do.	1261	Burket, John A.....	15 mar. 1909 do.
1180	Enders, William J.....	7 July, do.	1262	Demmer, Charles C.....	15 mar. do.
1181	McCown, Thomas B.....	7 July, do.	1263	Fisk, Owen C.....	15 mar. do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1264	Foster, George B., jr. 15 mar. 1909	med. res. corps.	1	Keyes, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	6 cavalry.
1265	Fox, James S. 15 mar.	do.	2	Winter, John G. 2 feb.	do.
1266	Hailey, James C. 15 mar.	do.	3	Main, Herbert E. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1267	Johnson, Thomas H. 15 mar.	do.	4	Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1268	Kings, Glenn I. 15 mar.	do.	5	Palmer, Orlando G. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1269	King, Charles T. 15 mar.	do.	6	Rodney, Walter H. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
1270	McCornack, Condon	do.	7	Ruggles, Francis A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
	C. 15 mar.	do.	8	Bull, Henry T. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1271	Napier, Edward L. 15 mar.	do.	9	Smalley, Howard R. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1272	Giffin, Adolphe M. 23 apr.	do.	10	Love, Moss L. 2 feb.	do.
1273	Hayne, James A. 23 apr.	do.	11	Smith, Talbot 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1274	Austin, Thomas C. 15 may,	do.	12	Davis, Frank E. 2 feb.	do.
1275	Norman, Seaton 18 aug.	do.	13	Overton, William W. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1276	Phillips, Henry F. 18 aug.	do.	14	Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1277	Bowen, Albert S. 1 sept.	do.	15	Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1278	Gentry, Ernest R. 1 sept.	do.	16	McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 June,	6 cavalry.
1279	Edwards, George M. 1 sept.	do.	17	Henry, James B., jr. 6 Jan. 1902	4 cavalry.
1280	Hefebower, Roy C. 1 sept.	do.	18	Harris, Emmet R. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
1281	Welles, Edward	do.	19	Pegram, John C. 12 June,	1 cavalry.
	M., jr. 1 sept.	do.	20	Hodges, Harry L. 12 June,	do.
1282	Casper, Joseph 1 sept.	do.	21	Foster, Victor S. 12 June,	15 cavalry.
1283	Charlie, William H. 1 sept.	do.	22	Foley, Oscar 12 June,	6 cavalry.
1284	McAfee, Larry B. 1 sept.	do.	23	Griffith, Fred. D., jr. 12 June,	do.
1285	Michie, Henry C., jr. 1 sept.	do.	24	Dockery, Albert B. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
1286	Holmberg, Carl E. 1 sept.	do.	25	Mitchell, Henry E. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
1287	Schlusser, Adam E. 1 sept.	do.	26	Zane, Edmund L. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
1288	Beerwukes, Henry. 1 sept.	do.	27	Goodspeed, Nelson A. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
1289	Carr, William B. 1 sept.	do.	28	Eby, Charles McH. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
1290	Aydelotte, John T. 1 sept.	do.	29	Cowles, William H. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
1291	Allen, William H. 1 sept.	do.	30	McCain, William A. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
1292	Reynolds, Royal 1 sept.	do.	31	Herr, John K. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
1293	Kremers, Edward D. 1 sept.	do.	32	Sheridan, Philip H. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
1294	Weed, Mark D. 1 sept.	do.	33	Taulbee, Joseph F. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
1295	Darby, Taylor E. 1 sept.	do.	34	Smith, Andrew W. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
1296	Ferenbaugh, Thomas	do.	35	Miller, Troup 12 June,	7 cavalry.
	L. 1 sept.	do.	36	Edwards, William W. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
1297	Davis, Arthur O. 1 sept.	do.	37	Barry, John A. 13 June,	2 cavalry.
1298	Klotz, Solomon P. 1 sept.	do.	38	Gordon, William W. 20 June,	do.
1299	Cooper, Webb E. 1 sept.	do.	39	Johnson, Harold B. 14 Aug.	3 cavalry.
1300	McClelland, Everett	do.	40	Castleman, James P. 15 aug.	10 cavalry.
	S. 1 sept.	do.	41	Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct.	8 cavalry.
1301	Davis, William C. 1 sept.	do.	42	McLean, Allan F. 17 oct.	7 cavalry.
1302	De Voe, Ralph G. 1 sept.	do.	43	Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct.	10 cavalry.
1303	Woodson, Thomas D. 1 sept.	do.	44	Talley, David B. 17 oct.	3 cavalry.
1304	Sheep, William L. 1 sept.	do.	45	Spring, John V., jr. 18 oct.	7 cavalry.
1305	Gillespie, Julian M. 1 sept.	do.	46	Davis, Norman H. 19 oct.	14 cavalry.
1306	Beery, Harry R. 1 sept.	do.	47	Telford, Charles 11 June, 1903	12 cavalry.
1307	Cooper, Alexander	do.	48	Brown, Levi G. 11 June,	do.
	T. 1 sept.	do.	49	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 June,	do.
1308	Etter, Harry B. 1 sept.	do.	50	Laursen, Emil P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
1309	Shugerman, Harry	do.	51	Shnyder, F. E. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
	P. 1 sept.	do.	52	Van Natta, T. F., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
1310	Haverkamp, Charles W. 1 sept.	do.	53	Mars, James A. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
1311	Kramer, Floyd 1 sept.	do.	54	Morrison, George L. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
1312	Hill, Felix R. 1 sept.	do.	55	Tyler, Orville N. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
1313	Cohen, Hyman M. 11 sept.	do.	56	Shannon, James A. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
1314	Griffin, John C. 11 sept.	do.	57	Pope, Allan M. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
1315	Heterick, Robert H. 11 sept.	do.	58	Powers, Reynolds J. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
1316	Lavature, Lewis A. 11 sept.	do.	59	Montgomery, John C. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
1317	Lyon, William C. 11 sept.	do.	60	Jones, James S. 11 June,	6 cavalry.
1318	Simpson, James A. 11 sept.	do.	61	Zell, Edward M. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
1319	Borden, William B. 11 sept.	do.	62	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
1320	Dawe, Courtlandt W. 11 sept.	do.	63	Milton, Alexander M. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
1321	Hallett, Harley J. 11 sept.	do.	64	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 June,	1 cavalry.
1322	Miltenberger, Val E. 11 sept.	do.	65	Boyd, Carl 11 June,	3 cavalry.
1323	Northington, Eugene G. 11 sept.	do.	66	Wintree, Stephen W. 11 June,	9 cavalry.
1324	Sharpe, Herbert H. 11 sept.	do.	67	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
1325	Sherwood, John W. 11 sept.	do.	68	Ristine, Ben F. 11 June,	21 infantry.
1326	Cole, Blase 15 sept.	do.	69	Guild, George R. 11 June,	30 infantry.
1327	Flynn, Thomas J. 15 sept.	do.	70	Howard, Stuart A. 11 June,	do.
1328	Gibson, Paul W. 15 sept.	do.	71	Franklin, John F. 11 June,	7 infantry.
1329	Holland, Josiah H. 15 sept.	do.	72	Russell, William C. 11 June,	8 infantry.
1330	Crum, Wayne H. 16 sept.	do.	73	Boughton, Roland W. 11 June,	1 infantry.
1331	Fletcher, John P. 16 sept.	do.	74	Upham, John S. 11 June,	15 infantry.
1332	Holmes, Robert W. 16 sept.	do.	75	Gregory, Keith S. 11 June,	6 infantry.
1333	Bundesen, Herman	do.	76	Madison, Irving M. 11 June,	12 infantry.
	N. 17 sept.	do.	77	Farmer, Ellery 11 June,	26 infantry.
1334	Walkup, Joseph O. 17 sept.	do.	78	Bowman, Everett N. 11 June,	13 infantry.
1335	Penrose, Thomas W. 22 sept.	do.	79	Preston, Homer N. 11 June,	21 infantry.
1336	Haines, Edgar F. 23 sept.	do.	80	Gaston, Jesse 11 June,	18 infantry.
1337	Adams, Paul A. 25 sept.	do.	81	Harrell, William F. 12 June,	29 infantry.
1338	Van Horn, James B. 30 sept.	do.	82	Nelson, George E. 13 June,	3 cavalry.
1339	Norris, Henry C. R. 4 oct.	do.	83	Elliott, Jesse D. 13 June,	6 infantry.
1340	Maguire, Daniel F. 30 oct.	do.	84	Tarbutton, Edwd. H. 13 June,	13 infantry.
			85	Hodges, Carroll B. 13 June,	12 infantry.
			86	Allderice, F. B. 13 June,	27 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
87	Sherburne, Thos. L.	16 July, 1903	8 cavalry.	174	McAndrew, Joseph A.	15 June, 1904	2 infantry.
88	Churchill, James M.	9 Oct.	16 infantry.	175	Hewitt, Robert B.	15 June,	4 infantry.
89	Bagby, Philip H.	9 Oct.	6 infantry.	176	Adair, Henry R.	15 June,	10 cavalry.
90	James, Luther R.	9 Oct.	16 infantry.	177	Simpson, William F. L.	15 June,	6 infantry.
91	Chaffin, Andrew D.	9 Oct.	20 infantry.	178	Pickering, Richard R.	15 June,	16 infantry.
92	Smalley, Ernest B.	9 Oct.	10 infantry.	179	McClure, Lowe A.	15 June,	15 infantry.
93	Boschen, Fred'k W.	9 Oct.	16 infantry.	180	Greene, James S.	15 June,	10 cavalry.
94	Stewart, Charles W.	9 Oct.	5 cavalry.	181	Brant, Gerald C.	15 June,	9 cavalry.
95	Lanza, Manfred.	9 Oct.	21 infantry.	182	Conry, Charles F.	15 June,	10 infantry.
96	Engel, Emil.	9 Oct.	9 cavalry.	183	Wright, Clement H.	15 June,	2 infantry.
97	Farrell, Louis.	9 Oct.	15 infantry.	184	Scott, William R.	15 June,	7 infantry.
98	Pitts, Fred W.	9 Oct.	6 infantry.	185	Blair, Winn	15 June,	7 cavalry.
99	Addis, Emmett	9 Oct.	10 cavalry.	186	Armstrong, Eugene V.	15 June,	13 cavalry.
100	King, Harry L.	9 Oct.	1 cavalry.	187	Harris, William W., Jr.	15 June,	30 infantry.
101	Nalle, James B.	9 Oct.	19 infantry.	188	Simpson, Harry L.	15 June,	3 infantry.
102	Robinson, Wm. F., Jr.	9 Oct.	8 infantry.	189	Riley, Napoleon W.	15 June,	16 infantry.
103	Burleigh, John J.	9 Oct.	22 infantry.	190	Brunzell, Otto L.	15 June,	11 infantry.
104	Garrett, Manuel M.	9 Oct.	10 infantry.	191	Lawson, George C.	15 June,	25 infantry.
105	Hofmann, Augustine A.	9 Oct.	4 infantry.	192	Harbold, Robert P.	15 June,	do.
106	Brinkerhoff, H. S., Jr.	9 Oct.	9 infantry.	193	Woolnough, James B.	15 June,	21 infantry.
107	Blyth, James.	9 Oct.	25 infantry.	194	Swift, Innis P.	15 June,	12 cavalry.
108	McCune, Frank C.	9 Oct.	16 infantry.	195	Park, Joseph D.	15 June,	11 cavalry.
109	Gunner, Edwin	9 Oct.	21 infantry.	196	Wilson, Arthur H.	15 June,	6 cavalry.
110	Palmer, Resolve P.	9 Oct.	6 infantry.	197	Fulton, Walter S.	15 June,	24 infantry.
111	McCammon, Edw'd E.	9 Oct.	22 infantry.	198	Whipple, Sherburne.	15 June,	3 infantry.
112	Remington, Philip.	9 Oct.	do.	199	Hawley, Harry.	15 June,	6 infantry.
113	Rich, Charles H.	9 Oct.	26 infantry.	200	Gimperling, T. N.	15 June,	21 infantry.
114	Potter, Paul C.	9 Oct.	15 infantry.	201	Walshall, Hugh L.	15 June,	15 infantry.
115	Rich, Albert T.	9 Oct.	26 infantry.	202	Richardson, John B.	15 June,	28 infantry.
116	Wood, David P.	9 Oct.	21 infantry.	203	Cron, Anton C.	25 June,	10 infantry.
117	Strong, Donald W.	10 Oct.	7 infantry.	204	Nicholson, Wm. C. F.	1 Sept.	7 cavalry.
118	Hixon, Arthur G.	10 Oct.	14 cavalry.	205	Edgerly, George W.	5 Oct.	2 infantry.
119	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.	9 June, 1904	11 infantry.	206	Hoop, Oscar W.	5 Oct.	12 infantry.
120	Evans, Hornsby	9 June,	19 infantry.	207	Moore, John C.	5 Oct.	7 infantry.
121	Davis, John S.	9 June,	21 infantry.	208	Pearson, William F.	5 Oct.	9 infantry.
122	Goodwin, Walton, Jr.	9 June,	5 infantry.	209	Ulio, James A.	5 Oct.	1 infantry.
123	Peyton, Philip B.	9 June,	16 infantry.	210	Moorman, Frank.	5 Oct.	24 infantry.
124	Truesdell, Karl	9 June,	5 infantry.	211	Bissell, Harry H.	5 Oct.	19 infantry.
125	Terrell, Frederick B.	9 June,	19 infantry.	212	Elliott, Charles B.	5 Oct.	30 infantry.
126	Sharpe, Howard G.	9 June,	23 infantry.	213	Corbly, John B.	5 Oct.	25 infantry.
127	Scott, David H.	9 June,	13 infantry.	214	Minnigerode, F. L.	5 Oct.	8 infantry.
128	Dravo, Charles A.	9 June,	8 infantry.	215	Topham, Joseph L., Jr.	5 Oct.	13 infantry.
129	McIlroy, James G.	15 June,	9 infantry.	216	Sampson, Charles L.	5 Oct.	15 infantry.
130	Cooper, Vaughn W.	15 June,	12 cavalry.	217	True, John M.	5 Oct.	1 infantry.
131	Richardson, R. C., Jr.	15 June,	14 cavalry.	218	Campbell, Bruce R.	5 Oct.	2 infantry.
132	Campbell, Robert M.	15 June,	12 cavalry.	219	French, John C.	5 Oct.	24 infantry.
133	Benedict, Jay L.	15 June,	14 infantry.	220	McCroskey, Benj. B.	5 Oct.	20 infantry.
134	Strong, George V.	15 June,	6 cavalry.	221	Van Horn, James B.	5 Oct.	11 infantry.
135	Hunter, George B.	15 June,	12 cavalry.	222	DeLancey, John B.	5 Oct.	10 infantry.
136	Stillwell, Joseph W.	15 June,	12 infantry.	223	Dowell, Cassius M.	5 Oct.	11 infantry.
137	Herman, Richard J.	15 June,	23 infantry.	224	Malloy, Marvin E.	5 Oct.	24 infantry.
138	Hooper, Edward L.	15 June,	12 infantry.	225	Kaempfer, Albert B.	5 Oct.	13 infantry.
139	Koch, Stanley	15 June,	6 cavalry.	226	Overholser, Forrest E.	5 Oct.	5 infantry.
140	Phillips, Irving J.	15 June,	1 infantry.	227	Mason, Charles W., Jr.	5 Oct.	29 infantry.
141	Gregory, Edmund B.	15 June,	14 infantry.	228	Williams, Allan R.	13 Nov.	21 infantry.
142	Blain, Wilber A.	15 June,	23 infantry.	229	Grievess, Loren C.	14 Nov.	do.
143	Reynolds, Stephen C.	15 June,	11 cavalry.	230	Morero, Aristides	15 Nov.	28 infantry.
144	Carter, William V.	15 June,	6 cavalry.	231	La Garde, Richard D.	16 Nov.	24 infantry.
145	Parker, Robert B.	15 June,	19 infantry.	232	Patterson, Wm. L.	25 Feb., 1905	18 infantry.
146	Catts, Gordon R.	15 June,	10 infantry.	233	Lopez, Pascual	3 Mar.	P. R. inf.
147	Pratt, Henry C.	15 June,	4 cavalry.	234	Emmanueli, Louis S.	4 Mar.	do.
148	Diller, Ursula M.	15 June,	12 infantry.	235	McClure, Charles W.	11 Apr.	7 infantry.
149	Butcher, Edwin	15 June,	15 infantry.	236	Emery, Ambrose R.	11 Apr.	27 infantry.
150	Venable, Russell V.	15 June,	22 infantry.	237	Wadhill, Edmund C.	11 Apr.	19 infantry.
151	Amory, Charles B., Jr.	15 June,	9 cavalry.	238	Gardiner, J. de B. W.	13 June,	11 cavalry.
152	Davis, Arthur J.	15 June,	1 infantry.	239	Dillman, George.	13 June,	6 cavalry.
153	Dew, Roderick	15 June,	23 infantry.	240	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T.	13 June,	6 infantry.
154	Edmunds, Kinzie B.	15 June,	8 cavalry.	241	Hammond, T. W.	13 June,	22 infantry.
155	Wise, Martin C.	15 June,	20 infantry.	242	Titus, Calvin P.	13 June,	14 infantry.
156	White, Andrew J.	15 June,	10 infantry.	243	Kiehl, Philip J. R.	13 June,	13 cavalry.
157	Drysdale, Walter S.	15 June,	17 infantry.	244	Lyman, Clarence K.	13 June,	4 cavalry.
158	Dickinson, Ralph	15 June,	3 infantry.	245	Scott, Charles L.	13 June,	12 cavalry.
159	Thomlinson, M. H.	15 June,	22 infantry.	246	Miller, William C.	13 June,	23 infantry.
160	Hovt, Charles S.	15 June,	5 cavalry.	247	Dallam, William A.	13 June,	12 cavalry.
161	Atkins, Joseph A.	15 June,	16 infantry.	248	Dickey, James H.	13 June,	4 cavalry.
162	Thompson, Charles F.	15 June,	13 infantry.	249	Talbot, Ralph, Jr.	13 June,	12 cavalry.
163	Reilly, Henry J.	15 June,	13 cavalry.	250	Hensley, Wm. N., Jr.	13 June,	13 cavalry.
164	Van Wormer, A. B.	15 June,	8 infantry.	251	Manley, Frederick W.	13 June,	13 infantry.
165	Crystal, Thomas L.	15 June,	5 infantry.	252	Lane, Arthur W.	13 June,	4 infantry.
166	O'Hara, James J.	15 June,	4 cavalry.	253	Lentz, Bernard W.	13 June,	21 infantry.
167	Wimberly, Albert C.	15 June,	14 cavalry.	254	Klemm, Karl D.	13 June,	4 cavalry.
168	Budd, Arthur D.	15 June,	1 infantry.	255	Merchant, Berkeley T.	13 June,	13 cavalry.
169	Glass, Ralph R.	15 June,	21 infantry.	256	Tect, Frederic C.	13 June,	22 infantry.
170	Wilson, Erle M.	15 June,	9 infantry.	257	Albright, Owen S.	13 June,	13 infantry.
171	Spaulding, Merrill E.	15 June,	17 infantry.	258	Baird, Fred H.	13 June,	19 infantry.
172	Holderness, Roy W.	15 June,	6 cavalry.	259	Broadhurst, Hugh H.	13 June,	15 cavalry.
173	Burnett, John D., Jr.	15 June,	17 infantry.	260	Early, Clifford C.	13 June,	20 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
261	Holderness, A. W. 13 June, 1905	9 cavalry.	347	Pritchett, Harry H. 11 Feb. 1907	5 infantry.
262	Waugh, George F. 13 June,	16 infantry.	348	Jones, Alexander H. 11 Feb.	13 cavalry.
263	O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 June,	10 cavalry.	349	Liedt, Edgar L. 11 Feb.	30 infantry.
264	Rutherford, Allan. 13 June,	5 infantry.	350	Buck, Earl C. 11 Feb.	17 infantry.
265	Weeks, William S. 13 June,	4 infantry.	351	Baxter, Jere. 11 Feb.	29 infantry.
266	Cummings, Avery D. 13 June,	10 infantry.	352	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 Feb.	15 cavalry.
267	Caffery, Charles S. 13 June,	2 infantry.	353	Chapin, Frank K. 12 Feb.	9 cavalry.
268	Gullion, Allen W. 13 June,	do.	354	James, Russell. 12 Feb.	8 infantry.
269	Kunzig, Louis A. 13 June,	3 infantry.	355	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 Feb.	2 infantry.
270	Bubb, John P. 13 June,	4 infantry.	356	Lemly, Rowan P. 13 Feb.	18 infantry.
271	Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 June,	11 infantry.	357	Brown, A. Ellicott. 13 Feb.	16 infantry.
272	Feild, Ben W. 13 June,	6 infantry.	358	Lockett, James M. 13 Feb.	18 infantry.
273	Morrison, Robert, jr. 13 June,	30 infantry.	359	Robinson, Eugene. 13 Feb.	7 infantry.
274	Ward, Blocksom. 13 June,	do.	360	Steele, James G. 14 June,	corps of eng.
275	Clark, Paul H. 13 June,	3 infantry.	361	Alexander, Roger G. 14 June,	do.
276	Lowe, Thomas H. 13 June,	28 infantry.	362	Holabird, John A. 14 June,	do.
277	Sharp, Herndon. 13 June,	18 infantry.	363	O'Connor, James A. 14 June,	do.
278	Maghee, Torrey B. 13 June,	24 infantry.	364	Watkins, Lewis H. 14 June,	do.
279	West, William W., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	365	Humphrey, Gilbert E. 14 June,	do.
280	Maddox, George W. 13 June,	27 infantry.	366	Park, Richard. 14 June,	do.
281	Fridgen, Walter E. 13 June,	1 infantry.	367	Sultan, Daniel I. 14 June,	do.
282	Reisinger, J. W. II., jr. 13 June,	27 infantry.	368	Watson, Henry L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
283	Dunford, Rupert A. 13 June,	26 infantry.	369	Bane, Thurman H. 14 June,	14 cavalry.
284	Bankhead, Charles C. 13 June,	28 infantry.	370	Eastman, Clyde L. 14 June,	28 infantry.
285	Migdalewski, Reynold F. 2 Jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	371	Drain, Jesse C. 14 June,	do.
286	Smalley, Henry R. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	372	Dawson, Wiley E. 14 June,	29 infantry.
287	Adams, John P. 2 Jan.	22 infantry.	373	Chilton, Alex. W. 14 June,	20 infantry.
288	Wayland, James P. 2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	374	Morrison, William E. 14 June,	7 infantry.
289	Longanecker, Ira. 2 Jan.	2 infantry.	375	McLachlan, Donald J. 14 June,	14 infantry.
290	Whitener, William C. 2 Jan.	8 infantry.	376	Rice, Charles H. 14 June,	7 infantry.
291	Blaine, Robert. 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	377	Palmer, Irving J. 14 June,	11 infantry.
292	Felker, Luther. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	378	Farris, Melvin G. 14 June,	13 infantry.
293	Ostermann, Fred'k J. 2 Jan.	17 infantry.	379	McCaughy, Wm. J. 14 June,	20 infantry.
294	Rush, Murray B. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	380	Householder, Eugene	
295	Connolly, William J. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.		R. 14 June,	26 infantry.
296	Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 Jan.	13 infantry.	381	Taylor, James G. 14 June,	7 infantry.
297	Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 Jan.	19 infantry.	382	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 June,	15 infantry.
298	Boswell, James G. 3 Jan.	21 infantry.	383	Ganoe, William A. 14 June,	17 infantry.
299	Clarke, Robert E. 3 Jan.	23 infantry.	384	Rice, Elmer F. 14 June,	14 infantry.
300	Rodriguez, Daniel. 17 Jan.	P. R. inf.	385	McNeill, Edwin C. 14 June,	do.
301	Finch, Henry A. 12 June,	corps of eng.	386	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June,	12 cavalry.
302	Ardery, Edward D. 12 June,	do.	387	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 June,	29 infantry.
303	Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 June,	do.	388	Geary, William B. 14 June,	12 cavalry.
304	Ruckwell, Charles K. 12 June,	do.	389	Wyman, Charles L. 14 June,	17 infantry.
305	Wainwright, Jona- than M. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	390	Teall, Edward H. 14 June,	26 infantry.
306	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	391	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June,	8 cavalry.
307	Lewis, Charles A. 12 June,	9 infantry.	392	Pierson, Emil P. 14 June,	14 cavalry.
308	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	393	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
309	Manchester, Paul R. 12 June,	27 infantry.	394	Lang, John W. 14 June,	23 infantry.
310	Sneed, Byard. 12 June,	do.	395	Everett, George T. 14 June,	28 infantry.
311	De Armond, Geo. W. 12 June,	12 cavalry.	396	Arnold, Henry H. 14 June,	29 infantry.
312	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	397	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 June,	19 infantry.
313	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June,	8 cavalry.	398	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
314	Westover, Oscar. 12 June,	14 infantry.	399	Dailey, George F. N. 14 June,	20 infantry.
315	King, Joseph C. 12 June,	10 cavalry.	400	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
316	Shute, Martyn H. 12 June,	11 infantry.	401	Boone, Abbott. 14 June,	3 cavalry.
317	Cook, Fred A. 12 June,	2 infantry.	402	Yount, Barton K. 14 June,	27 infantry.
318	Bartlett, George G. 12 June,	18 infantry.	403	Crafton, Denham B. 14 June,	3 infantry.
319	Clagett, Henry B. 12 June,	23 infantry.	404	Moose, William L., jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
320	Abraham, Clyde R. 12 June,	27 infantry.	405	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
321	Converse, George L., jr. 12 June,	14 cavalry.	406	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 June,	10 infantry.
322	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	407	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June,	2 cavalry.
323	Jacob, Richard H. 12 June,	26 infantry.	408	Selbie, William E. 14 June,	4 infantry.
324	Jones, Ralph A. 12 June,	8 infantry.	409	Christy, William C. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
325	Davenport, Culvert L. 12 June,	19 infantry.	410	Doak, Sloan. 14 June,	do.
326	Schultz, Hugo D. 12 June,	21 infantry.	411	Jenkins, John L. 14 June,	9 infantry.
327	Elser, Max A. 12 June,	25 infantry.	412	White, Charles H. 14 June,	5 infantry.
328	Byrd, George R. 12 June,	17 infantry.	413	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June,	19 infantry.
329	MacMillan, Wm. T. 12 June,	23 infantry.	414	James, Stanley L. 14 June,	28 infantry.
330	Fickel, Jacob E. 11 Feb. 1907	29 infantry.	415	Lounsberry, Robert L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
331	Boyd, Jesse W. 11 Feb.	5 infantry.	416	Sullivan, John S. 14 June,	18 infantry.
332	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 Feb.	10 infantry.	417	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
333	Burch, Bruce L. 11 Feb.	14 cavalry.	418	Wadsworth, Leland J. 14 June,	do.
334	Lincoln, Rush B. 11 Feb.	2 infantry.	419	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June,	26 infantry.
335	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 Feb.	10 cavalry.	420	Scotfield, Seth W. 14 June,	1 infantry.
336	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 11 Feb.	4 infantry.	421	Collins, James L. 14 June,	8 cavalry.
337	Magruder, Bruce. 11 Feb.	18 infantry.	422	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June,	4 cavalry.
338	Huddleson, George H. 11 Feb.	15 infantry.	423	Butler, Bruce E. 14 June,	30 infantry.
339	Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 Feb.	3 infantry.	424	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June,	25 infantry.
340	Elliott, Edward G. 11 Feb.	9 cavalry.	425	Larned, Paul A. 14 June,	5 infantry.
341	Kelly, George E. M. 11 Feb.	30 infantry.	426	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June,	7 infantry.
342	Wyman, Guy H. 11 Feb.	11 cavalry.	427	McChord, Wm. C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
343	Beil, Verne R. 11 Feb.	1 cavalry.	428	Henry, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.
344	Kelcher, George G. 11 Feb.	29 infantry.	429	Laubach, James H. 14 June,	19 infantry.
345	Baird, Henry W. 11 Feb.	5 cavalry.	430	Harrison, George R. 14 June,	25 infantry.
346	Jauney, Clarence M. 11 Feb.	12 infantry.	431	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June,	24 infantry.
			432	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June,	1 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
433	Patten, George F. 11 June, 1907	13 cavalry.	511	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 Feb. 1908	12 cavalry.
434	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	512	Barker, Frederick A. 11 Feb.	2 infantry.
435	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June,	15 infantry.	513	Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.
436	Hill, Ray C. 15 June,	22 infantry.	514	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.
437	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.	515	Shepherd, Chester A. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
438	Thorp, Frank, jr. 17 June,	3 field art.	516	Bowen, George C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
439	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 1908	28 infantry.	517	Hall, Henry W. 11 Feb.	4 cavalry.
440	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan.	4 field art.	518	Hester, John H. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.
441	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	519	Whitley, Franklin L. 11 Feb.	1 infantry.
442	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	5 field art.	520	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.
443	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	521	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 11 Feb.	2 cavalry.
444	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	522	Hanlon, Arthur J. 11 Feb.	28 infantry.
445	Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	523	Ellis, Olin O. 11 Feb.	15 infantry.
446	Reardan, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	524	Lykes, Gibbs. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
447	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	525	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 Feb.	19 infantry.
448	Rucker, William H. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	526	Wibourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
449	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.	527	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
450	Randol, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	528	Crea, Harry B. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
451	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	529	Cotton, Robert C. 11 Feb.	20 infantry.
452	Grecly, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.	530	Glover, George B., jr. 14 Feb.	21 infantry.
453	Simons, John W., jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	531	Weeks, Henry J. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
454	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	532	Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
455	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	533	Bouton, Arthur E. 11 Feb.	24 infantry.
456	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	534	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.
457	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.	535	Garey, Enoch B. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
458	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.	536	Dreman, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
459	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	537	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 Feb.	16 infantry.
460	Erek, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	538	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.
461	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	539	Munaster, John H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
462	Greacen, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	540	Spencer, Theodore K. 11 Feb.	7 infantry.
463	Crockett, Cary I. 5 Jan.	2 infantry.	541	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
464	Edgerton, Glen E. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	542	Watson, Edwin M. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
465	Hall, Charles L. 14 Feb.	do.	543	Erwin, William W. 11 Feb.	9 cavalry.
466	Peterson, Virgil L. 14 Feb.	do.	544	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.
467	Goethals, George R. 14 Feb.	do.	545	Miller, Edgar S. 11 Feb.	29 infantry.
468	Schulz, John W. N. 14 Feb.	do.	546	Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.
469	Sturdevant, Clarence L. 14 Feb.	do.	547	Sneed, Albert L. 11 Feb.	25 infantry.
470	Atkisson, Earl J. 14 Feb.	do.	548	Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
471	Coimer, Richard T. 14 Feb.	do.	549	Matile, George A. 11 Feb.	24 infantry.
472	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.	550	Weaver, Walter R. 11 Feb.	11 infantry.
473	Dougherty, Robert S. A. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	551	Lee, Alva. 9 June,	15 infantry.
474	Dunn, William E. 14 Feb.	3 field art.	552	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug.	14 infantry.
475	Burns, James H. 14 Feb.	1 field art.	553	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
476	Hughes, Everett S. 14 Feb.	3 field art.	554	Frink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
477	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 Feb.	4 field art.	555	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
478	Parrott, Roger S. 14 Feb.	2 field art.	556	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
479	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	557	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
480	Cummins, Richard E. 14 Feb.	14 cavalry.	558	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
481	Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 14 Feb.	5 field art.	559	Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug.	26 infantry.
482	Higley, Harvey D. 14 Feb.	6 field art.	560	Wainer, Max R. 29 Aug.	28 infantry.
483	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	561	Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug.	27 infantry.
484	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	562	Griffith, Charles T. 29 Aug.	4 infantry.
485	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	563	Pepin, Louis D. 4 Sept.	coast art. corps.
486	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	564	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 Sept.	6 infantry.
487	Curry, John F. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	565	Balcom, Everett M. 4 Sept.	coast art. corps.
488	Chaney, James E. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	566	Coates, Charles E. 4 Sept.	27 infantry.
489	Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.	567	King, Edward P., jr. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
490	Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.	568	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
491	Oakes, Carl C. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	569	White, Herbert H. 25 Sept.	8 cavalry.
492	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.	570	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
493	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	571	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 Sept.	15 cavalry.
494	Hickman, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	572	Danielson, Wilmot A. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
495	Meredith, Owen R. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	573	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
496	Williams, James C. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	574	Marr, Harold E. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
497	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	575	Pitz, Hugo E. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
498	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	576	Loughborough, William B. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
499	Jackson, Charles S. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	577	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
500	Elting, Stewart O. 14 Feb.	do.	578	Cock, Thomas C. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
501	Hayes, Edward S. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	579	Longino, Olin H. 25 Sept.	do.
502	Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	580	Pullman, John. 25 Sept.	2 cavalry.
503	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	581	Ottosen, Peter H. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
504	Brown, John K. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.	582	Peyton, James W. 25 Sept.	13 infantry.
505	Beavers, George W., jr. 11 Feb.	do.	583	Thompson, Edgar H. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
506	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.	584	McGee, William. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
507	Newman, Richard D. 14 Feb.	13 cavalry.	585	McLeary, Samuel H. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
508	Grissell, Elbert L. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.	586	Ross, Frank K. 25 Sept.	6 cavalry.
509	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	587	Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept.	7 infantry.
510	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.	588	McBride, Allan C. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
			589	Brabson, Joe R. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
			590	Kobbé, Herman. 25 Sept.	1 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
591	Reynolds, John N. 25 sept. 1908	coast art. corps.	676	Barlow, Edwin F. 7 apr. 1909	coast art. corps.
592	Sparks, Leonard C. 25 sept.	6 field art.	677	Ashbridge, Donald M. 7 apr.	do.
593	Coker, Robert 25 sept.	12 infantry.	678	Muller, Hollis Le R. 7 apr.	do.
594	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept.	do.	679	Bennett, Eli E. 7 apr.	do.
595	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	680	Hayden, Herbert 10 June,	4 field art.
596	Maddux, Rufus F. 25 sept.	do.	681	Godfrey, Stuart C. 11 June,	corps of eng.
597	McCune, Herbert A. 25 sept.	do.	682	Harrington, Francis C. 11 June,	do.
598	Chambers, Lincoln B. 25 sept.	10 infantry.	683	Gee, Cleveland C. 11 June,	do.
599	Stutesman, John H. 25 sept.	2 infantry.	684	Wright, John M. 11 June,	do.
600	Boddie, William W. 25 sept.	5 field art.	685	Matheson, John R. D. 11 June,	do.
601	Crane, John A. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	686	Sage, William H., jr. 11 June,	do.
602	Warden, John A. 25 sept.	27 infantry.	687	Taylor, Charles J. 11 June,	do.
603	Langwill, William G. 25 sept.	5 infantry.	688	Marks, Edwin H. 11 June,	do.
604	Sarratt, James A. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	689	North, Earl 11 June,	do.
605	Knight, Willis C. 25 sept.	10 infantry.	690	Acher, Albert H. 11 June,	do.
606	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	691	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 11 June,	do.
607	Ellis, John R. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	692	Lee, John C. H. 11 June,	do.
608	Harris, John T. 25 sept.	do.	693	Besson, Frank S. 11 June,	do.
609	Tucker, Albert S., J. 25 sept.	3 infantry.	694	Herkness, Lindsay C. 11 June,	do.
610	French, Marion O. 25 sept.	6 field art.	695	Lyman, Albert K. B. 11 June,	do.
611	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 sept.	5 field art.	696	Richardson, Charles T. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
612	Prince, Frederick A. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	697	Partridge, Clarence E. 11 June,	26 infantry.
613	Mather, John 25 sept.	do.	698	Ahern, Leo J. 11 June,	5 field art.
614	Snow, Chester R. 25 sept.	4 infantry.	699	Beere, Donald M. 11 June,	4 field art.
615	Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	700	McNabb, Thomas H. 11 June,	6 field art.
616	Goolrick, Robert E. M. 25 sept.	6 field art.	701	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
617	Magruder, Marshall. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	702	Erlenkotter, Herman. 11 June,	4 field art.
618	Boatwright, Walter P. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	703	Thummel, Claude B. 11 June,	1 field art.
619	Simpson, George K. 25 sept.	5 field art.	704	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
620	Martin, Truby C. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	705	Whitaker, William C. 11 June,	do.
621	Smith, John P. 25 sept.	6 infantry.	706	Miner, Harold E. 11 June,	5 field art.
622	Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept.	12 infantry.	707	Brice, James A. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
623	Rivet, James D. 25 sept.	14 infantry.	708	Briscoe, N. Butler 11 June,	1 cavalry.
624	Koehler, George R. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	709	Dunsworth, James L. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
625	Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept.	14 infantry.	710	Crissy, Dana H. 11 June,	do.
626	Merritt, James A. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	711	Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
627	Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept.	16 infantry.	712	Johnson, Ronald De V. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
628	Cleary, Alexander W. 25 sept.	23 infantry.	713	Van Deusen, George L. 11 June,	18 infantry.
629	Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept.	17 infantry.	714	Everts, Edward A. 11 June,	8 infantry.
630	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.	715	Catron, Thom. 11 June,	23 infantry.
631	Rogers, Wilbur. 25 sept.	1 field art.	716	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 June,	3 field art.
632	Payne, Abney 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	717	Delano, Francis G. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
633	Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept.	do.	718	Devers, Jacob L. 11 June,	4 field art.
634	Dougherty, Louis R. 25 sept.	2 field art.	719	Hayes, Philip 11 June,	18 infantry.
635	Hopkins, Samuel R. 25 sept.	3 field art.	720	Doniat, Franz A. 11 June,	28 infantry.
636	Johnson, John B. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	721	Nix, Raphael R. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
637	Walker, John C., jr. 25 sept.	9 infantry.	722	Walsh, James L. 11 June,	do.
638	Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	723	Baehr, Carl A. 11 June,	22 infantry.
639	Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	724	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 June,	13 cavalry.
640	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 sept.	3 field art.	725	Patton, George S., jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
641	Maynard, John B. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	726	Malven, Henry H., jr. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
642	Whitide, Victor M. 25 sept.	7 cavalry.	727	Kelly, Edward L. 11 June,	do.
643	Titus, Isaac E. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	728	Teague, Frederick W. 11 June,	1 field art.
644	Frank, Jacob 25 sept.	do.	729	Ord, James G. 11 June,	30 infantry.
645	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	730	Hughes, Thurston 11 June,	coast art. corps.
646	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.	731	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
647	Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept.	25 infantry.	732	Philoon, Wallace C. 11 June,	14 infantry.
648	Bell, Warren R. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	733	Meyer, Charles B. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
649	Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept.	do.	734	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
650	Rowe, John T. 25 sept.	do.	735	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 June,	21 infantry.
651	Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	25 infantry.	736	Hill, James R. 11 June,	13 cavalry.
652	Clement, John T. 25 sept.	4 field art.	737	Mountford, Frederick A. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
653	Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	738	Fuller, Horace H. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
654	Gardiner, Harold L. 1 oct.	do.	739	Perego, Fordyce L. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
655	Keene, Marcel S. 2 oct.	do.	740	Emmons, Delos C. 11 June,	30 infantry.
656	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 dec.	16 infantry.	741	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 June,	22 infantry.
657	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 dec.	13 cavalry.	742	Denson, Eley P. 11 June,	18 infantry.
658	Garrett, Robert C. 4 Jan. 1909	coast art. corps.	743	Milling, Thomas De W. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
659	Lawtson, Guy B. 26 feb.	do.	744	Coles, Roy H. 11 June,	23 infantry.
660	Lohr, Carl A. 6 apr.	do.	745	Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F. 11 June,	1 cavalry.
661	Walker, Laurence T. 7 apr.	do.	746	Gage, Philip S. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
662	Tighman, Samuel H. 7 apr.	do.	747	Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 June,	10 infantry.
663	Schrader, Otto H. 7 apr.	do.	748	Hickok, Monte J. 11 June,	coast art. corps.
664	Sheppard, Creedy C. 7 apr.	do.	749	Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
665	Clark, Howard T. 7 apr.	do.	750	Goetz, Robert C. F. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
666	Concnilman, Halstead P. 7 apr.	do.			
667	Doig, Arthur H. 7 apr.	do.			
668	Guthrie, Robert E. 7 apr.	do.			
669	Nichols, William R. 7 apr.	do.			
670	Herman, Paul H. 7 apr.	do.			
671	Warner, Oscar C. 7 apr.	do.			
672	Clark, Frank S. 7 apr.	do.			
673	Lemmon, Kelley B. 7 apr.	do.			
674	Fulton, William S. 7 apr.	do.			
675	Humphreys, Thomas O. 7 apr.	do.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
751	Hanna, Frederick . . . 11 june, 1909	coast art. corps.	791	Thomas, John J. 25 sept. 1909	coast art. corps.
752	Colley, Archibald T. . . 11 june,	10 cavalry.	792	Acheson, Herbert H. . . 25 sept.	do.
753	Harding, Edwin F. . . 11 june,	14 infantry.	793	Shippam, Willis. 25 sept.	do.
754	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 june,	23 infantry.	794	Buell, Frank A. 25 sept.	do.
755	McGee, Hugh H. 11 june,	2 cavalry.	795	Call, Loren H. 25 sept.	do.
756	Chase, Theodore M. . . 11 june,	coast art. corps.	796	Applin, Frank D. 25 sept.	do.
757	Roberts, Warder H. . . 11 june,	1 infantry.	797	Eaton, Charles A. 25 sept.	do.
758	Smith, Raymond D. . . 11 june,	4 infantry.	798	Tilton, Rollin L. 25 sept.	do.
759	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 june,	7 cavalry.	799	Jemison, John K. 25 sept.	do.
760	Underwood, Arthur		800	Dodd, Townsend F. . . . 25 sept.	do.
	R. 11 june,	20 infantry.	801	McCammon, Furman	
761	Sears, Robert 11 june,	1 infantry.		E. 25 sept.	do.
762	Bowen, Thomas S. . . . 11 june,	6 infantry.	802	Campbell, James R. . . . 25 sept.	do.
763	Reed, William A. 11 june,	2 infantry.	803	Lee, Raymond E. 25 sept.	do.
764	Plassmeyer, Joseph,		804	Bender, Louis B. 25 sept.	do.
	jr. 11 june,	15 cavalry.	805	Norton, Augustus. . . . 25 sept.	do.
765	Mills, Chester P. 11 june,	11 cavalry.	806	Hemingway, Hughey	
766	Anderson, William H. 11 june,	30 infantry.		S. 25 sept.	do.
767	Davis, Lee D. 11 june,	14 infantry.	807	Cecil, Thomas J. 25 sept.	do.
768	Van Deusen, Edwin		808	Harrison, Ralph C. . . . 25 sept.	do.
	R. 11 june,	10 cavalry.	809	Hardaway, Francis P. . . 25 sept.	do.
769	Purdon, Frank L. 11 june,	18 infantry.	810	Heth, Clement C. 25 sept.	do.
770	Schillerstrom, Merl		811	Wallis, John W. 25 sept.	do.
	P. 11 june,	do.	812	Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 sept.	do.
771	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june,	28 infantry.	813	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.	do.
772	Ford, Louis P. 11 june,	18 infantry.	814	Ide, Charles E. 25 sept.	do.
773	McDowell, John M. . . . 11 june,	5 infantry.	815	Frazer, William D. 25 sept.	do.
774	Bluemel, Clifford 11 june,	24 infantry.	816	Moore, George F. 25 sept.	do.
775	Moss, Wentworth H. . . 11 june,	3 infantry.	817	Lyon, Roy R. 25 sept.	do.
776	Hunter, Francis R. . . . 11 june,	12 infantry.	818	Austin, Jason M. 25 sept.	do.
777	McClelland, Guy W. . . 11 june,	9 cavalry.	819	Clark, Virginus E. . . . 17 oct.	do.
778	Mitchell, Manton C. . . 11 june,	1 infantry.	820	Steele, Thomas I. 18 oct.	do.
779	Simpson, William H. 11 june,	6 infantry.	821	Mercader, Leopoldo. . . 19 oct.	P. R. inf.
780	Hobson, Walker E. . . . 11 june,	8 infantry.	822	Nadal, Urbino. 19 oct.	do.
781	Koenig, William C. . . . 12 july,	coast art. corps.	823	de Hostos, Adolfo J. . . 19 oct.	do.
782	Stephenson, Harry W. 12 july,	do.	824	de Orbeta, Enrique. . . 19 oct.	do.
783	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 july,	2 field art.	825	Turner, Frank A. 13 nov.	1 field art.
784	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 july,	14 cavalry.	826	McGrath, James A. . . . 13 nov.	8 infantry.
785	Olsmith, Vernon G. . . . 14 july,	8 infantry.	827	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov.	13 infantry.
786	Jones, Ralph E. 14 july,	17 infantry.	828	Seaman, George G. . . . 13 nov.	2 field art.
787	Raborg, Paul C. 14 july,	9 cavalry.	829	Ditto, Rollo C. 13 nov.	20 infantry.
788	Chant, Earle M. 14 july,	11 infantry.	830	Reynolds, Charles C. . . 13 nov.	5 field art.
789	Singleton, John S. 14 july,	3 infantry.	831	Smith, Armine W. 13 nov.	3 field art.
790	Bateman, Harold H. . . 14 july,	1 field art.	832	Stribling, Samuel L. . . 13 nov.	22 infantry.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.	lieut. gen. ret. .	brig. gen. vol. . 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Merritt, Wesley.	maj. gen. ret. . .	maj. gen. vol. . . 1 apr. 65	For gallant services.
Brooke, John R.	maj. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.	lt. col., d. com. gen.	2 lieut. 2 cav. . . 22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.
Grierson, Benjamin H.	brig. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . . 3 june, 68	For gallant and distinguished services.
Carr, Eugene A.	brig. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . . 7 mar. 62	For distinguished services in the battle of Pea Ridge.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned (18).

Major Milton F. Davis, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of cavalry (10th Cavalry), June 16, 1909.
 Major Beverly A. Read, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of cavalry (6th Cavalry), July 2, 1909.
 Captain Arthur T. Balentine, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1908.
 Captain Edward B. Cassatt, Thirteenth Cavalry, January 28, 1909.
 Captain George H. Shields, jr., Seventh Infantry, February 28, 1909.
 Captain Cecil Stewart, Twelfth Cavalry, November 6, 1909.
 Captain Roy I. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, February 28, 1909.
 First Lieutenant F. A. Ayl, Ninth Infantry, September 1, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Lanier Cravens, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1909.
 Chaplain Joseph Casey, First Infantry, January 26, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hunter Kinzie, Twentieth Infantry, April 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant William P. Lumb, Medical Reserve Corps, November 18, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hiram E. Mitchell, retired, March 12, 1909.
 Chaplain Dennis B. O'Sullivan, Fourth Field Artillery, October 2, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Harry S. Berry, Thirteenth Cavalry, March 1, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Robert B. Parker, Twentieth Infantry, October 1, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant William L. Stevenson, Eleventh Cavalry, August 6, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Tipton, Fifth Infantry, September 20, 1909.

Commissions vacated by new appointments (35).

By Major General William H. Carter, his commission as brigadier general, November 13, 1909.
 By Brigadier General Marion P. Maus, his commission as colonel of infantry (20th Infantry), June 26, 1909.
 By Brigadier General Edward B. Pratt, his commission as colonel of infantry (30th Infantry), November 29, 1909.
 By Brigadier General George H. Torney, surgeon general, his commission as colonel in the Medical Corps, January 15, 1909.
 By Brigadier General Richard T. Yeatman, his commission as colonel of infantry (11th Infantry), June 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Rozier C. Bayly, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Henry C. Coburn, jr., Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, June 30, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Daniel P. Card, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant William R. Dear, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, June 30, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Charles E. Doerr, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Lee R. Dunbar, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Addison D. Davis, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 28, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Clarence E. Fronk, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 22, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Ralph H. Goldthwaite, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 1, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Leon C. Garcia, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Eben C. Hill, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 1, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant George D. Heath, jr., Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Daniel W. Harmon, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 27, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Robert W. Kerr, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Thomas J. Leary, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant James C. Magee, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Armin Mueller, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Norman L. McDiarmid, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant George H. McLellan, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Alexander D. Parce, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 1, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Wallace E. Sabin, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, June 7, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Corydon G. Snow, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant William H. Smith, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Morrison C. Stayer, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant William S. Shields, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Arnold D. Tuttle, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Clarence A. Treuholtz, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 12, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant James A. Wilson, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Frederick S. Wright, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant John B. H. Waring, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.

Died (81).

Lieutenant General Henry C. Corbin, retired, September 8, 1909, at *New York, New York*.
 Major General Alfred E. Bates, retired, October 13, 1909, at *New York, New York*.
 Major General Oliver O. Howard, retired, October 26, 1909, at *Burlington, Vermont*.
 Major General Robert P. Hughes, retired, October 27, 1909, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.
 Major General Elwell S. Otis, retired, October 21, 1909, at *Rochester, New York*.
 Brigadier General Edwin B. Atwood, retired, August 8, 1909, at *Chicago, Illinois*.
 Brigadier General Henry M. Adams, retired, December 1, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General John B. Babcock, retired, April 26, 1909, at *sea*.
 Brigadier General Judson D. Bingham, retired, November 17, 1909, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.
 Brigadier General William P. Craighill, retired, January 18, 1909, at *Charlestown, West Virginia*.
 Brigadier General Charles E. Compton, retired, July 20, 1909, at *Hollywood, California*.
 Brigadier General John J. Coppinger, retired, November 4, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Richard C. Drumm, retired, October 15, 1909, at *Bethesda, Maryland*.
 Brigadier General Henry Jackson, retired, December 9, 1909, at *Leavenworth, Kansas*.
 Brigadier General Amos S. Kimball, retired, October 10, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General John R. Myrick, retired, August 29, 1909, at *New York, New York*.
 Brigadier General Henry B. Osgood, retired, March 12, 1909, at *Stephentown, New York*.
 Brigadier General William B. Rochester, retired, November 11, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Marcus D. L. Simpson, retired, April 7, 1909, at *Chicago, Illinois*.
 Brigadier General Edwin F. Townsend, retired, August 15, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Thomas M. Vincent, retired, November 30, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Colonel Jacob A. Augur, Tenth Cavalry, April 18, 1909, at *Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands*.
 Colonel Milton B. Adams, retired, June 21, 1909, at *Sharon, Pennsylvania*.
 Colonel George A. Cornish, retired, November 25, 1909, at *Demopolis, Alabama*.
 Colonel Andrew N. Darnell, retired, June 27, 1909, at *Mobile, Alabama*.
 Colonel Jeremiah H. Gilman, retired, August 26, 1909, at *Manhattan Beach, New York*.
 Colonel George F. E. Harrison, retired, March 26, 1909, at *Fort Monroe, Virginia*.
 Colonel William H. Jordan, retired, April 13, 1909, at *Portland, Oregon*.
 Colonel Smith S. Leach, Corps of Engineers, October 16, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Colonel John B. Rodman, retired, August 29, 1909, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Colonel George H. Roach, retired, November 29, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles G. Ayres, retired, September 26, 1909, at *New York, New York*.
 Lieutenant Colonel John T. French, jr., retired, August 10, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Seymour Howell, retired, November 23, 1909, at *St. Augustine, Florida*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. B. Keyes, retired, July 2, 1909, at *San Diego, California*.
 Lieutenant Colonel John S. Loud, retired, May 27, 1909, at *Fort Snelling, Minnesota*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Zerah W. Torrey, Eighteenth Infantry, December 7, 1908, at *Iloilo, Philippine Islands*.
 Major Samuel E. Armstrong, retired, May 4, 1909, at *Terre Haute, Indiana*.
 Major Edward H. Browne, Second Infantry, March 23, 1909, at *Fort Thomas, Kentucky*.
 Major Daniel N. Bash, retired, April 18, 1909, at *Pass Christian, Mississippi*.
 Major Cullen Bryant, retired, September 7, 1909, at *Alameda, California*.
 Major Edward Chynoweth, Seventeenth Infantry, July 26, 1909, at *Atlanta, Georgia*.
 Major Elias Chandler, retired, September 14, 1909, at *Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia*.
 Major Theodore A. Dodge, retired, October 25, 1909, near *Nantes-de-Handouin, Cise, France*.
 Major William Palek, retired, February 10, 1909, at *Eschira, New York*.
 Major Sebastian Gunther, retired, January 27, 1909, at *Topeka, Kansas*.
 Major Charles F. Kieffer, retired, December 30, 1908, at *Cheyenne, Wyoming*.
 Major Frederick M. H. Kendrick, retired, November 2, 1909, at *St. Paul, Minnesota*.
 Major Charles E. Morse, retired, April 21, 1909, at *Red Hill, Surrey, England*.
 Major Alexander Murry, retired, May 27, 1909, at *Foster, Ohio*.
 Major Thomas M. McDougall, retired, July 3, 1909, at *Brandon, Vermont*.
 Major Ira A. Shimer, Medical Corps, March 13, 1909, at *Camp Overton, Minutano, Philippine Islands*.
 Major William N. Sage, retired, March 16, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major Bradner D. Slaughter, Paymaster, May 8, 1909, at *Omaha, Nebraska*.
 Major William M. Swaine, retired, October 24, 1909, at *Whittier, California*.
 Major Richard W. Tyler, retired, July 19, 1909, at *Mount Pocomo, Pennsylvania*.
 Major Joseph W. Wham, retired, December 21, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major William C. Wren, Twelfth Infantry, August 10, 1909, en route from *Memphis, Tennessee, to Grand Rapids, Michigan*.
 Major Edmund L. Zalinski, retired, March 10, 1909, at *New York, New York*.
 Captain George C. Burnell, Signal Corps, April 22, 1909, at *Laurel, Maryland*.
 Captain Samuel B. Bootes, Commissary, September 26, 1909, at *Manila, Philippine Islands*.
 Captain Rogers F. Gardner, Coast Artillery Corps, March 15, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Captain William W. Galbraith, retired, April 24, 1909, near *Carlisle, Pennsylvania*.
 Captain Robert Hanna, retired, December 4, 1908, at *New York, New York*.
 Captain Eugene P. Jervey, jr., Tenth Cavalry, April 26, 1909, at *Manila, Philippine Islands*.
 Captain James W. Long, retired, July 9, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Chaplain George G. Mullins, retired, March 4, 1909, at *Los Angeles, California*.
 Captain Samuel S. O'Connor, Coast Artillery Corps, July 18, 1909, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Chaplain John D. Parker, retired, March 8, 1909, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.
 Captain John Pope, retired, March 27, 1909, at *St. Louis, Missouri*.
 Captain Ward B. Pershing, retired, August 28, 1909, at *Denver, Colorado*.
 Captain Paul Roemer, retired, December 23, 1908, at *Darmstadt, Germany*.
 Captain John C. Raymond, Second Cavalry, July 1, 1909, at *Des Moines, Iowa*.
 Captain Edmund R. P. Shurly, retired, February 20, 1909, at *Detroit, Michigan*.
 First Lieutenant Albert B. Henderson, retired, August 28, 1909, at *Denver, Colorado*.
 First Lieutenant John C. Murphy, retired, March 8, 1909, at *Leavenworth, Kansas*.
 First Lieutenant John M. Shepherd, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1908, at *Salt Lake City, Utah*.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Hawes, retired, April 4, 1909, at *Tonawanda, Pennsylvania*.
 Second Lieutenant John J. Moller, Eighth Infantry, February 22, 1909, at *New York, New York*.
 Second Lieutenant Frank McEnhill, retired, June 3, 1909, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.
 Second Lieutenant George E. Nikirk, Coast Artillery Corps, July 26, 1909, at *Fort Schuyler, New York*.

Dropped (1).

In accordance with section 1229, Revised Statutes.

First Lieutenant Edward L. Rains, Twentieth Infantry, March 6, 1909.

Honorably discharged, act of April 25, 1908 (22).

Captain Walter Cox, Medical Corps, April 20, 1909.

Captain Henry S. Kiersted, Medical Corps, June 26, 1909.

Captain Chester J. Stedman, Medical Corps, February 17, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Leonard K. Graves, Medical Reserve Corps, May 8, 1909.
 First Lieutenant William R. S. George, Medical Reserve Corps, June 2, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Frederick Hadra, Medical Reserve Corps, February 26, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hermon E. Hasseltine, Medical Reserve Corps, July 31, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Richard A. Kearny, Medical Reserve Corps, June 10, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Walter F. Leech, Medical Reserve Corps, December 21, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Donald Miner, Medical Reserve Corps, June 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Marion F. Marvin, Medical Reserve Corps, October 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Samuel B. McPheeters, Medical Reserve Corps, June 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Harlow C. McLeod, Medical Reserve Corps, July 21, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Sylvester F. O'Day, Medical Reserve Corps, June 18, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Wallace E. Parkman, Medical Reserve Corps, March 25, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Henry F. Phillips, Medical Reserve Corps, July 6, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Joseph A. Pargon, Medical Reserve Corps, October 20, 1909.
 First Lieutenant George H. Richardson, Medical Reserve Corps, January 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Rodney D. Smith, Medical Reserve Corps, February 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James K. Stockard, Medical Reserve Corps, April 2, 1909.
 First Lieutenant George T. Tyler, Medical Reserve Corps, July 31, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Raphael J. Wren, Medical Reserve Corps, March 23, 1909.

Dismissed (11).

Major Charles J. T. Clarke, Twenty-sixth Infantry, July 7, 1909.
 Major Francis P. Fremont, Fifth Infantry, March 25, 1909.
 Captain Solomon Avery, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant William W. Ballard, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Frank W. Ball, Twenty-fifth Infantry, August 7, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Edward Gottlieb, Coast Artillery Corps, March 12, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Thomas A. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, May 4, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Clarence S. Nettles, retired, September 11, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Edward W. Terry, Twenty-second Infantry, October 28, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Gordon A. Dennis, Twentieth Infantry, May 5, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Louis P. Schoonmaker, Tenth Cavalry, June 30, 1909.

Appointments declined (4).

By Delos E. Cornwall, of Idaho, September 14, 1909, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from September 1, 1909.
 By Edward C. Hanford, of Washington, August 23, 1909, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, with rank from July 12, 1909.
 By John W. Harrelson, of North Carolina, October 13, 1909, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, with rank from September 25, 1909.
 By Merrick D. Thomas, of New York, September 19, 1909, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from September 1, 1909.

Relieved from active duty, under section 8, act of April 23, 1908 (5).

First Lieutenant George E. Chamberlain, Medical Reserve Corps, April 30, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Harold L. Coffin, Medical Reserve Corps, November 9, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Lester W. Lord, Medical Reserve Corps, April 21, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Elias H. Porter, Medical Reserve Corps, November 14, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Herbert C. Woolley, Medical Reserve Corps, September 29, 1909.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.*Resigned.*

Captain Edward L. Baker, jr., October 31, 1909.
Captain Charles E. Boone, April 12, 1909.
Captain John Hoffman, October 31, 1909.
Captain Alfred Reeder, April 7, 1909.
First Lieutenant John C. Maloney, April 15, 1909.
First Lieutenant William Thomas, August 31, 1909.
Second Lieutenant William A. Cacciola, September 15, 1909.
Second Lieutenant Henry M. Johnston, July 14, 1909.
Second Lieutenant August Wetzel, February 11, 1909.

Died.

Captain John L. Finlayson, March 18, 1909, *at Camp Avery, Corregidor, Philippine Islands.*
First Lieutenant Fred F. Otey, February 23, 1909, *at Manila, Philippine Islands.*
First Lieutenant George A. Pray, February 2, 1909, *at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.*

Honorably discharged.

Captain Adolph K. Berners, March 24, 1909.

Dismissed.

Second Lieutenant Alexander C. Davis, June 1, 1909.

Appointment declined.

By George T. Newhall, of Pennsylvania, his commission as second lieutenant in the Philippine Scouts, March 17, 1909.

•

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1909, to DECEMBER 1, 1910.

Colonel Henry L. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1909.
Colonel John G. D. Knight, Corps of Engineers, January 21, 1910.
Colonel Charles B. Byrne, Medical Corps, January 28, 1910.
Colonel John W. Pullman, Quartermaster's Department, February 17, 1910.
Colonel Valery Hayard, Medical Corps, February 18, 1910.
Major Eugene O. Fechet, Signal Corps, March 14, 1910.
Brigadier General Charles Morton, March 18, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel William W. Robinson, jr., Quartermaster's Department, April 21, 1910.
Brigadier General Winfield S. Edgerly, May 29, 1910.
Colonel James W. Pope, Quartermaster's Department, June 6, 1910.
Brigadier General William L. Marshall, Corps of Engineers, June 11, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel J. Estcourt Sawyer, Quartermaster's Department, July 3, 1910.
Professor Edward E. Wood, Military Academy, September 17, 1910.
Brigadier General Albert L. Myer, November 14, 1910.

Organization of the Army

		Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants-major, Regimental.	Sergeants-major, Senior Grade.
1	General Officers.....	6	15									
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....	1	1	5	7	10						
3	*Inspector General's Department.....	1	1	3	4	9						
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....	1	1	2	3	6						
5	*Quartermaster's Department.....	1	6	9	20	60						
6	*Subsistence Department.....	1	3	4	9	27						
7	Medical Department.....	1	13	18	88	138		6349				
8	*Pay Department.....	1	1	3	4	20		25				
9	Corps of Engineers.....	1	10	16	32	43		43	43			
10	*Ordnance Department.....	1	6	9	19	25		25				
11	*Signal Corps.....	1	1	2	6	18		18				
12	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....											
13	Chaplains.....					1		32	27			
14	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
15	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	62	6	
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....		1	14	14	42	210	210	167			21
17	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
18	Military Academy.....				4	2						
19	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....										4	4
20	Indian Scouts.....											
21	Grand aggregate.....	7	27	121	143	417	1,330	1,435	957		56	25
22	Retired Officers.....	5	24	255	89	92	242	195	79	22		
23	Retired Enlisted Men.....										80	6

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Pay Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

"The army appropriation act of April 23, 1901, consolidated the officers of the Adjutant General's Department (except the Adjutant General) and the Record and Pension Office into one department, to be known as The Military Secretary's Department, and provided that the senior in rank of the officers of the consolidated department shall have the rank of Major General, whose title is changed to that of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Military Secretary with the rank of Major General shall become vacant it shall not be filled with said rank, but thereafter the chief of The Military Secretary's Department shall have the rank of Brigadier General with the title of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Adjutant General shall become vacant the vacancy on the active list of the army shall not be filled, and thereafter the several officers now designated by the title Assistant Adjutant General and by the title of Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office shall be designated by the title Military Secretary.

[The titles "Assistant Adjutant General" and "Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office" were changed to that of "Military Secretary" by the act of March 2, 1905. By the army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, the title of "The Military Secretary" was changed to that of "The Adjutant General," and the title "Military Secretary" to that of "Adjutant General."]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Signal Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants, Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants-major, Squadron.	Sergeants-major, Battalion.	Sergeants-major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6						e 200	f 200												
7								300											
8																			
9														1		3			
10		36			150				132										
11																			
12																			
13																			
14												15	15	15	45			30	15
15												6	6	6		12		12	6
16	26		60	74					74	42				14			42		14
17												31	31	31		92		62	
18				1							1								
19	4	6	5	6		4		5		3	5	2	3	5	4	10	2		
20																			
21	30	42	65	81	150	204	200	305	132	77	48	54	55	72	49	117	44	104	35
22																			
23		4			148	136	83	85	18			89	52	60	12	34		124	11

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

^b Includes 217 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department must consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Medical Department who were on the active list at the time of the approval of the act, except the Surgeon General, have been re-commissioned as officers of the Medical Corps, without loss of relative rank in the Army, as follows: assistant surgeons general, as colonels; deputy surgeons general, as lieutenant colonels; surgeons, as majors; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served three years or more, as captains; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served less than three years as such, as first lieutenants. The act further provides that first lieutenants shall be promoted to the grade of captain after three years' service in the Medical Corps. Under this act the officers of the Medical Reserve Corps are commissioned as first lieutenants in said corps, and when employed on active duty have all the authority, rights, and privileges of commissioned officers of like grade in the Medical Corps, except promotion and retirement; and when so employed they take rank in their corps according to dates of their commissions therein, but in the army at large they rank next below all other first lieutenants.

^c By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

^d Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

^e By the act of March 3, 1873, the Secretary of War is authorized "to select from the Sergeants of the line of the Army, who shall have faithfully served therein five years, three years of which in the grade of noncommissioned officer, as many Commissary Sergeants as the service may require, not to exceed one for each military post or place of deposit of subsistence supplies, * * *"

^f The Secretary of War is authorized to appoint as many Post Quartermaster Sergeants as he may deem necessary for the interests of the service, not to exceed two hundred.

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate.
1											21			21
2											24			24
3											17			17
4											12			12
5											96	200		296
6											44	200		244
7								1,750	875		607	3,500		4,107
8											53			53
9				24		768	768			12	188	2,002		2,190
10						992	205				85	720		805
11						552				168	46	1,212		1,258
12											2			2
13											67			67
14	360									8,730	750	13,155		13,905
15		36	150	90						3,924	230	5,220		5,450
16			340	340						13,924	658	19,321		19,979
17				736	368					20,048	1,531	27,307		28,838
18	4	1	4	40						381	6	500	529	1,035
19			7	54	34			6		7,413		8,870		8,870
20												75		75
21	364	37	501	1,281	402	1,542	973	1,756	875	54,600	4,437	78,782	529	87,218
22														1,003
23	2		10	22	27	44	4	50		190				2,927

o The act of March 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of March 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of March 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of February 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of January 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers

Organization of regi-

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants-Major, Squadron.	Sergeants-Major, Battalion.
1	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
2	One hundred and eighty Troops of Cavalry—each.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
4	Three Regiments of Field Artillery (Light)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
5	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
6	Two Regiments of Field Artillery (Mountain)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
7	Thirty Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each.....	....	....	....	1	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....	....	....	....	1	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
10	One hundred and seventy Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each.....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
12	Thirty Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
13	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry.....	....	....	....	11	10	10	1	1	1	1	....	2
14	Three hundred and sixty Companies of Infantry—each.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
16	Three Battalions of Engineers.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
17	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	One Band (Engineers).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

† An act of Congress, January 25, 1907, to reorganize and increase the efficiency of the artillery of the Army, provided for the permanent separation of the field and coast artillery after sufficient promotions shall have been made in the then Artillery Corps, as far as the number of officers permitted, to provide in each grade, together with the officers remaining therein, the total number of officers of the grade provided for in the act for the field and coast artillery combined. The act further provided that of the vacancies which could not be filled by promotion, one-fifth in each branch should be filled in each fiscal year until the total number of officers provided for therein shall have been attained, when the maximum number of second lieutenants will be 13 for each regiment of field artillery, and 210 for the Coast Artillery Corps, allowing 2 for each battery and 1 for each company.

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals, and 33 privates each, when stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; for 12 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 18 privates each, when stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; for 1 troop of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Duchesne, Utah; for 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 2 corporals and 18 privates each; for 3 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates each, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 96 companies of infantry, 10 privates each, when stationed in the Philippine Islands, and for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the organized militia: For each company of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th Regiments of Infantry, 2 sergeants excepting the companies from which a sergeant is detailed for duty with the machine-gun platoon, to which companies is given an additional strength of 1 sergeant each. To provide for machine-gun platoons: For each regiment of cavalry, 3 corporals and 18 privates, except for the regiment of cavalry stationed at Fort Riley, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 21 privates; for each regiment of infantry, including the Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 18 privates, except for the regiment of infantry stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 3 corporals and 18 privates. Total additional strength for the line of the Army, 3,187.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1	12	1	1	.....	12	1	76	12	...	80	25	12	12	12	12	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	50	816	866
2	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	3	65	68
3	...	1	1	.....	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	65	28
4	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	15	...	...	...	638	28	853	881
5	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	30	15	...	...	...	734	28	955	983
6	12	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	15	...	...	...	638	28	853	881
7	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	102	3	133	136
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	118	3	150	153
9	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
10	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	81	2	109	111
11	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
12	2	...	1	...	12	1	52	12	...	80	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	588	50	816	866
13	2	...	1	...	8	1	36	8	...	56	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	...	...	396	31	555	586
14	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	48	3	65	68
15	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28	28
16	...	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	224	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	768	768	12	...	2,002	2,002
17	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	64	64	...	...	164	164
18	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.					PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. ^b						
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^a			PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.				
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
Lieutenant General.....	311,000.00	\$916.67	10 per ct.	20 per ct.	30 per ct.	40 per ct.	\$8,250.00	\$687.50				
Major General.....	8,000.00	666.67					6,000.00	500.00				
Brigadier General.....	6,000.00	500.00					4,500.00	375.00				
Colonel.....	4,000.00	333.33	\$366.67	\$400.00	\$416.67	\$116.67	3,000.00	250.00	\$275.00	\$300.00	\$312.50	\$312.50
Lieutenant Colonel.....	3,500.00	291.67	320.83	375.00	375.00	375.00	2,625.00	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25	281.25
Major.....	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	333.33	2,250.00	187.50	206.25	225.00	243.75	250.00
Captain.....	2,500.00	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
First lieutenant.....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
Second lieutenant.....	1,700.00	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	198.33	1,275.00	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12	144.75

^a Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[*R. S.*, 1262, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

^b Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[*R. S.*, 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[*Act March 2, 1861.*]

^c The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[*Act May 11, 1903.*]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[*R. S.*, 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1261.]
3. An Acting Commissary of Subsistence is allowed \$100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1261.]
4. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[*Act May 11, 1903.*]
5. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1905.
6. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[*Act April 23, 1903.*]
7. An Acting Judge-Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[*Acts July 5, 1882; February 2, 1901.*]
8. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[*Act June 12, 1906.*]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain, appointed subsequent to April 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant, for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[*Acts February 2, 1901; April 21, 1904; 10 Comp., 765, May 7, 1904.*]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under act November 3, 1898, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay and allowances as a Major would receive under like assignment; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—[*Acts April 23, 1904; March 2, 1905; June 12, 1906.*]

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	\$200 in addition to pay of grade.	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	\$200 in addition to pay as Captain.	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	\$200 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant.	Act June 6, 1899.
Professor, less than ten years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1335; act June 23, 1879.
Professor of Ordnance, etc.	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Pay of Major	Act March 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	Do.	Act March 3, 1905.
Battalion Commander	Do.	Act March 3, 1903.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	Do.	Act May 28, 1908.
Assistant Professor	Pay of Captain	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	Do.	Revised Statutes, 1337; act April 29, 1812.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	Do.	Do.
Chaplain	Do.	Act March 3, 1875.
Master of the Sword	Do.	Act February 18, 1896.
Teacher of Music	Do.	Act March 3, 1903.
Cadet	\$200 per annum	Do.
		Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Contract dental surgeon	\$150.00	Act February 2, 1901.
Contract dental surgeons (three supervisors)	210.00	Do.
Veterinarian	Do.	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent	150.00	Do.
Chief nurse (see G. O. 54, W. D., 1903)	15.00 to 75.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, in United States	40.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, outside United States	50.00	Do.
Hospital matron	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	166.67	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4	150.00	Do.
Class 3	133.33	Do.
Class 2	116.67	Do.
Class 1	100.00	Do.
Class E	83.33	Do.
Class F	75.00	Do.
Class G	60.00	Do.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	If reenlisted within three months.				
			Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician.....			\$83	\$87	\$94	\$95	\$99
Master electrician—Coast Artillery.....	\$75	\$79					
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....							
Regimental sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant, commissary-sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Senior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant-major—Cavalry.....		44	48	52	56	60	64
Battalion quartermaster-sergeant—Field Artillery.....	10						
Junior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....							
Second class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....							
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps.....			53	57	61	65	69
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....	45	49					
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....							
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps.....							
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Quartermaster-sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....							
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Artificer—Infantry.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Farrier and blacksmith, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....							
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....							
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....							
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps.....	15	18	21	22	25	24	25
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Principal musician.....							
Sergeant.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Drum major.....							

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Commissary sergeant.....							
Quartermaster sergeant.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first-class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private first-class.....	16	19	22	25	28	31	34
Private.....							
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first-class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second-class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third-class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
FIELD MUSICIANS—MILITARY ACADEMY.							

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by (G. O., 426, War Dept., 1909, effective March 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Cassette, electrician, observer (first class), and porter, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$6; expert rifleman, \$5; sharpshooter and first class gunner, \$3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these qualifications.—[Act May 11, 1906.] Also additional pay per month for horseshoer, \$1.—[Act of May 11, 1906.] For additional pay for expert rifleman, sharpshooter, and marksman, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 95 cents a week for enlisted men, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908. Ten days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each inferior post (Acts of Feb. 12, 1906; March 2, 1907).
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act February 9, 1901; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[Act June 12, 1906.]
6. Retired men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts February 11, 1886; March 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907 and June 26, 1908.]
7. Continuum-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[(G. O., 42; A. G. O., 1889.)
8. \$16.75 per month to each retired man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act March 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]

INDEX.

	Page.
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired.	416
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng.	75
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired.	447
Abbot, Stephen, 1 lt. coast art.	231
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired.	515
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. coast art.	222
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 394
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	99
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art.	217
Abbott, Lemuel A., maj. retired.	499
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Abelino, Ygnacio, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. 25 inf.	359
Abernethy, Robert S., capt. coast art.	211
Abraham, Clyde R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Acher, Albert H., 2 lt. eng.	87
Acheson, Herbert H., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Adair, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Adair, Henry R., col. retired.	411
Adair, Henry R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Adams, Edward M., capt. eng.	81
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316
Adams, Frank H., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Adams, Granger, lt. col. 5 field art.	197
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Adams, Henry M.	578
Adams, John C.	107
Adams, John P., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Adams, John Q., capt. retired.	518
Adams, Lewis M., 1 lt. eng.	84
Adams, Milton B.	573
Adams, Paul A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 11 cav.	174
Addis, Emmett, 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Agnew, Ernest H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Ahern, George P., maj. retired.	511
Ahern, Leo J., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Albee, George E., capt. retired.	515
Albright, Frank H., capt. 25 inf.	359
Albright, Owen S., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Allen, Clinton T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	359, 407
Aleshire, James B., brig. gen. qua. dept.	19
Aleshire, Olan C., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired.	448
Alexander, Robert, capt. 19 inf.	333
Alexander, Roger G., 2 lt. eng.	86
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired.	468
Alfante, William A., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Alfieri, William H., maj. 23 inf.	351
Allderice, Fitzhugh B., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Allen, Charles C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired.	466
Allen, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	92
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Allen, Henry T., maj. 8 cav.	146
Allen, James, brig. gen. sig. corps.	95
Allen, John H., capt. med. corps.	44
Allen, Leven C., col. retired.	46
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.	378
Allen, Samuel E., lt. col. coast art.	204
Allen, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Allensworth, Allen, chap. retired.	525
Alley, Charles R., 1 lt. coast art.	106, 233
Alin, George K., 1 lt. 6 field art.	107, 201
Alison, James B., capt. 7 inf.	276
Alison, James N., col. sub. dept.	29
Aloe, Alfred, capt. 1 inf.	250
Altstetter, Frederick W., capt. eng.	80
Alvord, Benjamin, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. 12 inf.	300
Ames, Charles L., maj. ord. dept.	91
Amory, Charles B., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Amos, Frank P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 6 cav.	137
Anderson, Davis C., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Anderson, Edward, capt. sub. dept.	32
Anderson, Edward D., capt. pay dept.	73

	Page.
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Anderson, George L., col. retired.	411
Anderson, George S., col. 9 cav.	9, 151
Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired.	475
Anderson, John, maj. retired.	505
Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.	451
Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.	276
Anderson, William H., 1 lt. eng.	84, 106
Anderson, William H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Anderson, William T., chap.	102
Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Andres, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Andrews, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Andrews, Frank M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Andrews, George, col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired.	445
Andrews, Henry M., col. 1 field art.	182
Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 15 cav.	179
Andrus, Edwin P., lt. col. 2 cav.	118
Andrus, Frank E., maj. retired.	418
Andruss, E. Van Arsdale, brig. gen. retired.	456
Andruss, Malcolm P., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.	387
Anglum, Daniel F., capt. retired.	424
Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 11 inf.	107, 296
Anshelm, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	359, 404
Appel, Aaron H., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Appel, Daniel M., col. med. corps.	34
Apple, George M., capt. 5 field art.	198
Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired.	428
Applin, Frank D., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Ardery, Edward D., 2 lt. eng.	86
Armes, George A., maj. retired.	499
Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.	342
Armstrong, Eugene V., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav.	151
Armstrong, George R., capt. retired.	521
Armstrong, Samuel E.	588
Armstrong, William H., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	378
Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Arnold, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept.	23
Arnold, Frederick T., capt. qm. dept.	26
Arnold, Henry H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.	142
Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav.	114
Arrasmith, James M., maj. 15 inf.	313
Arrowsmith, George D., capt. 6 inf.	272
Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt., med. res. corps.	56
Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Arthur, William, maj. retired.	508
Arthur, William H., lt. col. med. corps.	35, 113
Ashbridge, Donald M., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325
Ashburn, James K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps.	41
Ashburn, Thomas Q., capt. coast art.	212
Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.	40
Ashford, Mahlon, 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Atkins, Joseph A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Atkinson, Benjamin W., maj. 4 inf.	262
Atkinson, Earl J., 2 lt. eng.	86
Atwell, William P., maj. retired.	497
Atwood, Edwin B.	578
Augur, Colon, capt. retired.	422
Augur, Jacob A.	578
Aultman, Dwight E., capt. 5 field art.	111, 197
Auman, William, brig. gen. retired.	457
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.	189
Austin, Jason M., 2 lt. coast art.	248
Austin, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Austin, William A., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav.	142
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired.	422
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Avery, Robert, col. retired.	479

	Page.		Page.
Avery, Solomon, jr.	579	Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	454
Awl, F. A.	577	Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 395
Axton, John T., chap.	104	Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	425
Aydelotte, John T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Ayer, Waldo E., maj. 9 inf.	285	Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art.	218
Ayers, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 394	Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Ayres, Charles C.	578	Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf.	329
Babbitt, Edwin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Barnes, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186
Babecek, Campbell E., capt. 4 inf.	263	Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	434
Babecek, Conrad S., capt. 1 cav.	115	Barney, Charles N., capt. med. corps	44
Babecek, John B.	578	Barney, Frederick M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	55
Babecek, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	170	Barney, George F., lt. col. retired	413
Bach, Christian A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Barney, James P., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Bacon, John M., col. retired	481	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Bader, Albert J., chap.	103	Barritz, Albert, maj. retired	496
Baehr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349	Barnum, Maivern-Hill, capt. 8 cav.	146
Baer, Joseph A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	454
Bagby, Philip H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274	Barrette, John D., maj. coast art.	206
Bagley, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	368	Barrieger, William S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Bagley, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	199	Barroll, Morris K., maj. pay dept.	71
Bagley, Charles J., lt. col. coast art.	295	Barrows, Frederick M., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
Bagley, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	450	Barry, Archie W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	399
Bagley, Edward, lt. med. res. corps	58	Barry, John A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Bagley, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art.	432
Bagley, George G., maj. gm. dept.	22	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	432
Bagley, Harry L., maj. 2 inf.	353	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	6
Bagley, Hobart K., col. 29 inf.	377	Barth, Charles H., maj. 12 inf.	200
Bagley, Thomas C. J., maj. retired	495	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	489
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	61	Barlett, Cosam J., capt. med. corps	46
Bain, Jarvis J., 1 lt. eng.	85	Barlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	481	Barlett, George G., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Barlett, George T., maj. coast art.	206
Baird, Fred H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Barlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art.	234
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163	Barlett, William K., 1 lt. med. corps	52
Baird, Henry W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav.	123
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	363	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 8 cav.	134
Baird, William, capt. retired	422	Barzynski, Joseph E., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58	Bash, Daniel N.	578
Baker, Charles T., capt. gm. dept.	23	Bash, Louis H., capt. 5 inf.	267
Baker, Chauncey B., maj. gm. dept.	21	Baskette, Alvin K., 1 lt. 3 inf.	259
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	41	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	487
Baker, David J., jr., maj. 11 inf.	111, 295	Bastion, Joseph E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Baker, Edward L., jr.	586	Bateman, Cephus C., chap.	102
Baker, Frank, col. ord. dept.	88	Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	181
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps	43	Bates, Alfred E.	578
Baker, Jesse M., capt. gm. dept.	23	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf.	368
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired	434	Bates, John C., lieut. gen. retired	438
Baker, Leonard T., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf.	363
Baker, Scott, 1 lt. 2 field art.	187	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	434
Baker, Walter C., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf.	235
Baker, William B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Battle, Marion S., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Balcom, Everett M., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Baxter, Jere., 2 lt. 29 inf.	386
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	473	Baxter, John Elston, maj. gm. dept.	517
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Baxter, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf.	281	Baynes, James, capt. 10 inf.	290
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	462	Bayly, Rozier C., 1 lt. med. corps	55, 577
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. 26 inf.	365	Beach, Francis H., capt. 7 cav.	141
Balentine, Arthur T.	577	Beach, Lansing H., lt. col. eng.	76
Ball, Collin H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Beach, William D., lt. col. 11 cav.	9, 161
Ball, Frank W.	579	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 9 inf.	286
Ball, George E., capt. 16 inf.	319	Beacom, John H., maj. 6 inf.	271
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav.	137	Beall, Fielder M. M., maj. 28 inf.	872
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255	Beall, George T., capt. retired	516
Ballance, John G., lt. col. retired	412	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	456
Ballard, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Bean, John W., maj. retired	502
Ballard, William W., jr.	579	Beardslee, Norton M., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	359, 396	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	489
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 7 inf.	275	Beavers, George W., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf.	111, 267	Beck, Paul W., 1 lt. sig. corps	98
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf.	372	Beck, William B., capt. retired	517
Bancroft, Eugene A., maj. retired	501	Beck, William H., brig. gen. retired	469
Bandholtz, Harry H., capt. 2 inf.	253	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	225
Banc, Thurman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	177	Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art.	225
Banister, John M., lt. col. med. corps	35	Beckurts, Charles L., maj. 5 inf.	111, 266
Banister, William B., maj. med. corps	37	Becke, Royden E., 1 lt. 14 inf.	201
Bankhead, Charles C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375	Beere, Donald M., 2 lt. 4 field art.	197
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf.	324	Beery, Harry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Bannister, John, capt. retired	516	Beenwkes, Henry, 1 lt. med. res. corps	298
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	49	Behr, Francis J., 1 lt. coast art.	281
Barber, Alvin B., 1 lt. eng.	85	Bell, Edwin, capt. 8 inf.	11
Barber, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255	Bell, George, jr., maj. ins. gen. dept.	31
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	415	Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Barber, John R., 1 lt. med. corps	52	Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf.	285
Barden, William J., maj. eng.	79, 113	Bell, James F., 1 lt. eng.	83
Barker, Estom M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 401	Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	5, 1
Barker, Frederick A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257	Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired	457
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf.	259	Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav.	17
Barlow, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Bell, Samuel H., chap.	102
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Bell, Verne R., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117

	Page.		Page.
Bell, Warren R., 2 lt. coast art.	243	Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	6, 9
Bell, William H., jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163	Blockson, Augustus P., maj. 13 cav.	169
Bellinger, John B., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Bloom, Jacob E., capt. sub. dept.	31
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. 18 inf.	331	Bloombergh, Horace D., capt. med. corps.	45
Bender, Louis B., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Blumel, Clifford, 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Benedict, Jay L., 2 lt. 14 inf.	106, 312	Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. coast art.	205
Benét, J. Walker, lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Blunt, J. Y. Mason, capt. retired.	424
Benham, Henry H., maj. retired.	418	Blunt, Stanhope E., col. ord. dept.	418
Benjamin, Edward A., 2 lt. retired.	434	Blyth, James, 2 lt. 25 inf.	362
Benjamin, Julian A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Boatwright, Walter P., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Bennet, John B., capt. 16 inf.	318	Poddie, William W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257
Bennett, Charles A., maj. coast art.	206	Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	498
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326	Boggs, Frank C., capt. eng.	80
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts.	398	Boice, Charles H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Bennett, Eli E., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Boiscan, Louis T., capt. 6 field art.	201
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art.	219	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	256
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf.	342	Bolles, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.	25
Bennett, William C., capt. 16 inf.	318	Bolton, Edwin B., col. 4 inf.	262
Bennett, William E., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf.	351	Bonford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	347
Bennion, Howard S., cadet mil. acad.	110	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	486
Benson, Harry C., maj. 5 cav.	132	Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf.	382
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	500	Bond, Paul S., capt. eng.	82
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 7 inf.	276	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	488	Boniface, John J., capt. 2 cav.	119
Benton, Elisha S., maj. coast art.	206	Bonnafton, Sylvester, 3d, 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Berglund, Eric, maj. retired.	506	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	272
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. qm. dept.	25	Booker, Philip W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	144	Bookmiller, Edwin V., capt. 9 inf.	285
Berners, Adolph K.	580	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 22 inf.	107, 347	Boone, Charles E.	580
Berry, Harry S.	577	Bootes, Samuel B.	578
Berry, John A., capt. coast art.	227	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	356
Berry, Lucien G., maj. 3 field art.	189	Booth, Charles A., col. 26 inf.	261
Bertsch, William H., capt. qm. dept.	24	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	142
Bessell, William W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	99	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Besson, Frank S., 2 lt. eng.	87	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	472
Bethel, Walter A., maj. 1 a. gen. dept.	18, 107, 108	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	432
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art.	227	Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Betts, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Borden, William C., lt. col. retired.	495
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	116
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.	46, 69	Boschen, Frederick W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Biart, Victor, capt. retired.	421	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	50
Bickham, Abraham S., capt. qm. dept.	22	Boswell, James G., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344
Bickham, Charles G., 1 lt. 27 inf.	369	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Biddle, David H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138	Bottoms, Sam F., capt. coast art.	212
Biddle, James, brig. gen. retired.	418	Boughton, Daniel H., maj. 5 cav.	9, 111, 132
Biddle, John, lt. col. eng.	76	Boughton, Roland W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	152
Biegler, George W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	47
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Bourne, William R., maj. retired.	197
Bigelow, John, jr., maj. retired.	416	Boutelle, Francis A., maj. retired.	305
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	147	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Billings, John S., lt. col. retired.	489	Bowditch, Myron B., 1 lt. 7 cav.	144
Billingslea, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	47	Bowen, Albert S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	339	Bowen, Burton E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 408
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	50	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	515
Bingham, Gonzalez S., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Bowen, Frank S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	338
Bingham, Judson D.	578	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	409	Bowen, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	370
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	458	Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf.	200
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	471	Bowen, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Birmingham, Henry P., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf.	248
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	83	Bowie, Hamilton, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 6 field art.	201	Bowler, Hugh D., capt. retired.	514
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	458	Bowley, Albert J., capt. 1 field art.	182
Biscoe, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	231	Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	464
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187	Bowman, Everett N., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Bishop, Augustus H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251	Bowman, George T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Bishop, Harry G., capt. 3 field art.	189	Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Bishop, Hoel S., lt. col. 15 cav.	178	Bowman, Raymond S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	507	Bowman, Walter O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	214	Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	524
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps.	43	Boyd, Carl, 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Bissell, Harry H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	157
Bixby, William H., col. eng.	75	Boyd, Jesse W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	373	Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. corps.	46
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297	Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Black, Hanson B., capt. sig. corps.	98	Boyle, Junius I., capt. Phil. scouts.	890, 394
Black, Roger D., 1 lt. eng.	84	Boyle, William H., col. retired.	482
Black, William, maj. retired.	416	Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Black, William N., col. eng.	75	Bratton, Joe R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330	Bracken, Edwin J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282
Blain, Wilber A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	430
Blaine, Robert, 2 lt. 10 cav.	159	Braden, Frank W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Blair, Winn, 2 lt. 7 cav.	144	Bradford, Horatio K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Blake, Edmund M., maj. coast art.	208	Bradford, James H., col. retired.	480
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191	Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	334
Blakely, George, maj. coast art.	209	Bradley, Alfred E., maj. med. corps.	37
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts.	395	Bradley, John J., capt. 14 inf.	309, 529
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	47	Bradley, Luther P., brig. gen. retired.	444
Blasland, Harry D., 1 lt. 26 inf.	365	Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired.	434
Blatchford, Richard M., maj. 11 inf.	295	Brady, Francis E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	890, 404
Blauvelt, William F., maj. pay dept.	71	Brady, George F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311

	Page.		Page.
Brady, James F., capt. coast art.	211	Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps	51
Brady, Joseph C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264	Brunzell, Otto L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Brainard, David L., lt. col. sub. dept.	29, 576	Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen.	8
Brambila, Robert M., capt. 27 inf.	369	Bryan, Ray W., 1 lt. med. corps	52
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired	495	Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired	425
Brander, William W., chap.	103	Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art.	226
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Bryant, Cullen	578
Brant, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	151	Bryant, Samuel S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired	423	Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	106, 198
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps	39	Bryson, James H., capt. 4 field art.	194
Brayton, George M., col. retired	479	Bubb, John P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps.	35	Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired	475
Brechemin, Louis, jr., capt. med. corps	45	Buchan, Fred E., capt. 9 cav.	152, 529
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	449	Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	291	Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired	472
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired	439	Buchsbaum, Maurice, 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav.	115	Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 16 inf.	318
Brennan, Neil P., chap.	105	Buck, Carroll D., capt. med. corps	44
Brett, Lloyd M., maj. 1 cav.	114	Buck, Earl C., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Brett, Morgan L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94	Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	221
Brewer, Charles M., chap.	104	Buck, William L., maj. 10 inf.	290
Brewer, Edwin P., maj. 7 cav.	141	Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316
Brewer, Isaac W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	56	Buckey, Mervyn C., capt. coast art.	211
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353	Buckner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	352	Budd, Arthur D., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Brewerton, Henry F., lt. col. retired	489	Budd, George W., capt. retired	515
Brewster, Alden F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186	Budd, Otho W., capt. retired	517
Brewster, André W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16	Buell, Frank A., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Brice, Christian, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Buerkle, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	405
Brice, James A., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Bullington, Abraham P., maj. 21 inf.	341
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired	521	Bullington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired	455
Bricker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept.	91	Bugbee, Fred W., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Bridges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	314	Bugge, Jens, capt. 28 inf.	373
Bridgman, Frank, lt. col. retired	488	Bull, E. Llewellyn, 1 lt. 21 inf.	106
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired	510	Bull, Henry T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172, 344
Briggs, Allan L., 1 lt. 23 inf.	378	Bullard, Robert L., lt. col. 8 inf.	280
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 6 field art.	201	Bullis, John L., brig. gen. retired	470
Briggs, Thomas B., capt. retired	516	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art.	227	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	319
Brincklé, John R., lt. col. retired	490	Bundesen, Herman N., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired	482	Bundy, Omar, maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288	Bunker, Charles M., capt. 4 field art.	194
Brinton, Louis C., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	220
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Bunker, Paul D., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125	Bunn, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired	521	Burbank, Jacob E., lt. col. retired	457
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired	458
Broekman, John A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	112, 366	Borch, Bruce L., 2 lt. 14 cav.	177
Brodie, Alexander O., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Bromwell, Charles S., maj. eng.	78	Burgess, Harry, maj. eng.	80
Brooke, George M., capt. 4 field art.	194	Burgess, Louis R., capt. coast art.	209
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired	433, 576	Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Brooke, Mark, 1 lt. eng.	89, 107	Burke, Daniel W., brig. gen. retired	451
Brooke, Roger, jr., capt. med. corps	45	Burke, John A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Brooke, William, capt. qm. dept.	24	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., capt. 19 inf.	333
Brookes, Albert S., capt. retired	428	Burleigh, John J., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Brooks, John C. W., lt. col. coast art.	206	Burlesou, Richard C., capt. ord. dept.	93
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts	590, 392	Burnell, George C.	678
Brooks, William H., capt. med. corps	44	Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Brown, A. Ellicott, 2 lt. 16 inf.	321	Burnett, Frank C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Brown, Arthur W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370	Burnett, John D., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Brown, Earl I., capt. eng.	80	Burnett, Levi F., maj. retired	505
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Burnham, David R., maj. retired	503
Brown, Edward T., col. 5 field art.	197	Burnham, William P., maj. 7 inf.	9, 275
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	286	Burns, James H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Brown, George Le R., col. retired	410	Burns, James M., lt. col. retired	491
Brown, Henry A., chap.	102	Burnside, William A., capt. 14 inf.	310
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps	51	Burr, Edward, lt. col. eng.	76
Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art.	226	Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278
Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	51	Burr, George W., maj. ord. dept.	89
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122	Burroughs, James M., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Brown, José P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	350, 402	Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired	456
Brown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired	460	Burt, Charles C., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art.	213	Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	367
Brown, Levi G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 9 inf.	286
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Burt, William H., capt. pay dept.	74
Brown, Lytle, capt. eng.	80	Burton, Frank H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	378
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps	50	Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired	473
Brown, Polk D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Burton, Henry G., capt. retired	421
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	324	Burt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	338
Brown, Robert A., capt. 4 cav.	111, 127	Bush, Ross L., capt. 10 inf.	290
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370	Bushnell, George E., lt. col. med. corps	85
Brown, Walter S., capt. retired	429	Butcher, Edwin, 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Brown, William C., maj. 3 cav.	111, 123	Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Brown, Wilmont E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Butler, Hartman L., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Browne, Beverly F., 1 lt. 6 field art.	201	Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired	466
Browne, Edward H.	578	Butler, John H., maj. retired	496
Browne, Rhodrie W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf.	263
Browne, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	399	Butler, Matthew C., jr., capt. 7 cav.	141
Browning, William S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 6 cav.	139
Brownlee, Charles Y., capt. med. corps	144	Butner, Henry W., capt. 2 field art.	185
Bruff, Lawrence L., col. ord. dept.	88	Butt, Archibald W., capt. qm. dept.	24

	Page.		Page.
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Casad, Adam F., capt. ord. dept.	93
Buttler, William C., lt. col. 9 inf.	285	Case, David B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Butts, Edmund L., capt. 3 inf.	258	Case, Frank L., capt. 4 cav.	128
Byram, George L., capt. 6 cav.	136	Case, Roland W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94, 106
Byrd, George R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326	Casey, Francis P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 403
Byrne, Bernard A., lt. col. retired	412	Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art.	224
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired	413	Casey, Joseph	577
Byrne, Charles B., col. med. corps	34, 451	Casey, Thomas L., col. eng.	75
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	454	Casper, Joseph, 1 lt. med. res. corps	165
Byroade, George L., capt. retired	519	Cass, Lewis W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167
Cabaniss, Archibald A., capt. 24 inf.	355	Cassatt, Edward B.	577
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	114	Cassels, Arthur P., capt. 6 field art.	200
Cabell, De Rosey C., capt. 1 cav.	309	Castel, Delphely T. E., capt. 6 cav.	137
Cabell, Henry C., maj. 14 inf.	9, 309	Castle, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	350
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired	422	Castle, Charles W., capt. pay dept.	73
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. dept.	27	Castle, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Cacciola, William A.	580	Castleman, James P., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Caffery, Charles S., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256	Castles, Harry J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 407
Caffey, Lochlin W., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315	Castner, Joseph C., capt. qm. dept.	24
Caldwell, Frank M., capt. 12 cav.	165	Castro, Thomas E., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Catley, Henry, capt. retired	517
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292	Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired	511
Caldwell, Vernon A., capt. 7 inf.	275	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 23 inf.	373
Calaf, John H., col. retired	482	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired	443
Calif, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired	472	Catron, Thom., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Call, Loren H., 2 lt. coast art.	216	Catts, Gordon R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	29
Callan, Robert E., capt. coast art.	210	Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng.	492
Callinan, Daniel E., maj. retired	503	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired	157
Calvert, Edward, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	314
Cameron, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	251
Cameron, George H., maj. 14 cav.	112, 173	Caziare, Elliot, 1 lt. 1 inf.	473
Camp, Beaufoord R., 1 lt. 9 cav.	154	Caziare, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	290
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 11 inf.	298	Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	402
Campbell, Archibald, maj. coast art.	208	Cecil, George R., lt. col. 10 inf.	329
Campbell, Arthur G., 2 lt. coast art.	243	Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf.	247
Campbell, Bruce R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256	Cecil, Thomas J., 2 lt. coast art.	438
Campbell, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired	181
Campbell, James R., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	340
Campbell, John M., capt. 28 inf.	373	Chaffin, Andrew D., 2 lt. 20 inf.	255
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired	489	Chamberlain, Fred V. S., 1 lt. 2 inf.	579
Campbell, Robert M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Chamberlain, George E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	14
Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	209
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251	Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	9, 111, 209
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 3 field art.	190	Chamberlaine, William, capt. coast art.	255
Campbell, William A., capt. retired	425	Chamberlin, De Witt W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	23
Canby, James, maj. pay dept.	71	Chamberlin, Harry B., capt. qm. dept.	307
Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art.	226	Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	242
Cannon, William C., capt. qm. dept.	23	Chambers, Lincoln B., 2 lt. coast art.	523
Caples, William G., capt. eng.	82	Chambliss, Nathaniel E., 1 lt. retired	465
Capron, Webster A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199	Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	97
Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	164
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired	479	Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	578
Card, Daniel P., 1 lt. med. corps	53, 577	Chandler, Elias	446
Cardwell, Samuel C., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	361
Carey, Asa B., brig. gen. retired	450	Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	288
Carey, Edward C., capt. pay dept.	73	Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	299
Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired	437	Chant, Earle M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	422
Carleton, Guy, maj. 4 cav.	9, 111, 127	Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	154
Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired	522	Chapin, Frank K., 2 lt. 9 cav.	145
Carleton, William A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383	Chapman, Carleton G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	119
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired	448	Chapman, Leslie A. H., capt. 2 cav.	337
Carmichael, Roderick L., capt. coast art.	212	Chapman, William H., capt. 20 inf.	218
Carnahan, Earl C., capt. 11 inf.	295	Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	106, 324
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	215	Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	389, 399
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired	450	Charlton, George C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	60
Carpenter, Wade H., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Chase, Alpha M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	209
Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art.	105
Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired	471	Chase, Chauncey L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	14
Carr, Daniel J., capt. sig. corps	96	Chase, Edward R., chap.	430
Carr, Eugene A., brig. gen. retired	445, 576	Chase, George F., col. ins. gen. dept.	246
Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	276	Chase, Theodore M., 2 lt. coast art.	341
Carr, William B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Chase, Wilson, capt. 21 inf.	368
Carr, Winfred B., capt. 6 field art.	200	Chatfield, Walter H., maj. 27 inf.	22
Carrington, Henry B., brig. gen. retired	443	Cheatnam, B. Frank, maj. qm. dept.	389, 392
Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Cheatnam, Lindsey E., capt. Phil. scouts	123
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art.	222	Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. 3 cav.	130
Carson, John M., jr., maj. qm. dept.	21, 107	Cheney, Robert M., 9 lt. 4 cav.	130
Carson, Lawrence S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148	Cheney, Sherwood A., capt. eng.	9, 80, 111
Carson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav.	156	Chenoweth, John P., chap.	516
Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps	48	Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired	325
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198	Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	360
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	112, 216	Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	340
Carter, Edward Champe, lt. col. med. corps.	36	Chilton, Alexander W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	479
Carter, Jesse McCl., capt. 14 cav.	9, 173	Chipman, Henry L., col. retired	389, 407
Carter, Mason, maj. retired	507	Chisum, Jenner Y., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	77
Carter, Robert D., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320	Chittenden, Hiram M., lt. col. eng.	128
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired	514	Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav.	105
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired	420	Chouinard, Horace A., chap.	318
Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	401	Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 16 inf.	151
Carter, William H., maj. gen.	6, 577	Christian, John B., capt. 9 cav.	
Carter, William V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139		

	Page.		Page.
Christie, A. La Rue, 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	291
Christie, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. corps.	52	Coleman, Fred H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135	Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art.	215
Chubb, Charles St. J., lt. col. 2 inf.	253	Coleman, Sherrard, 1 lt. 9 cav.	112, 153
Church, James R., maj. med. corps.	431	Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf.	265
Churchill, Frank C.	112	Coles, Thomas L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Churchill, James M., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321	Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 10 cav.	160
Churchill, Marlborough, 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Chynoweth, Bradford G., cadet mil. acad.	110	Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps.	223
Chynoweth, Edward	578	Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf.	272
Clagett, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Collins, James L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Clague, John J., col. ord. dept.	453	Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	195
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Collins, Owen G., 1 lt. coast art.	107, 232
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired.	436	Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 3 cav.	148
Clark, Charles A., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art.	222
Clark, Charles B., capt. 14 inf.	106, 310	Colvin, William M., 1 lt. coast art.	732
Clark, Charles C., capt. 27 inf.	368	Comcays, William H., col. pay dept.	20
Clark, Charles H., lt. col. ord. dept.	58	Comly, George B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired.	503	Commiskey, Archibald F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Clark, Elmer W., capt. qm. dept.	25	Como, James H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	561
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art.	226	Compton, Charles E.	378
Clark, Frank S., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Clark, Henry B., capt. qm. dept.	26	Comstock, Cyrus B., brig. gen. retired.	446
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired.	519	Comstock, Harry E., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Clark, Howard T., 2 lt. coast art.	24	Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art.	225, 390, 391
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps.	24	Conger, Arthur L., capt. 29 inf.	111, 378
Clark, John J. A., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 393	Conklin, Arthur S., capt. coast art.	312, 211
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	279	Conklin, Frank M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 399
Clark, Paul H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Conklin, John, maj. 2 field art.	185
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	396	Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf.	314
Clark, Rufus B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260	Conline, John, maj. retired.	503
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Connell, William M., capt. sub. dept.	33
Clark, Virginus E., 2 lt. coast art.	248	Conner, Fox, capt. 1 field art.	9, 111, 182
Clark, Wallis O., maj. retired.	420	Connolly, Donald H., cadet mil. acad.	110
Clark, William F., capt. pay dept.	73	Connolly, George F., capt. coast art.	219
Clark, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 403	Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf.	365
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	220	Connolly, William J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Clarke, Charles J. T.	579	Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps.	47
Clarke, Joseph T., maj. med. corps.	88	Connor, William D., capt. eng.	80
Clarke, Robert E., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf.	314
Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps.	96	Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 3 cav.	124
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired.	424	Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav.	123
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired.	430	Conrad, William D., capt. retired.	520
Clayton, Bertram T., capt. qm. dept.	23	Conroy, Andrew J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404
Clayton, George R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Conry, Charles F., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps.	40	Converse, George L., capt. retired.	518
Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav.	162	Converse, George L., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired.	497
Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired.	463	Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Clem, John L., col. qm. dept.	19	Conzelmann, Fred J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Clemens, Joseph, chap.	103	Cook, Frank A., capt. sub. dept.	31
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	378	Cook, Fred A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195	Cook, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Clendenin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	448
Clevenger, George M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404	Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps.	97	Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 398
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	301	Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136
Cloke, Harold E., capt. coast art.	212	Cook, Thomas C., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Cloman, Sydney A., capt. 23 inf.	351	Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. pay dept.	74
Clopton, William H., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art.	216
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	447	Cooke, George F., lt. col. 22 inf.	341
Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired.	519	Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired.	472
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371	Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired.	451	Cooldige, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.	466
Coburn, Harold D., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired.	450
Coburn, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577	Cooney, Michael F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 407
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 12 inf.	9, 111, 300	Cooper, Alexander T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Cocheu, George W., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Cooper, Avery J., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	324	Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	466
Cochran, William B., capt. 24 inf.	355	Cooper, Harry L., 1 lt. 28 inf.	37
Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	34
Codori, Charles F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 405	Cooper, Vaughn W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	106, 168
Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art.	112, 209	Cooper, Webb E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Cootes, Harry N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired.	434	Coppinger, John J.	573
Coffin, Harold L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	579	Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	12
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps.	48	Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Coffin, William H., col. coast art.	204	Corbin, Henry C.	673
Cohen, Harry, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 405	Corbly, John B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	368
Cohen, Hyman M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Corbusier, Philip W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Coimer, Richard T., 2 lt. eng.	87	Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired.	499
Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 12 inf.	303	Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav.	169
Cole, Blase, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Cordier, Constant, 1 lt. 4 inf.	26
Cole, Casper W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf.	36
Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps.	51	Corey, John B. W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	19
Cole, Edwin T., capt. 18 inf.	329	Corcy, Milo C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	38
Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired.	523	Cornell, William A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	15
Cole, Henry G., maj. sub. dept.	31	Cornish, George A.	57
Cole, James A., capt. 6 cav.	136	Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired.	51
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361	Corman, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	27
Cole, William E., capt. coast art.	212	Cornwall, Delos E.	57
Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art.	22

	Page.		Page.
Corson, Joseph K., maj. retired.....	507	Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps.....	51
Cortelyou, David H., capt. retired.....	514	Cullison, Jesse M., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	255
Cory, William O., maj. retired.....	503	Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav.....	131
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng.....	79, 529	Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. sig. corps.....	99
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 394	Cummings, Avery D., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	293
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. 2 field art.....	186	Cummins, Albert S., col. retired.....	411
Cotten, Bruce, 1 lt. coast art.....	229	Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 29 inf.....	379
Cotter, John, maj. retired.....	420	Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	177
Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired.....	422	Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art.....	241
Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf.....	340	Cunningham, Mack K., capt. sig. corps.....	97
Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 lt. 1 cav.....	116	Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav.....	134
Coulling, William M., capt. qm. dept.....	23	Currie, Dennis H., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	194
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art.....	240	Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art.....	230
Councilman, Halstead P., 2 lt. coast art.....	244	Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.....	277
Courtney, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 396	Curtis, Frank R., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	306
Covell, Marcus, capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 392	Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.....	347
Covington, William A., capt. coast art.....	222	Cusack, Joseph E., capt. sub. dept.....	32
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps.....	97	Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav.....	162
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	264	Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired.....	517
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art.....	221	Cutcliffe, William O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	57
Cowin, William B., capt. 8 cav.....	147	Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	298
Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf.....	266	Dabney, Ward, 1 lt. 21 inf.....	343
Cowles, Calvin D., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.....	58	Dade, Alexander L., capt. 9 cav.....	111, 151
Cowles, William H., 2 lt. 4 cav.....	130	Dade, Waller H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	163	Baggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.....	453
Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	163	Galley, George F. N., 2 lt. 20 inf.....	340
Cox, Walter.....	578	Gale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps.....	43
Coxe, Alexander B., 1 lt. 8 cav.....	148	Galey, Edmund L., 1 lt. eng.....	85
Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired.....	467	Dallam, John E., chap.....	104
Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired.....	418	Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 12 cav.....	166
Craibtree, George H., capt. med. corps.....	46	Dallam, William A., 2 lt. 12 cav.....	168
Crafton, Denham B., 2 lt. 3 inf.....	261	Dalton, Albert C., capt. qm. dept.....	24
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps.....	49, 113	Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art.....	194	Dalton, Harry F., capt. 16 inf.....	319
Craig, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	256	Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	307
Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339	Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf.....	267
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav.....	166	Damman, Fred., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 401
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav.....	111, 114	Damrell, Andrew N.....	578
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired.....	492	Dandy, George B., col. retired.....	400
Craigbill, William E., maj. eng.....	77	Deunford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art.....	112, 198
Craigbill, William P.....	578	Deunford, Charles H., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	325
Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired.....	464	Danielson, Wilmot A., 2 lt. coast art.....	241
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. 9 cav.....	152	Dennemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 6 inf.....	274
Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf.....	369	Dannemiller, Leo B., 1 lt. 11 inf.....	297
Crain, James K., 1 lt. coast art.....	233	Dany, George, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 402
Craill, G. Maury, capt. 10 inf.....	291	Dapray, John A., maj. retired.....	510
Crampton, Louis W., col. med. corps.....	34	Darby, Taylor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	66
Crandal, Frederick M., lt. col. retired.....	489	Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.....	520
Craue, Charles J., col. 9 inf.....	285	Darling, John A., lt. col. retired.....	490
Crane, John A., 2 lt. 5 field art.....	199	Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps.....	40, 113
Cranston, Arthur, capt. 8 inf.....	281	Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 27 inf.....	106, 369
Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	389, 401	Dashiell, William R., capt. 24 inf.....	355
Cravens, Lanier.....	577	Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired.....	504
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art.....	218	Davenport, Calvert L., 2 lt. 19 inf.....	336
Crawford, Charles, capt. 20 inf.....	337	David, Howard G., 1 lt. 6 inf.....	273
Crawford, Lawrence C., 1 lt. coast art.....	231	Davidson, Alexander H., 1 lt. 13 cav.....	171
Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired.....	476	Davidson, Fred L., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	221
Crawford, Roscoe C., cadet mil. acad.....	110	Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. dept.....	92
Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 403	Davidson, Willson T., capt. med. corps.....	46
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.....	354	Davis, Addison D., 1 lt. med. corps.....	55, 577
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired.....	511	Davis, Alexander C.....	580
Creary, William F., capt. 8 inf.....	281	Davis, Alexander M., maj. sub. dept.....	30
Cree, John K., maj. coast art.....	207	Davis, Arthur J., 2 lt. 1 inf.....	252
Cress, George O., capt. 4 cav.....	127	Davis, Arthur O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	66
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.....	319	Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 10 cav.....	158
Crispy, Dana H., 2 lt. coast art.....	245	Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 24 inf.....	357
Crispy, Myron S., 1 lt. coast art.....	231	Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired.....	477
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired.....	413	Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.....	460
Crockett, Cary L., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	257	Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.....	469
Croft, Edward, capt. 19 inf.....	334	Davis, Edward, 1 lt. 11 cav.....	162
Cron, Anton C., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	293	Davis, Edwin G., capt. coast art.....	221
Cronin, Marcus D., capt. 25 inf.....	9, 111, 359	Davis, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302
Cronkrite, Adelbert, lt. col. coast art.....	205	Davis, Frank E., 2 lt. 8 cav.....	149
Cronkrite, Henry M., lt. col. retired.....	489	Davis, George B., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.....	17
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 14 cav.....	174	Davis, George B., lt. col. sub. dept.....	29
Crosby, William D., lt. col. med. corps.....	36, 113	Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired.....	440
Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art.....	106, 233	Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.....	301
Crowder, Enoch H., col. j. a. gen. dept.....	17	Davis, Henry C., maj. coast art.....	206
Crowell, William H. H., maj. retired.....	509	Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired.....	477
Crowley, Matthias, capt. 17 inf.....	323	Davis, John S., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	344
Croxton, Richard C., maj. 9 inf.....	285	Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art.....	236
Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.....	88	Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf.....	312
Cruikshank, William M., capt. sig. corps.....	97	Davis, Milton F., maj. retired.....	419, 577
Crum, Wayne H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	68	Davis, Norman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	176
Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	264	Davis, Oscar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 1 field art.....	184	Davis, Richmond P., maj. coast art.....	112, 207
Cruse, Thomas, maj. qm. dept.....	20	Davis, Robert, 1 lt. 2 field art.....	186
Crystal, Thomas L., 2 lt. 5 inf.....	269	Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf.....	324
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 1 field art.....	183	Davis, Thomas F., col. 18 inf.....	328
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62	Davis, William, jr., capt. retired.....	518
Cullen, Dorsey, capt. 2 cav.....	120	Davis, William B., col. med. corps.....	35
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art.....	236	Davis, William C., maj. coast art.....	208

	Page.		Page.
Davis, William C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Dillman, George, 2 lt. 6 cav.	140
Davis, William D., capt. qm. dept.	24	Dillon, Theodore H., 1 lt. eng.	84
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	283	Dilworth, Herman S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Davis, William R., capt. med. corps.	50	Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired.	461
Davis, William T., capt. med. corps.	47	Bisque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired.	453	Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired.	522	Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired.	510	Dixon, Henry B., capt. 12 cav.	166
Davison, Peter W., capt. 22 inf.	346	Dixon, Varian D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Dawe, Courtlandt W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Dawes, James W., maj. retired.	512	Doane, William G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Dawson, Byron, maj. retired.	501	Dockery, Albert B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 25 inf.	360
Dawson, Wiley E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	340	Dodd, George A., col. 12 cav.	165
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav.	133	Dodd, Stephen G., chap. retired.	525
Day, Frederick R., maj. 30 inf.	381	Dodd, Townsend F., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Day, Matthias W., lt. col. 6 cav.	136	Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Day, Selden A., col. retired.	484	Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Daywalt, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Dodge, Julian L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Deakynne, Herbert, maj. eng.	78	Dodge, Theodore A.	578
Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps.	41	Doe, Thomas R., capt. ord. dept.	93
Dean, James T., capt. 10 inf.	290	Doerr, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav.	179	Doherty, Francis B., chap.	103
Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Doig, Arthur H., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Dear, William R., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577	Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. 8 inf.	281
De Armond, Edward H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	106, 201	Donahue, Walter E., 1 lt. coast art.	235
De Armond, George W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired.	524
Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf.	386	Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
De Courcy, Ferdinand E., 1 lt. col. retired.	488	Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav.	131
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts.	334	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr., capt. 8 cav.	146
Deems, Clarence, col. coast art.	201	Donavin, Charles S., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94, 106
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art.	183	Donat, Franz A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired.	431	Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 1 field art.	183
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	272	Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	237
de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	338	Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	240
de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388	Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	215
Deitrick, Leonard L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Doran, Michael G., chap.	105
Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Dorey, Ben H., capt. retired.	426
de Kraft, S. Chase, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55	Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf.	263
Delacroix, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Dority, Charles E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 407
De Lancey, John B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293	Dorst, Joseph H., col. 3 cav.	123
De Laney, Matthew A., capt. med. corps.	45	Doster, Chase, capt. qm. dept.	28
Delano, Francis G., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 30 inf.	382
Delaplaine, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297	Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. 4 cav.	130
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.	43	Dougherty, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Demmer, Charles C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Dougherty, Louis R., 2 lt. 2 field art.	188
Demmer, Mathew, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 404	Dougherty, Robert S. A., 2 lt. eng.	87
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	483	Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired.	467
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	223	Douglas, Joseph B., capt. coast art.	214
Denning, Laurence L., chap.	105	Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired.	519
de Niedman, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55	Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Dennis, Gordon A.	579	Dowdy, Robert W., maj. retired.	510
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired.	524	Dowell, Cassius M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331	Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	82	Downey, George F., lt. col. pay dept.	70
Dent, John C., col. 14 inf.	309	Downey, George M., maj. retired.	501
Dentler, Clarence E., maj. 23 inf.	351	Downing, Frederick B., 1 lt. eng.	85
de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388	Doyle, Fred C., capt. pay dept.	74
de Quevedo, Luis G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Drain, Jesse C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired.	413	Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav.	174
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	435	Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 397
De Rudio, Charles C., maj. retired.	506	Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	456	Dravo, Charles A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Deshon, George D., maj. med. corps.	38	Dravo, Edward E., col. sub. dept.	29
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
De Sombre, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Drew, George A., maj. retired.	506
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired.	527	Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	352
Denbury, Archi, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 397	Drum, Richard C.	578
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art.	196	Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Devoe, Ralph G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Drysdale, Walter S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Devol, Carroll A., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired.	513
Devore, Daniel B., maj. 11 inf.	295	Ducat, Arthur C., lt. col. 20 inf.	337
Dew, Roderick, 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Budley, Clark D., capt. retired.	429
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Dudley, Edgar S., brig. gen. retired.	478
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	338	Dudley, Nathan A. M., brig. gen. retired.	444
De Witt, Wallace, capt. med. corps.	45	Buff, Robert J., maj. retired.	513
Dice, Louis R., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Dugan, Thomas B., maj. 12 cav.	165
Dichmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf.	365	Dugan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired.	475
Dickenson, Clarence F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Dickey, James H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130	Dulin, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269	Dunbar, George W., chap. retired.	526
Dickinson, Ralph, 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Dunbar, Lee R., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Diekman, Frederick T., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164	Duncan, George B., maj. 2 inf.	253
Dickman, Joseph T., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired.	433
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395	Duncan, Joseph W., col. 6 inf.	9, 271
Dickson, Thomas J., chap.	103	Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps.	48
Dickson, Tracy C., maj. ord. dept.	90	Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art.	234
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept.	92	Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps.	51
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired.	508	Dunford, Rupert A., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Diller, Ursula M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	503	Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. ord. dept.	89
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. 23 inf.	352	Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17

	Page.
Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	223
Dunn, William E., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Dunne, Patrick, post com. sgt.	112
Dunning, Samuel W., maj. 20 inf.	337
Dunsworth, James L., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art.	106, 234
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired	467
Durfee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf.	364
Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps	40
Dutton, Clarence E., maj. retired	509
Dutton, Salmon F., capt. sub. dept.	32
Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps	41
Duval, John H., maj. retired	414
Duvall, William P., maj. gen.	6
Dworak, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	394
Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired	420
Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art.	213
Dyer, Alexander B., col. 4 field art.	193
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired	452
Eames, Henry E., capt. 10 inf.	291
Earle, Joseph H., 1 lt. eng.	84
Early, Clifford C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap.	103
Eastman, Clyde L., 2 lt. 23 inf.	275
Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	392
Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. sub. dept.	30
Eastman, William R., capt. med. corps.	46
Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired	521
Eaton, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf.	352
Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Ebert, Rudolph G., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired	414
Eby, Charles McH., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	106, 108
Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired	524
Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired	421
Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps.	42
Edgerly, George W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256
Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen.	6, 581
Edgerton, Glen E., 2 lt. eng.	86
Edie, Guy L., lt. col. med. corps.	36
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. sub. dept.	31
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. ins. bu.	101
Edwards, David H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 404
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired	494
Edwards, Frank A., lt. col. 12 cav.	165
Edwards, Frank B., capt. qm. dept.	27
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Edwards, George M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	220
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	266
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Edwards, William W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired	417
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Egner, Philip.	107
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 1 lt. eng.	85
Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf.	294
Ekwurzel, George M., capt. med. corps	44
Elbree, Frederick W., maj. retired	502
Eliott, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
Eliott, Duncan, 1 lt. 8 cav.	112, 148
Eliott, Charles B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Eliott, Charles P., capt. retired	518
Eliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Eliott, Clark R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Eliott, Edward G., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Eliott, Jesse D., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Eliott, Milton A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	33
Eliott, Stephen H., capt. 11 cav.	111, 161
Eliott, Walter B., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Eliott, William, capt. sub. dept.	32
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired	424
Ellis, John R., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired	483
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	216
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Ellis, Wilmot E., maj. coast art.	208
Elmore, Vincent M., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf.	267
Elser, Max A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	362
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Eltinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.	111, 179
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Ely, Frank D., capt. 30 inf.	332

	Page.
Ely, Hanson E., capt. 26 inf.	364, 390, 391
Embeck, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	216
Emerson, Thomas H., 1 lt. eng.	85
Emery, Ambrose R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired	418
Emmannelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Emmannelli, Louis S., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	360
Enders, William J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Endress, William F., 1 lt. eng.	85
Engel, Emil, 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
England, George W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	223
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired	470
Ennis, William P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf.	334
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	139
Enos, Herbert M., lt. col. retired	488
Eppley, Kurtz, 1 lt. 8 inf.	282
Erck, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Erlenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art.	196
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired	473
Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 7 inf.	276
Errington, Charles H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.	381
Erwin, James B., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	155
Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 11 inf.	296
Estes, George H., jr., capt. 20 inf.	338
Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	176
Etter, Harry B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Evans, Eliwood W., capt. pay dept.	72
Evans, Frederic D., capt. 18 inf.	328
Evans, Herbert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Evans, Hornsby, 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Evans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf.	281
Evans, Robert K., col. 30 inf.	381
Evans, William P., lt. col. 11 inf.	9, 295
Everett, George T., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375
Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Ewell, George W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired	507
Ewers, Ezra P., brig. gen. retired	453
Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired	513
Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	338
Fain, Thomas C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 406
Fair, John S., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Faison, Samson L., maj. 24 inf.	355
Falck, William	578
Fales, Henry M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Falls, Moor N., capt. qm. dept.	26
Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts	398
Farber, Charles W., capt. 8 cav.	146
Faris, Melvin G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Farley, Joseph P., brig. gen. retired	460
Farnan, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Farnner, Charles C., jr., capt. 4 cav.	128
Farnner, Ellery, 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Farnsworth, Charles S., capt. 7 inf.	275
Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	106, 358
Farr, Charles W., capt. med. corps.	43
Farr, Otto W. B., capt. 5 field art.	197
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 1 field art.	182
Farrell, Louis, 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Farrow, Ernest E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 400
Fassett, William M., capt. 13 inf.	305
Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 1 field art.	183
Faulkner, William S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	373
Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.	40
Fealy, Thomas J., capt. retired	428
Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired	435
Febiger, Lea, lt. col. 3 inf.	258
Fechét, Edmond G., lt. col. retired	490
Fechét, Eugene O., maj. sig. corps.	96, 581
Fechét, James E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Feeter, George I., capt. retired	429
Feld, Ben W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Feinler, Franz J., chap.	105
Felker, Luther, 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Fenner, Raymond H., capt. coast art.	221
Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav.	118
Fenton, Chauncey L., 1 lt. coast art.	106, 233
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Ferguson, Arthur M., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Ferguson, Harley B., capt. eng.	80

	Page.		Page.
Ferguson, Henry T., capt. 21 inf.	341	Fredendall, Lloyd R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Frederick, Daniel A., lt. col. 19 inf.	9, 111, 333
Fergusson, Frank K., capt. coast art.	211	Freeland, Charles W., chap.	102
Ferris, Charles J., 1 lt. 6 field art.	201	Freeland, Harry, capt. retired.	424
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired.	518	Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Ferry, John A., chap.	104	Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	52
Fickel, Jacob E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380	Freeman, George D., jr., capt. 2 inf.	254
Fiebigler, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.	106, 108	Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	452
Field, Edgar L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	51
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.	386	Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired.	420
Field, Peter C., capt. med. corps.	45	Fremont, Francis P.	579
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf.	267	French, Charles G., capt. 7 inf.	275
Fife, James D., capt. med. corps.	48	French, Francis H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Finch, Henry A., 2 lt. eng.	85	French, George E., capt. retired.	427
Finlayson, John L.	580	French, John C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Finley, John P., maj. 28 inf.	372	French, John T., jr.	578
Finley, Walter L., lt. col. 13 cav.	9, 169	French, John W., capt. 24 inf.	356
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.	225	French, William E. P., capt. retired.	423
Fisher, Henry C., maj. med. corps.	38	Frick, Euclid B., maj. med. corps.	37
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175	Frier, James H., maj. 10 inf.	290
Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Fries, Amos A., capt. eng.	80
Fisk, Walter L., col. eng.	75	Fries, Claude S., capt. 15 inf.	314
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 23 inf.	373	Fink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Fiske, Harold C., 1 lt. eng.	83, 106	Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 24 inf.	356
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. eng.	77	Fritch, Robert E., capt. pay dept.	74
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav.	111, 119	Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art.	222
Fitch, William G., capt. retired.	513	Fronk, Clarence E., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired.	437	Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired.	414
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	294	Fry, Edgar A., capt. 13 inf.	306
Flagler, Clement A. F., maj. eng.	78	Fryer, Blencowe E., col. retired.	479
Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Fuger, Albert S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	194
Fleischhauer, William G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273	Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired.	493
Fleming, Adrian S., capt. 4 field art.	193	Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf.	305
Fleming, David L., chap.	104	Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	511
Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. 14 cav.	173	Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	224
Fleming, Philip B., cadet mil. acad.	110	Fuller, Elvinton E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav.	156	Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired.	111, 412
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap.	105	Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Fletcher, Allen S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	400	Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	419
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired.	518	Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	40
Fletcher, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired.	430	Fulton, James M., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283	Fulton, Walter S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Fletcher, William, maj. retired.	500	Fulton, William S., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Flynn, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6, 111
Flynn, William F., maj. 15 cav.	178	Fuqua, Stephen O., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Foerster, Lewis, 1 lt. 5 cav.	134	Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired.	461
Foley, Oscar, 2 lt. 6 cav.	139	Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav.	9, 111, 137
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Furlow, James W., capt. 4 inf.	263
Foltz, Frederick S., maj. 15 cav.	178	Furnival, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	236
Foltwell, William B., capt. retired.	426	Gage, Philip S., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Fonda, Ferdinand W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98	Gaillard, David Du B., lt. col. eng.	77
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	322	Galbraith, Jacob G., maj. 4 cav.	127
Footo, George F., maj. retired.	500	Galbraith, William W.	578
Footo, Stephen M., lt. col. coast art.	265	Gale, George H. G., lt. col. 10 cav.	156
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired.	465	Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. sub. dept.	30
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps.	42	Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	41	Galleher, Paul C., capt. 13 inf.	306
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	332	Gallaghy, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Ford, Stanley H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art.	190
Foreman, Albert W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	361	Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Forse, William, capt. coast art.	213	Gambell, Ralph E., capt. P. R. inf.	386
Forsyth, George A., col. retired.	479	Gambrill, William G., maj. pay dept.	71
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav.	133	Game, Clifford, capt. 1 inf.	250
Forsyth, William W., maj. 6 cav.	136	Gandy, Charles M., lt. col. med. corps.	36, 107
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired.	458	Gano, William A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Foster, Arthur B., capt. 19 inf.	353, 390, 391	Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	47
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps.	180	Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	349
Foster, Charles W., lt. col. 2 field art.	55	Garcia, Leon C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Foster, Fred W., maj. 5 cav.	132	Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	318
Foster, George B., jr., 1 lt. 1 med. res. corps.	64	Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired.	410	Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	488
Foster, Leo F., capt. sub. dept.	33	Gardiner, Harold L., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Foster, Victor S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Gardiner, John de B. W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	107, 164
Poulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100	Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	410
Fontaine, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	409	Gardner, Fulton Q. C., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	523	Gardner, John H., maj. 1 cav.	114
Fox, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Gardner, Rogers F.	578
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	523	Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Fox, Robert C., capt. 1 cav.	115	Garity, George, 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Frank, Charles S., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	14
Frank, Jacob, 2 lt. coast art.	243	Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	178
Frankenberger, Samuel, 1 lt. 3 field art.	106, 190	Garrard, Louis F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	23
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172	Garrett, Manuel M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293
Franklin, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Garrett, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Franklin, Thomas, 1 lt. capt. sub. dept.	31	Garretty, Frank B., maj. retired.	504
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357	Garrison, David G. C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Frazier, William D., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Frazier, Joseph, capt. 14 inf.	309	Gasser, Lorenzo D., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Frazier, Laurence V., 1 lt. eng.	83	Gaston, Jesse, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Fredendall, Ira L., capt. qm. dept.	23	Gaston, Joseph A., maj. 1 cav.	114

	Page.		Page.
Gatchell, George W., maj. coast art.	207	Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired	461
Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept.	93	Goodale, James R., capt. retired	522
Gatley, George G., capt. 3 field art.	189	Goodale, William M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Gaujot, Julien E., capt. 1 cav.	115	Goode, George W., maj. 11 cav.	161
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap.	102	Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	215
Gayle, Edward E., lt. col. 4 field art.	193	Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Goodier, Lewis E., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	215	Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Geary, William D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Goodin, James A., maj. 7 inf.	275
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired	527	Goodman, Thomas C., maj. pay dept.	70
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps.	43	Goodrich, George E., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Gee, Cleveland C., 2 lt. eng.	87, 110	Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	432	Goodspeed, Nelson A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Geere, Frank, 1 lt. coast art.	230	Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	240	Goodwin, Walton, jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Gentry, Ernest G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Goelwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
George, Charles P., maj. retired	511	Goelrick, Robert E. M., 2 lt. coast art.	242
George, Charles P., jr., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199	Gordon, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
George, William R. S.	579	Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	447
Gerhardt, Charles, capt. 8 inf.	280	Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired	492	Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 401
Getty, Robert N., lt. col. 7 inf.	275	Gordon, Walter H., maj. 18 inf.	328
Gibbins, Henry, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	106, 108
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	97	Gordon, William W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps.	51	Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps.	34
Gibson, Adolfo, 1 lt. coast art.	112, 234	Gose, Ernest B., capt. 24 inf.	355
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	306	Gosman, George H. R., capt. med. corps.	44
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired	421	Gostin, Bernard S., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired	445	Gottlieb, Edward	579
Gibson, Joseph R., col. retired	480	Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Gibson, Paul W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Gibson, Robert J., maj. med. corps.	37	Gould, William P., maj. retired	500
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf.	254	Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	291
Gibson, William W., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	259	Gracie, William B., capt. 8 inf.	281
Gienty, Daniel H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Graham, Ephraim F., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Gifford, John H., maj. retired	507	Graham, Frank L., capt. P. R. inf.	386
Gilbert, Bertram C., capt. coast art.	211	Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired	494	Graham, James M., capt. 12 inf.	334
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	369	Graham, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	358
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps.	42	Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired	449
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 11 cav.	162	Granger, Ralph S., capt. 1 field art.	182
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Grant, Frank A., capt. qm. dept.	23
Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired	440	Grant, Frederick D., maj. gen.	5
Gillespie, Harry S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art.	217
Gillespie, Julian M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Grant, Clydesse S., 3d, 1 lt. eng.	84
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366	Grant, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired	422	Graves, Ernest, 1 lt. eng.	84
Gillmore, Robert A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 406	Graves, Leonard K.	579
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374	Graves, William S., capt. 20 inf.	9, 377
Gilman, Jeremiah H.	578	Gray, Alonzo, capt. 14 cav.	173
Gilmer, David J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 398	Gray, Quinn, 1 lt. coast art.	106, 232
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	218	Gray, William W., col. med. corps.	35
Gilmore, Albert, 1 lt. 4 field art.	195	Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired	453	Greble, Edwin St. J., lt. col. 3 field art.	189
Gilmore, John C., jr., capt. coast art.	210	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	192
Gimperling, Thomas N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344	Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired	442
Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired	469	Greely, John N., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Girard, Joseph B., col. med. corps.	34	Green, James O., 1 lt. retired	431
Gladden, Washington W. E., chap.	104	Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Glade, Herman, 1 lt. 6 inf.	273	Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art.	214	Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Glasgow, William J., capt. 13 cav.	169	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired	496
Glass, Ralph R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344	Greene, Frank, maj. sig. corps.	95
Glass, Roy E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 403	Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art.	198
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	290
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 2 field art.	107, 187	Greene, James S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps.	95	Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired	518
Gleaves, Samuel R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115	Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Glenn, Edwin F., lt. col. 23 inf.	351	Greenleaf, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	456
Gleannan, James D., maj. med. corps.	37	Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps.	41
Glover, Francis W., 1 lt. 6 cav.	133	Greenough, Ernest A., capt. pay dept.	74
Glover, George B., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345	Greenough, George G., brig. gen. retired	478
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired	478	Greer, Allen J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277, 529
Godfrey, Stuart C., 2 lt. eng.	87, 110	Greer, Lewis V., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Godson, William F. H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157	Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired	477	Gregg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Goe, James B., maj. retired	413	Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Goedecke, Frederick, 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Gregory, Edmund B., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Goethals, George R., 2 lt. eng.	86	Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps.	47
Goethals, George W., lt. col. eng.	76	Gregory, Keith S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Goethe, James, 1 lt. 13 cav.	170	Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art.	217
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126	Gresham, John C., lt. col. 14 cav.	173
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 16 inf.	319	Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 21 inf.	106, 344
Going, Richard B., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	107, 349
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired	435	Grierson, Benjamin H., brig. gen. retired	444, 576
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	219	Grierson, Charles H., maj. 10 cav.	156
Goldman, Henry J., maj. 12 cav.	165	Grieves, Loren C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577	Griffes, James L., chap.	103
Goodale, George L., maj. retired	512	Griffin, Francis W., capt. 2 field art.	186
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	352	Griffin, John C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67

	Page.		Page.
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 13 inf	307
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf	265	Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav	151
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf	386	Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired	523
Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired	516	Hamilton, John, maj. retired	500
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	139	Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired	426
Griffith, Thomas W., maj. 28 inf	372	Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art	226
Griffiths, Joseph H., 1 lt. 27 inf	370	Hamilton, William R., col. coast art	204
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf	382	Hamilton, William W., capt. coast art	212
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired	476	Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired	525
Grinstead, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf	353	Hammond, Harold, capt. pay dept	78
Grisard, John S., maj. retired	415	Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art	191
Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav	150	Hammond, Thomas W., 2 lt. 22 inf	349
Grisinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps	47	Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired	493
Griswold, W. Church, 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. 21 inf	342
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav	135	Hampton, Kensey J., capt. qm. dept	24
Grote, William F., capt. 18 inf	329	Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. coast art	218
Grove, William R., capt. sub. dept.	31, 107	Hancock, William F., maj. retired	420
Groves, Leslie R., chap.	102	Hand, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept	27
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 2 lt. 6 inf	274	Hand, Ellwood S., 2 lt. 15 cav	181
Grubbs, Robert B., capt. med. corps	45	Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf	307
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art	198	Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired	484
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired	508	Hanford, Edward C.	579
Grunley, Edward L., maj. retired	508	Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf	347
Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav	103	Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 28 inf	376
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	466	Hanna, Frederick, 2 lt. coast art	246
Guest, John, capt. retired	421	Hanna, Guy B. G., 1 lt. coast art	230
Guignard, William S., capt. 2 field art	185	Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 3 cav	111, 124
Guild, George R., 2 lt. 30 inf	384	Hanna, Robert	578
Gulfoyle, John F., lt. col. 7 cav	141	Hannah, James G., 1 lt. 10 inf	292
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav	124	Hannay, John R. R., capt. qm. dept	26
Guitard, Alwin M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired	493
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art	112, 216	Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps	48, 107
Gullion, Allen W., 2 lt. 2 inf	256	Hannum, Warren T., 1 lt. eng	83
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired	435	Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps	47
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 401	Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav	135
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired	431	Hanson, James, capt. 14 inf	310
Gunner, Edwin, 2 lt. 24 inf	353	Hanson, Linwood E., 1 lt. 26 inf	365
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 13 inf	358	Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps	52
Gunther, Sebastian	578	Hanson, Thomas G., capt. 19 inf	333
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired	517	Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired	457
Gustin, Morrow C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 398	Harbeson, James P., capt. 12 inf	300
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 2 lt. 19 inf	336	Harbold, Robert P., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Guthrie, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art	244	Harbord, James G., capt. 11 cav	162
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art	235	Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf	323
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng	83	Hardaway, Francis P., 2 lt. coast art	247
Guyer, George D., capt. 16 inf	318	Hardeman, Fletcher, 10 cav	156
Haan, William G., maj. coast art	208	Hardie, Francis H., lt. col. retired	413
Hacker, Theodore B., capt. sub. dept	31	Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired	417
Hackney, Stephen M., capt. 6 inf	271	Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired	413
Hadra, Frederick	579	Hardin, Joseph S., capt. coast art	219
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. 16 inf	319	Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired	443
Hagadorn, Charles B., capt. 23 inf	351	Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	78
Hagood, Johnson, capt. coast art	9, 211	Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 11 inf	312
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired	524	Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf	264
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav	133	Hare, Luther R., maj. retired	415
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	Harker, Thomas R., capt. 15 inf	314
Haines, John T., capt. 11 cav	161	Harkins, Charles, maj. retired	500
Hains, John P., maj. pay dept	72	Harlow, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 field art	187
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired	467	Harmon, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 677
Hains, Peter C., jr., capt. coast art	214	Harmon, Millard F., lt. col. coast art	205
Hale, Harry C., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12	Harper, Roy B., capt. 3 cav	124
Haley, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired	434
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 22 inf	348	Harrell, William F., 2 lt. 29 inf	379
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired	494	Harrelson, John W.	579
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 3 field art	191	Harrington, Francis C., 2 lt. eng	87, 110
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf	374	Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf	254
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav	133	Harris, Charles T., jr., 1 lt. coast art	238
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired	442	Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired	435
Hall, Charles L., 2 lt. eng	86	Harris, Emmet R., 2 lt. 11 cav	164
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art	239	Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art	209
Hall, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 408	Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf	251
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art	214	Harris, Henry L., col. coast art	203, 581
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired	436	Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired	434
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav	131	Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps	36
Hall, Herman, capt. 21 inf	341	Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Hall, James F., capt. med. corps	46	Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf	288
Hall, John D., col. retired	484	Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps	48
Hall, J. De Camp, 1 lt. 4 inf	264	Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf	289
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired	455	Harris, Joseph M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 400
Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Harris, Moses, maj. retired	504
Hall, William P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept	10	Harris, Peter C., capt. 24 inf	9, 111, 355
Halbeck, Walter F., capt. retired	513	Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf	311
Hallett, Harley J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68	Harris, William W., jr., 2 lt. 30 inf	384
Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Harrison, George F. E.	578
Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired	521	Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Hallock, Harry M., maj. retired	419	Harrison, Ralph, capt. 7 cav	142
Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps	45	Harrison, Ralph C., 2 lt. coast art	247
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired	432	Harrison, William C., cadet mil. acad	110
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf	347	Harrison, William R., capt. retired	520
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf	272	Harold, Christopher W., maj. retired	503
Ham, Samuel V., capt. 12 inf	300	Hart, James W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Hamilton, Alston, capt. coast art	210	Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired	436

	Page.
Hart, Verling K., capt. 15 inf.	313
Hart, William H., maj. sub. dept.	30
Hart, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Hartman, John D. L., capt. 1 cav.	114
Hartmann, Carl F., capt. sig. corps.	96
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. 5 inf.	267
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps.	42
Harts, William W., maj. eng.	78
Hartshorn, Edwin S., 1 lt. 14 inf.	310
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	40
Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired.	493
Harvey, Charles G., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired.	486
Harvey, Walter, 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Harvart, Edmund A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. 14 inf.	309
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	223
Hasbrouck, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	459
Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	215
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 22 inf.	347
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired.	462
Hasseltine, Hermon E.	579
Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired.	517
Hatch, Everard E., maj. 26 inf.	364
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	111, 215
Hatfield, Albert B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	334
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav.	169
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Hathaway, Forrest H., brig. gen. retired.	466
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired.	428
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	48
Hatie, Joseph C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Havard, Valery, col. med. corps.	34, 581
Haverkamp, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Haves, George P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Haves, William H.	578
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav.	118
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 29 inf.	378
Hawkins, Hamilton S., brig. gen. retired.	449
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 4 cav.	128
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired.	446
Hawkins, Wilford J., capt. ord. dept.	92
Hawley, Harry, 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired.	488
Hawthorne, Harry L., maj. coast art.	206
Hay, Charles E., jr., capt. 24 inf.	356
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	265
Hay, William H., capt. 10 cav.	156
Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 4 field art.	196
Hayden, John L., maj. coast art.	207
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 8 cav.	125
Hayes, Edward M., brig. gen. retired.	460
Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Hayes, Jack, capt. sub. dept.	33
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Hayne, James A., 2 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	166
Haynes, Ira A., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Healey, Ivory H. B., chap.	102
Healy, Francis W., capt. retired.	522
Heap, David P., brig. gen. retired.	468
Heard, George P., capt. med. corps.	45
Heard, John W., maj. 6 cav.	136
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art.	208
Hearn, Lawrence J., maj. 21 inf.	341
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 403
Heath, Frank, col. retired.	487
Heath, George D., jr. 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Heaton, Wilson G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Heavey, John W., capt. 11 inf.	295
Hedekin, Charles A., capt. 3 cav.	123
Hefebower, Roy C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Hegeman, Harry A., capt. 18 inf.	329
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav.	137, 389, 391
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired.	427
Heidt, Guillemus V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	293
Heidt, James V., capt. 10 inf.	291
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired.	412
Heiner, Gordon G., capt. coast art.	210
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav.	111, 137
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired.	486
Helmick, Eli A., capt. 10 inf.	111, 290
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	334

	Page.
Hemingway, Hughey S., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Hemphill, John E., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Henderson, Albert B.	578
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	181
Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art.	190
Hennisee, Argalus G., brig. gen. retired.	459
Henry, Guy V., capt. 12 cav.	106, 166
Henry, James B., jr., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Henry, Morton J., capt. sub. dept.	31
Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Hensley, William N., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Hepburn, Charles B., capt. sig. corps.	96
Hербst, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Hereford, John K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	87
Herkness, Lindsay C., 2 lt. eng.	55
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Herman, Frederick J., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Herman, Paul H., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Herman, Richard J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	107, 354
Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art.	209
Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf.	318
Herr, John K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired.	524
Herring, Joseph, capt. retired.	521
Herring, Ralph E., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Herringshaw, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Herron, Charles D., capt. 18 inf.	107, 329
Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav.	107, 118
Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375
Hershey, Mark L., capt. 6 inf.	121
Hersler, Fred W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	279
Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps.	41
Hester, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Heterick, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Heth, Clement C., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Hetrick, Harold S., 1 lt. eng.	85
Heuberger, Joseph, sgt. mtd. serv. school det.	112
Heuer, William H., col. retired.	485
Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Hewitt, Robert B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Heyl, Charles H., col. retired.	410
Heylinger, James D., capt. med. corps.	50
Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired.	478
Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav.	115
Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav.	179
Hickok, Monte J., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Hickok, Alfred A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art.	219
Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Hielt, Benjamin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404
Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Higley, Harvey D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Hilgard, Milosh R., 1 lt. 16 inf.	319
Hill, Eben C., 1 lt. med. corps.	51, 577
Hill, Edward, capt. 6 field art.	201
Hill, Felix R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf.	279
Hillman, James W., chap.	102
Hillman, Leroy T., capt. ord. dept.	91
Hills, Etbridge R., col. retired.	485
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art.	214
Hinds, Ernest, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hines, Frank T., capt. coast art.	226
Hines, John L., capt. qm. dept.	24
Hinkle, Francis M., 1 lt. coast art.	292
Hinman, Frederick A., capt. retired.	431
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. ord. dept.	92
Hirsch, Harry J., capt. qm. dept.	21
Hirst, Robert L., maj. 29 inf.	9, 377
Hitt, Parker, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Hixson, Arthur G., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Hoag, John M., maj. retired.	496
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired.	491
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	470
Hobbs, Frank E., lt. col. ord. dept.	88
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf.	324
Hobley, Alfred H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	284
Hocker, Woodson, capt. 3 inf.	259
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hodges, Carroll E., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Hodges, Charles L., brig. gen.	7
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Hodges, Harry F., lt. col. eng.	76
Hodges, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117

	Page.		Page.
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	446	Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
Hodges, Henry C., jr., maj. 22 inf.	346	Hoyt, Charles S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Hodges, John N., 1 lt. eng.	85	Hoyt, Ralph W., col. 25 inf.	359
Hodgson, Frederick G., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Hubbard, Elmer W., maj. coast art.	207
Hoe, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	304	Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art.	218
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	90	Hubbard, William F., chap. retired.	525
Hof, John Van K., col. med. corps.	34	Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	470
Hofet, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	90	Huber, Edward G., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354	Huddleson, George H., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Hoffman, George M., capt. eng.	80	Huebseher, Emil J., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Hoffman, William, maj. retired.	505	Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired.	461
Holman, William E., capt. retired.	516	Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps.	50
Holmann, Augustine A., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265	Hughes, Everett S., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Hughes, James B., capt. 4 cav.	127
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired.	514	Hughes, John H., capt. 4 inf.	263
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired.	522	Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	217
Hohl, Lawrence E., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Hobard, John A., 2 lt. eng.	86	Hughes, Michael E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. sub. dept.	33, 112	Hughes, Robert P.	578
Holbrook, Willard A., capt. 5 cav.	132	Hughes, Thurston, 2 lt. coast art.	245
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav.	157	Hughes, William N., capt. retired.	423
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Hughes, William N., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Holden, George J., capt. 25 inf.	360	Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	324
Holderness, Arthur W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154	Hull, Alva R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Holderness, Roy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139	Hull, John A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Holland, Josiah H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Humber, Robert C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Holley, Dwight E., maj. 15 inf.	313	Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	135
Holley, George M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	296	Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired.	442
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149	Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	26
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326	Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 21 inf.	342
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288	Humphrey, Evan H., capt. qm. dept.	27
Holloway, George T., maj. pay dept.	71	Humphrey, Gilbert E., 2 lt. eng.	86
Hollyday, Thomas W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Humphrey, Harry D., capt. retired.	424
Holmberg, Carl E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Humphrey, Julian F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired.	495	Humphreys, Fredric E., 2 lt. eng.	86
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370	Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps.	61
Holmes, Robert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Humphreys, Henry II., lt. col. retired.	491
Holmes, Thomas G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Humphreys, Thomas O., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Holtman, John	580	Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 9 cav.	154
Homer, William B., col. retired.	486	Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	105, 198	Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	459	Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. qm. dept.	23
Hoop, Oscar W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303	Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hooper, Edward L., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303	Hunt, Henry J., capt. 17 inf.	323
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired.	112, 251	Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	272
Hope, Olinere, 1 lt. coast art.	183	Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	360
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art.	112, 221	Hunt, Levi P., col. retired.	487
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. const. art.	191	Hunt, Ora E., capt. 30 inf.	107, 382
Hopkins, Samuel R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	221	Hunt, William E., capt. 22 inf.	347
Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Hunter, Alfred M., maj. coast art.	207
Hopwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps.	52	Hunter, Charles H., lt. col. coast art.	205
Horn, Tiemann N., capt. 3 field art.	189	Hunter, Edward, col. retired.	484
Hornbrook, James J., capt. pay dept.	73	Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	304
Horne, William J. D., capt. retired.	520	Hunter, George B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Horney, Odus C., maj. ord. dept.	90	Hunter, George K., lt. col. 5 cav.	132
Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art.	235	Hunter, Joseph L., chap.	104
Horsfall, Lloyd P., capt. ord. dept.	93	Hunter, Thomas M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	365
Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps.	47
Horton, Samuel M., col. retired.	480	Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Horton, William E., maj. qm. dept.	22	Huntz, George G., col. retired.	481
Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired.	478	Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	259
Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	250	Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	158
Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Huston, James, 1 lt. 10 cav.	333
Houle, George E., capt. 26 inf.	364	Huston, Joseph F., col. 19 inf.	136
Householder, Eugene K., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367	Hutcheson, Grote, capt. 6 cav.	261
Houser, Orra L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 405	Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.	390, 396
Houston, James B., maj. pay dept.	70	Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts.	301
Howard, Charles E. N., capt. pay dept.	74	Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	427
Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps.	39	Hutton, James A., capt. retired.	427
Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired.	517	Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps.	496
Howard, Harold P., capt. qm. dept.	25	Huxford, William P., maj. retired.	222
Howard, John, capt. 19 inf.	334	Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	463
Howard, John H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149	Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired.	170
Howard, Oliver O.	578	Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. 13 cav.	247
Howard, Stuart A., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Ide, Charles E., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Howe, Edgar W., maj. 27 inf.	363	Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	389, 406
Howe, Henry S., maj. retired.	503	Igoe, Robert G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	506
Howe, Walter, col. coast art.	203	Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired.	482
Howell, Daniel L., maj. 18 inf.	328	Ingalls, James M., col. retired.	291
Howell, George P., maj. eng.	79	Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	233
Howell, James P., capt. coast art.	215	Ireland, Maule L., 1 lt. coast art.	38
Howell, Park, capt. med. corps.	46	Ireland, Merritte W., maj. med. corps.	388
Howell, Robert P., jr., 1 lt. eng.	84	Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. E. inf.	337
Howell, Seymour	578	Irons, James A., col. 20 inf.	412
Howell, Willey, capt. 6 inf.	111, 272	Irvine, Robert J. C., lt. col. retired.	445
Howland, Carver, maj. retired.	415	Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired.	419
Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf.	342	Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired.	111, 185
Howland, Harry S., capt. 26 inf.	365, 389, 391	Irwin, George Le R., capt. 2 field art.	524
Howze, Marion W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191	Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired.	508
Howze, Robert L., capt. 6 cav.	136, 386	Jackson, Allan H., maj. retired.	164
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired.	477	Jackson, Charles S., 2 lt. 11 cav.	255
Hoyle, Eli D., lt. col. 6 field art.	200	Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.	426
		Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired.	

	Page.		Page.
Jackson, Henry.....	578	Jones, Frank B., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.....	11
Jackson, James, col. retired.....	480	Jones, Frederick M., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	167
Jackson, James B., lt. col. 26 inf.....	364	Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired.....	435	Jones, George H., chap.....	103
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired.....	500	Jones, Glenn I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	64
Jackson, Rhees, 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302	Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps.....	51
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired.....	433	Jones, Henry R., capt. retired.....	514
Jackson, Thomas H., capt. eng.....	81	Jones, James S., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	139
Jackson, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	57	Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps.....	49
Jackson, William P., capt. 3 inf.....	259	Jones, Ralph A., 2 lt. 8 inf.....	283
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	389, 402	Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	167
Jacob, Richard H., 2 lt. 26 inf.....	367	Jones, Samuel G., capt. 11 cav.....	321
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	167	Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired.....	495
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	380	Jones, Thaddeus W., col. 10 cav.....	156
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.....	240	Jones, Thomas A.....	579
Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.....	78	Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. sig. corps.....	99
Jamerson, George H., capt. 29 inf.....	111, 377	Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.....	470
Janes, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	135	Jones, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.....	186
Janes, Harry L., capt. retired.....	520	Jones, William K., capt. pay dept.....	72
Janes, Luther R., 2 lt. 16 inf.....	321	Jordan, Edward H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
Janes, Russell, 2 lt. 8 inf.....	283	Jordan, Harry B., capt. or 1 dept.....	91
Janes, Stanley L., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	375	Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339
Janes, William H. W., col. retired.....	410	Jordan, John L., 1 lt. 18 inf.....	329
Janieson, Charles C., maj. ord. dept.....	90	Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 1 inf.....	250
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.....	250	Jordan, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.....	229
Janeway, John H., col. retired.....	480	Jordan, Sidney S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	13
Janney, Clarence M., 2 lt. 12 inf.....	303	Jordan, William H.....	578
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art.....	240	Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf.....	301
Jarrett, Arthur R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58	Joss, Harold M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 397
Jarvis, Melville S., capt. pay dept.....	72	Joyce, Francis P., chap.....	104
Jarris, Nathan S., capt. retired.....	527	Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	139
Jean, George W., capt. retired.....	520	Joyes, John W., maj. ord. dept.....	90
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired.....	431	Judson, William V., maj. eng.....	78
Jemison, John K., 2 lt. coast art.....	246	Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps.....	50
Jenkins, Albert G., capt. coast art.....	213	Justice, James, capt. 19 inf.....	334
Jenkins, John L., 2 lt. 9 inf.....	288	Kaempler, Albert B., 2 lt. 13 inf.....	308
Jenkins, John M., capt. 5 cav.....	132	Kalke, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	282
Jenkins, Frederic E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61	Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired.....	488
Jenks, Glen F., capt. ord. dept.....	92	Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	255
Jenks, Isaac C., capt. 24 inf.....	356	Kean, Jefferson R., lt. col. med. corps.....	36
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired.....	435	Kean, Otho V., capt. ord. dept.....	93
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	311	Kearney, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 403
Jervey, Eugene P., jr.....	578	Kearny, Richard A.....	579
Jervey, Henry, maj. eng.....	78	Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302
Jervey, James P., maj. eng.....	79	Keefe, Frank R., maj. med. corps.....	38
Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	292	Keefe, John B., maj. retired.....	506
Jewett, E. Alexis, 1 lt. 13 inf.....	306	Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.....	238
Jewell, Charles H., vetn. 6 field art.....	112	Keene, Henry C., capt. retired.....	425
Jewell, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.....	26	Keene, Marcel S., 2 lt. coast art.....	243
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	252	Keesling, Arthur L., 1 lt. coast art.....	228
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.....	83, 106	Keleher, George C., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	380
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired.....	474	Keleher, Timothy D., maj. pay dept.....	71
Johnson, Arthur, maj. 19 inf.....	333	Kell, William H., lt. col. retired.....	492
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339	Keiler, Charles, maj. eng.....	78
Johnson, Carter P., maj. 8 cav.....	146	Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.....	379
Johnson, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	59	Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav.....	116
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired.....	430	Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired.....	497
Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. 6 inf.....	111, 271	Keller, William L., capt. med. corps.....	47
Johnson, Franklin O., maj. pay dept.....	71	Kelley, Joseph M., maj. retired.....	508
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 2 cav.....	119	Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	265
Johnson, Graham L., capt. 6 inf.....	272	Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired.....	451
Johnson, Harold B., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	126	Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired.....	495
Johnson, Howard H., 1 lt. med. corps.....	52	Kellogg, Preston S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Johnson, Hugh S., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	117	Kellond, Frederic G., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	335
Johnson, Hugh S., capt. coast art.....	213	Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired.....	525
Johnson, John E., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	126	Kelly, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art.....	245
Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired.....	513	Kelly, George E. M., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	384
Johnson, Ronald De V., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	126	Kelly, Hugh M., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	366
Johnson, Thomas H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	64	Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58
Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.....	289	Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	366
Johnson, Wait C., capt. 18 inf.....	329	Kelly, William, capt. eng.....	81
Johnson, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	282	Kelly, William, jr., capt. 9 cav.....	152
Johnson, William A., 1 lt. eng.....	85	Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired.....	432
Johnson, William O., capt. 30 inf.....	381	Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art.....	214
Johnston, Edward N., capt. eng.....	72	Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf.....	296
Johnston, Frederick E., capt. pay dept.....	83	Kendall, Frederic A., maj. retired.....	499
Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. 3 cav.....	112, 125	Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired.....	416
Johnston, Henry M.....	580	Kendall, William M., lt. col. retired.....	490
Johnston, John L., maj. retired.....	498	Kendall, William P., maj. med. corps.....	37
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.....	219	Kendig, Daniel, chap. retired.....	525
Johnston, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12	Kendrick, Frederick M. H.....	578
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.....	178	Kendrick, William J., 1 lt. 7 cav.....	143
Johnstone, Ernest K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58	Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	325
Jones, Alexander H., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	172	Kenly, William L., maj. 5 field art.....	197
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	277	Kennedy, Chase W., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.....	190	Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	294
Jones, Clifford, 1 lt. coast art.....	106, 232	Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.....	39
Jones, De Witt C., 1 lt. eng.....	84	Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Jones, Edgar C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62	Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	140
Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. 17 inf.....	323	Kennedy, Joseph C., chap.....	105
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired.....	493	Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.....	524

	Page.		Page.
Kennicott, Ransom, capt. retired	513	Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf	280
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav	142	Kobbe, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf	346
Kennon, Lyman W. V., lt. col. 14 inf	111, 309	Kobbe, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav	117
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav	107, 116	Kobbe, William A., maj. gen. retired	440
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired	449	Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf	312
Kent, William A., capt. 2 inf	254	Koch, Stanley, 2 lt. 6 cav	189
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art	209	Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art	225
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. coast art	226	Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav	119
Kernan, Francis J., maj. 25 inf	359	Koehler, Benjamin M., capt. coast art	211
Kernan, Randall, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 397	Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster	107
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired	478	Koehler, Lewis M., capt. 4 cav	127
Kerr, Robert W., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577	Koenig, William C., 2 lt. coast art	246
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art	219	Koerper, Conrad E., capt. med. corps	44
Kershner, Warren E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Koerper, Egon A., col. retired	482
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 23 inf	352	Koester, Francis J., capt. 5 cav	132
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 13 inf	305	Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Kessler, Percy M., capt. coast art	210	Kramer, Floyd, 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art	208	Krauthoff, Charles R., maj. sub. dept	30
Keyes, Alexander S. B.	158	Krebs, Lloyd Le R., capt. med. corps	45
Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 10 cav	578	Kreger, Edward A., 1 lt. 28 inf	274, 529
Keyes, Edward A., 2 lt. 6 cav	139	Kreners, Edward D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Kieffer, Charles F.	578	Kreps, Jacob F., maj. 22 inf	346
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art	236	Kress, Clarence C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 2 lt. 13 cav	172	Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired	465
Kiersted, Henry S.	578	Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf	350
Kiernulf, H. Newton, 1 lt. med. res. corps	59	Kromer, Leon B., capt. qm. dept	27
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art	216	Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 23 inf	111, 353
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps	48	Krüg, Frederick V., maj. retired	512
Kilbourne, Henry S., lt. col. retired	494	Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng	77
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art	195	Kulp, John S., maj. retired	419
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf	364	Kumpe, George E., 1 lt. 2 inf	255
Kilbourne, Louis H., 2 lt. 8 cav	149	Kunnecke, Frederick L., chap.	105
Killbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art	200	Kunzig, Louis A., 2 lt. 3 inf	261
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf	365	Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng	79
Kilian, Julius N., capt. sub. dept	32	Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav	130
Kimball, Amos S.	578	Lacey, Francis E., jr., capt. 1 inf	249
Kimball, Amos W., maj. qm. dept.	22	Lackey, John O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	405
Kimball, Gordon N., 1 lt. 12 cav	167	Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav	164	Ladue, William B., maj. eng	79
Kimball, William A., capt. retired	518	Lafitte, Jacques de L., capt. 12 inf	300
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art	238	La Garde, Louis A., lt. col. med. corps	35, 113
Kimbrough, James M., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf	369	La Garde, Richard D., 2 lt. 24 inf	358
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art	214	Lahn, Frank P., 1 lt. 7 cav	143
King, Albert A., capt. 8 cav	148	Lamb, William P.	677
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf	250	Lambdin, William McK., capt. 4 field art	193
King, Charles, capt. retired	515	Lamble, John S., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	58
King, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Lamoureux, Thomas B., maj. coast art	208
King, David M., maj. ord. dept	91	La Motte, Clarence K., 1 lt. 19 inf	384
King, Edgar, 1 lt. med. corps	52	Lamson, Theodore, capt. med. corps	50
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav	119	Landers, George F., maj. coast art	207
King, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art	202	Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art	224
King, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav	117	Landis, J. F. Reynolds, maj. 6 cav	136
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts	359, 393	Landon, Edwin, capt. coast art	111, 210
King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav	159	Lane, Arthur W., 2 lt. 4 inf	265
King, Josiah H., capt. retired	517	Lang, Frank R., maj. retired	419
King, Wesley, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 393	Lang, John W., 2 lt. 23 inf	354
Kingman, Dan C., col. eng	75	Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 1 field art	183
Kingman, John J., 1 lt. eng	84	Langdon, Loomis L., brig. gen. retired	446
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf	321	Langdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf	259
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. 8 cav	146	Langfitt, William C., lt. col. eng	76, 113
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf	286	Langhorne, George T., capt. 11 cav	161
Kinison, Henry L., capt. qm. dept	25	Langhorst, Adolph, 1 lt. coast art	229
Kinzie, Hunter	577	Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf	371
Kinzie, John, capt. retired	422	Langham, Charles L., capt. coast art	219
Kirby, Henry, maj. 18 inf	325	Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art	194
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired	483	Lanza, Conrad H., capt. qm. dept	26
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav	179	Lanza, Manfred, 2 lt. 21 inf	344
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps	39	Larned, Charles W., prof. mil. acad	107, 108
Kirkwood, Robert G., 2 lt. 4 field art	195	Larned, Daniel R., lt. col. retired	489
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf	311	Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf	269
Kite, Thomas M., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 393	Lasseigne, Armand I., maj. 5 inf	266
Kitts, William P., 1 lt. 21 inf	343	Lassiter, William, maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Kivlen, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 405	Lassiter, William, lt. col. 4 inf	262
Kleitiz, Anthony, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 407	Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
Klennan, Karl D., 2 lt. 4 cav	130	Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. 8 cav	147
Klotz, Solomon P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Laubach, Howard L., capt. 23 inf	352
Knobenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf	301	Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf	336
Kneedler, William L., maj. retired	417	Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf	255
Knight, Clarence H., 1 lt. eng	83	Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired	506
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf	250	Laurson, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav	164
Knight, John G. D., col. eng	75, 581	Lavanture, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Knight, John T., maj. qm. dept	9, 21, 111	Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf	287
Knight, Willis C., 2 lt. coast art	242	Lawrason, George C., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. sub. dept.	29	Lawrason, Guy B., 2 lt. coast art	243
Knowles, Alden C., capt. sig. corps	98, 112	Lawrence, Charles G., 1 lt. 11 inf	297
Knowlton, Joseph L., capt. qm. dept.	25	Lawson, Charles R., capt. coast art	221
Knox, George H., capt. 26 inf	365	Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art	194
Knox, Howard A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. 16 inf	320
Knox, Robert S., 1 lt. 24 inf	357	Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired	512
Knox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav	116	Lawton, Frank H., capt. sub. dept	31
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired	410	Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf	334

	Page.
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired	415
Lawton, Manley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 407
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	446
Leach, Smith S.	578
Leahy, Michael, maj. retired	501
Lear, Ben., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	180
Learnard, Henry G., capt. 14 inf	9, 309
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav	162
Leary, Peter, jr., brig. gen. retired	468
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. sig. corps	99
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 25 inf	362
Lebo, Thomas C., brig. gen. retired	470
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired	524
Leecock, Franc, 1 lt. coast art	231
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf	317
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired	499
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav	142
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 7 cav	113
Lee, Harry R., capt. 11 inf	295
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired	452
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired	441
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf	352
Lee, John C. H., 2 lt. eng	87
Lee, Raymond E., 2 lt. coast art	217
Leech, Walter F.	579
Leeds, Charles T., 1 lt. eng	83
Leeper, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Leisenring, Franklin S., 1 lt. 4 inf	264
Leitch, Joseph D., capt. 25 inf	360
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired	423
Lemly, Rowan P., 2 lt. 18 inf	331
Lemmon, Kelley B., 2 lt. coast art	244
Lemmon, Robert, 1 lt. med. res. corps	61
Lenihan, Michael J., capt. 25 inf	9, 111, 359
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps	96
Lentz, Bernard, 2 lt. 21 inf	344
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 7 inf	277
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 11 inf	296
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf	288
Leonhauser, Harry A., maj. retired	419
Leonori, Clifford U., 1 lt. 19 inf	335
Le Sage, Julius C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 398
Leshner, Robert W., 1 lt. retired	434
Le Wald, Leon T., capt. med. corps	48
Lewis, Charles A., 2 lt. 9 inf	288
Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 10 inf	293
Lewis, Edson A., capt. 25 inf	359
Lewis, Edward M., maj. 16 inf	318
Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf	107, 378
Lewis, George C., 1 lt. sig. corps	99
Lewis, Isaac N., maj. coast art	112, 206
Lewis, John H., 1 lt. 5 cav	133
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 6 field art	202
Lewis, Thomas J., maj. 13 cav	169
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps	29
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired	454
Liggett, Hunter, lt. col. 15 inf	111, 313
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf	254
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art	224
Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	264
Lincoln, Rush B., 2 lt. 2 inf	257
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired	457
Lindenstruth, Julius, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	405
Lindsmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired	526
Lindsay, James R., capt. 13 inf	305
Lindsey, Julian R., capt. 15 cav	179
Lindsley, Elmer, capt. qm. dept.	25
Lininger, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav	116
Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav	179
Lissak, Ormond M., lt. col. ord. dept.	80
Lister, Ralph B., 1 lt. 1 inf	250
Littibrant, William T., capt. 15 cav	178
Littell, Isaac W., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf	373
Little, William L., capt. med. corps	46
Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired	45
Livermore, William R., col. retired	485
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired	431
Livingston, Thomas, chap.	105
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art	200
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired	511
Lloyd, Walter K., chap.	105
Lochridge, P. D., capt. 13 cav	9, 169
Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art	190
Lockett, James, maj. 4 cav	127
Lockett, James M., 2 lt. 13 inf	231
Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired	476
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired	457
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired	423

	Page.
Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired	447
Loeb, Abraham U., 1 lt. 9 inf	287
Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired	509
Logan, James A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	32
Lohr, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art	243
Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art	225
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	485
Londahl, Marinus M., chap.	105
Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf	331
Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art	224
Long, Frank S., capt. coast art	220
Long, James L., capt. coast art	223
Long, James W.	578
Long, John D., capt. 12 cav	106, 166
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired	499
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 11 inf	296
Longenecker, Ira, 2 lt. 2 inf	256
Longino, Olin H., 2 lt. coast art	242
Longstreet, James, capt. 8 cav	147
Loop, Chester H., 1 lt. coast art	236
Lopez, Pascual, 2 lt. P. R. inf	388
Lord, Herbert M., maj. pay dept.	70
Lord, Lester W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	579
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. 15 inf	316
Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav	137
Lott, George G., maj. retired	503
Loud, James M., 1 lt. 28 inf	374
Loud, John S.	578
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 13 inf	305
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf	261
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art	237
Lounsbury, Robert L., 2 lt. 1 cav	117
Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art	240
Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps	51
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf	314
Love, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Love, Moss L., 2 lt. 2 cav	121
Love, Robert R., 1 lt. 13 cav	171
Lovell, George E., capt. 34 cav	174
Lowring, Leonard A., col. 28 inf	372
Loving, James J., 1 lt. eng	85
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps	50, 107
Lowe, Percival G., capt. retired	424
Lowe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 28 inf	375
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
Lowe, William L., 1 lt. 13 cav	171
Lowell, Delmar R., chap. retired	525
Ludington, Marshall J., maj. gen. retired	410
Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art	204
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	505
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired	505
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav	157
Lukesh, Gustave R., capt. eng	81
Lull, Charles E. T., 1 lt. coast art	231
Lund, John, capt. ord. dept.	93
Lundeen, John A., col. coast art	203
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired	433
Lutz, Simon M., chap.	104
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf	372
Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired	476
Lyerly, Bullard, 1 lt. 4 field art	195
Lykes, Gibbes, 2 lt. 9 cav	155
Lyle, David A., col. retired	486
Lyman, Albert K. B., 2 lt. eng	87
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	523
Lyman, Clarence K., 2 lt. 4 cav	130
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav	175
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps	39
Lynch, George A., 1 lt. 29 inf	379
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf	373
Lynch, John R., maj. pay dept	71
Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. 22 inf	349
Lyon, Henry G., capt. pay dept.	72
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art	240
Lyon, Le Roy S., capt. 4 field art	193
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf	298
Lyon, Roy R., 2 lt. coast art	247
Lyon, William C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf	360
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps	42
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps	43
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps	49
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf	297
McAfee, Larry B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
McAlexander, Ulysses G., capt. 13 inf	305
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired	428
McAndrew, James W., capt. 3 inf	258
McAndrew, Joseph A., 2 lt. 2 inf	256
McAndrew, Patrick H., capt. med. corps	44
McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. 1 cav	115
MacArthur, Arthur, lt. gen. retired	428
MacArthur, Douglas, 1 lt. eng	83, 112

	Page.
McArthur, John C., capt. 28 inf.	373
McBride, Allan C., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
McBride, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 299
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art.	218
McBride, Robert B., capt. coast art.	221
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 7 inf.	276
McCabe, E. R. Warner, 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
McCain, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav.	143
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired.	415
McCullum, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
McCaunton, Edward E., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
McCaunton, Furman E., 2 lt. coast art.	247
McCaunton, William W., jr., capt. 6 inf.	272
McCarthy, Daniel E., maj. qm. dept.	21
McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 1 cav.	115
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired.	512
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf.	311
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. 12 inf.	301
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired.	442
McCaughy, William J., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
McCauley, Charles A. H., col. retired.	487
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art.	222
McCaw, Walter D., lt. col. med. corps.	36, 113
McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117
McCleary, William K., 1 lt. coast art.	237
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 art.	362
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf.	254
McCleave, William, 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	339
McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired.	478
McClelland, Everett S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	155
McClernand, Edward J., col. 1 cav.	114
McClintock, John, capt. 13 cav.	170
McCloskey, Manus, capt. 4 field art.	193
McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav.	128
McClure, Charles, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
McClure, Charles W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
McClure, Lowe A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
McClure, Nathaniel F., capt. 5 cav.	132
McClure, Samuel V., 1 lt. retired.	523
McCoach, David, jr., cadet mil. acad.	110
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf.	296
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf.	365
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
McCormick, Loyd S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
McCormack, Condon, C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
McCormack, Willard H., capt. 9 cav.	152
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
McCoy, Frank B., maj. 17 inf.	323
McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav.	124
McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf.	267
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired.	460
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., maj. med. corps.	39
McCune, Frank C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
McCune, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art.	242
McDaniel, Wilbur A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
McDiarmid, Norman L., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
MacDonald, Albert J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 398
MacDonald, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
MacDonald, Donald C., 1 lt. coast art.	107, 233
MacDonald, Godfrey H., maj. 9 cav.	111, 151
MacDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	269
MacDonald, John, maj. retired.	496
MacDonald, John B., maj. 15 cav.	178
McDonough, Michael J., capt. eng.	82
McDonald, Thomas M.	578
McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 5 inf.	270
McElderry, Harry, capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 397
McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art.	224
McEnhill, Frank	578
McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278
McFarland, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	235
McFarland, Munroe, capt. 18 inf.	328, 386
McFarland, William C., capt. retired.	423
McGeely, Henry F., capt. 12 inf.	401
McGeely, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
McGeer, Oscar A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired.	468
McGinness, John R., 1 lt. 6 inf.	274
McGucklin, Edward F., jr., maj. 4 field art.	193
McGown, George, maj. retired.	495
McGuth, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	284
McGreer, Joseph L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 400
McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	455
McGraw, Milton L., capt. 11 inf.	296
McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf.	248
Mellroy, James G., 2 lt. 9 inf.	219
McIndoe, James F., maj. eng.	79

	Page.
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	140
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 3 field art.	190
McIntyre, Frank, maj. 8 inf.	280
McIntyre, Henry B., capt. med. corps.	52
McIntyre, Samuel B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	263
McIntyre, Thomas H. R., capt. coast art.	212
Meiver, George W., maj. 20 inf.	337
Meek, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Meekin, Charles L., capt. 17 inf.	324
Meekall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Meekay, James O., capt. retired.	423
Meekel, David McC., 1 lt. coast art.	233
McKenney, Henry J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
McKenney, Richard I., 1 lt. coast art.	230
McKenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired.	442
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	459
McKie, John W., 1 lt. coast art.	233
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
McKinlay, William E. W., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav.	162
McKinstry, Charles H., maj. eng.	78
McKinney, Garfield L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Macclin, Edgar A., capt. 25 inf.	360
Macclin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	474
Macchlan, Donald J., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
McLaughlin, Glenard, 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	491
McLean, Allan F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
McLeary, Samuel H., 2 lt. coast art.	242
McLellan, George H., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
McLeod, Harlow C.	579
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired.	497
McMahon, John E., maj. 6 field art.	200
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired.	431
Macmanus, George H., capt. coast art.	210
Macmanus, John, capt. retired.	521
McMaster, George H., capt. 8 inf.	280
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 1 field art.	182
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	216
McMillan, William T., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired.	435
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 27 inf.	369
Macnab, Alister M., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395
McNabb, Thomas H., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
McNair, Lesley J., 1 lt. 4 field art.	195
McNair, William S., capt. 6 field art.	200
McNally, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	399
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 8 cav.	147
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired.	494
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	303
McNamee, Michael M., capt. 15 cav.	178
McNarney, Frank T., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
McNaught, John S., maj. retired.	501
McNeill, Clarence H., capt. coast art.	112, 210
McNeill, Edwin C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
McNeill, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	408
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art.	239
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired.	486
Macomb, Augustus C., maj. 9 cav.	151
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	512
Macomb, Montgomery M., col. 6 field art.	9, 200
Macomber, John H., chap. retired.	525
Macoon, Edward N., capt. retired.	427
McPheeters, Samuel B.	579
McRae, James H., maj. 13 inf.	305
Macy, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	377
Maddox, George W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Maddux, Rufus F., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Madison, Irving M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Magee, James C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Maghee, Torrey B., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	425
Magnitzky, Gustave, 1 lt. retired.	522
Magruder, Bruce, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Magruder, David L., brig. gen. retired.	444
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Magruder, Marshall, 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Maguire, Daniel F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Mahaffey, Birchie O., capt. ord. dept.	93
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	414
Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. 12 cav.	168
Maish, Alexander W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167
Maize, William R., maj. retired.	502
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 27 inf.	369
Mallery, John C., maj. retired.	505
Mallory, John S., maj. 12 inf.	300
Mallory, Marvin E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	252

	Page.
Malone, Paul B., capt. 27 inf.	368
Maloney, James E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Maloney, John C.	580
Malven, Henry H., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Manchester, Paul R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Maney, James A., maj. 17 inf.	323
Manley, Frederick W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	107, 308
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	41
Mann, Herbert E., 2 lt. 7 cav.	114
Mann, William A., lt. col. 6 inf.	271
Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Mansfield, Francis W., col. 2 inf.	253
Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	460
Mapes, William S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	360
March, Peyton C., maj. 6 field art.	200
Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired.	514
Margetts, Nelson L., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Markham, Edward M., capt. eng.	81
Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	475
Marks, Edwin H., 2 lt. eng.	87
Marks, Your M., 1 lt. coast art.	211
Marley, James P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	254
Marr, Harold E., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps.	42
Mars, James A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Marsh, Clarence T., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Marsh, Frederick, lt. col. coast art.	204
Marshall, Francis C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	111, 357
Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art.	240
Marshall, James M., col. retired.	485
Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. qm. dept.	28
Marshall, William L., brig. gen. eng.	75, 581
Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf.	310
Martin, Carl A., capt. 4 inf.	263
Martin, Charles F., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133
Martin, Charles H., capt. 1 inf.	249
Martin, Frederick L., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Martin, George C., capt. retired.	429
Martin, George W., capt. 18 inf.	328
Martin, Howard L., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	412
Martin, Truby C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Martin, Walter F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Martin, William F., maj. 5 inf.	266
Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art.	215
Martyn, Marion F.	579
Martyn, Walter, chap.	102
Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	223
Mason, Charles F., maj. med. corps.	37
Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Mason, Charles W., col. 8 inf.	280
Mason, Charles W., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Mason, Roger O., capt. 5 field art.	198
Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	224
Mather, John, 2 lt. coast art.	242
Matheson, John R. D., 2 lt. eng.	87, 110
Mathews, Laurence O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	256
Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art.	236
Mathey, Edward G., lt. col. retired.	490
Matile, George A., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358
Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	465
Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	224
Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art.	217
Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	261
Maul, John C., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Mauldin, Frank G., maj. coast art.	208
Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps.	34
Maus, Marion P., brig. gen.	8, 577
Maxey, Robert J., capt. 24 inf.	356
Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	416
Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	421
May, Willis T., maj. 15 inf.	313
Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art.	106, 227
Mayes, James J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	356
Maynard, John B., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	159
Meade, William G., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288
Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired.	495
Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	338, 339, 391
Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. sig. corps.	99
Mehaffey, Joseph C., cadet mil. acad.	110

	Page.
Menges, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Menohar, Charles T., maj. 1 field art.	182
Mercader, Leopoldo, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Mercer, William A., maj. 11 cav.	161
Merchant, Berkeley T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Meredith, Owen R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired.	424
Meriwether, Frank T., 1 lt. retired.	430
Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. retired.	439
Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art.	222
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art.	215
Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired.	501
Merrick, John N., 1 lt. med. res. corp.	59
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired.	472
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 28 inf.	373
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 1 field art.	9, 111, 182
Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Merritt, Wesley, maj. gen. retired.	439, 576
Merry, William T., capt. 9 inf.	286
Metcalfe, Willis C., capt. qm. dept.	27
Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired.	421
Metcalfe, Raymond F., capt. med. corps.	46
Mettier, Charles G., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Meyer, Charles B., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired.	497
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Meyer, Oren B., capt. 14 cav.	173
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Michel, William N., 1 lt. 4 field art.	194
Michie, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Michie, Robert E. L., capt. 12 cav.	165
Migdal-ski, Reynold F., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired.	438, 576
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf.	310
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Millar, Edward A., maj. 5 field art.	197
Miller, Abram L., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	387
Miller, Albert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Miller, Alexander M., capt. qm. dept.	26
Miller, Archie, 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Miller, Charles, capt. 3 inf.	258
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf.	356
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired.	472
Miller, Ecobott B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 407
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps.	50
Miller, Edward Y., 1 lt. 29 inf.	378
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art.	219
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf.	111, 306
Miller, Howard S., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired.	464
Miller, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
Miller, John J., 1 lt. 19 inf.	334
Miller, John K., capt. 18 inf.	329
Miller, Lawrence S., capt. coast art.	211
Miller, Reuben B., capt. med. corps.	46
Miller, Samuel W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Miller, Troup, 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Miller, William A., maj. retired.	502
Miller, William C., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Miller, William H., col. qm. dept.	19
Miller, William H., capt. retired.	515
Milling, Thomas DeW., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Millis, John, lt. col. eng.	76
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen.	6
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired.	448
Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Mills, John A., chap.	104
Mills, Morrell M., capt. coast art.	215
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept.	9, 14
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Miltnerberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Milton, Alexander M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	462
Miner, Donald.	579
Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Minick, Arthur B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Minor, William C., capt. retired.	513
Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired.	428
Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept.	88
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf.	266
Mitchell, Burton J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Mitchell, Edward B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Mitchell, George E., capt. 13 cav.	170

	Page.		Page.
Mitchell, Harry D., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255	Moses, Andrew, capt. coast art.	212
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired	429	Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav.	179
Mitchell, Henry E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	107, 126	Mosher, Theodore, maj. retired	414
Mitchell, Hiram E.	577	Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. sig. corps.	99
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art.	213	Moss, James A., capt. 24 inf.	111, 356
Mitchell, Mantion C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252	Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art.	223	Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps.	97	Motlow, William G., 2 lt. retired	436
Mitchell, William A., cap. eng.	83, 106	Mott, T. Bentley, maj. 4 field art.	193
Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Mott, Wallace, capt. retired.	516
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired.	445	Mould, Stephen H., capt. coast art.	218
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired	456	Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired.	432
Moffet, William P., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Mouni, James R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Moller, John J.	578	Mounford, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired	499	Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps.	47	Moylan, Myles, maj. retired.	504
Monroe, William H., capt. coast art.	216	Moylan, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 400
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired	426	Moylan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 392
Montgomery, George, maj. ord. dept.	90	Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	303
Montgomery, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144	Mueller, Albert H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Moody, Lucian B., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Mueller, Armin, 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired	429	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Moon, Basil G., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	409
Moon, Henry B., 1 lt. col. retired	413	Muir, Charles H., maj. 23 inf.	351
Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370	Muldoon, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	402
Moore, Dan T., capt. 6 field art.	201	Mulhall, Stephen J., capt. retired	421
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired	469	Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf.	310
Moore, George D., capt. 20 inf.	337	Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired	433
Moore, George F., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 394	Muller, Hollis Le R., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Moore, Jairus A., capt. coast art.	222	Mullikin, James R., capt. retired.	514
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf.	368	Muldins, George G.	578
Moore, John C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired.	516
Moore, John W., capt. 1 cav.	115	Munama, Morton C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Moore, Richard C., 1 lt. eng.	84	Munaster, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Moore, Tredwell W., maj. 1 inf.	249	Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117
Moore, William K., capt. retired	429	Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Moorman, Frank, 2 lt. 24 inf.	358	Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav.	124, 389, 391
Moorman, Thomas S., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Munroe, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Moose, John M., chap.	103	Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps.	39, 111
Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	286
Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	107, 348	Munson, Jacob F., maj. retired.	507
Moran, Thomas F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 399	Munreison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Mordcau, Alfred, brig. gen. retired	466	Murphy, Andrew C., chap.	104
Morcho, Aristides, 2 lt. 25 inf.	375	Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.	306
Morey, Lewis S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	107, 166	Murphy, Ernest Van D., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Morgan, Alfred S., capt. coast art.	214	Murphy, John, lt. col. retired	492
Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired	505	Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	222
Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277	Murphy, John C.	578
Morgan, George H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav.	114
Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired	490	Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art.	217
Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav.	166	Murphy, Truman O., capt. 19 inf.	111, 333
Morgan, Michael E., brig. gen. retired	448	Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	48
Moriarty, Ambrose R., 2 lt. retired	435	Murray, Arthur, brig. gen. coast art.	9, 203
Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320	Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 14 cav.	173
Morris, Charles, brig. gen. retired	477	Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired.	495	Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.	426
Morris, John E., capt. 6 inf.	272	Murray, Peter, capt. qm. dept.	24
Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 396	Murray, Robert, brig. gen. retired	444
Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	48	Murray, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Morris, Willis V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Murray, Wilson, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Morrison, George L., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135	Murry, Alexander	578
Morrison, John F., maj. 20 inf.	9, 111, 337	Murtagh, John A., capt. med. corps.	44
Morrison, John F., maj. retired	501	Musgrave, John R., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Morrison, William E., 2 lt. retired	278	Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Morrison, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	106, 186	Myer, Albert L., brig. gen.	7, 581
Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	362	Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	296
Morrison, Robert, jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Myers, Hu B., capt. 6 cav.	137
Morrow, Albert P., col. retired	479	Myers, Joseph E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	201
Morrow, Charles H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330	Myers, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Morrow, Frank J., capt. 12 inf.	301	Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Morrow, George M., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	106, 235	Myrick, John R.	578
Morrow, Henry M., maj. 1 a. gen. dept.	17	Nadad, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	358
Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	854	Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	358
Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 2 lt. 23 inf.	342, 386	Nalle, James B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Morrow, William M., capt. 21 inf.	43	Nance, Curtis H., cadet mil. acad.	110
Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps.	368	Nance, John T., capt. 2 cav.	118
Morse, Benjamin C., maj. 27 inf.	578	Napier, Edward L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Morse, Charles E.	47	Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired	421
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	232	Nave, Orville J., chap. retired	525
Morse, Harry L., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Naylor, Harold S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Mortimer, Charles G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	111, 286
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	507	Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Morton, Charles, brig. gen.	7, 581	Neely, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Morton, Charles E., capt. pay dept.	74	Neft, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	392
Morton, Charles G., lt. col., 5 inf.	266	Neide, Horace, capt. retired.	517
Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	90	Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	117
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	403	Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 397
Moseley, George V. H., capt. 5 cav.	133	Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	107, 339
Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf.	384	Nelson, Charles J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 394	Nelson, George E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126

	Page.
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 24 inf.	356
Nelson, Kent, capt. med. corps.	45
Nelson, William, maj. retired.	498
Nelson, William H., capt. retired.	515
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	106, 263
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired.	429
Nettles, Clarence S.	579
Newbill, Willard D., capt. sub. dept.	32
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.	193
Newcomb, Warren P., lt. col. coast art.	205
Newcomer, Francis K., encl. mil. acad.	119
Newcomer, Henry C., maj. eng.	77
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	106, 317
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.	418
Newhall, George T.	580
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.	250
Newsom, Ernest P., chap.	103
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	217
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Nicholls, Jesse C., capt. coast art.	215
Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps.	51
Nichols, Maury, maj. 3 inf.	258
Nichols, Ode C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	283
Nichols, Taylor A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Nichols, William A., lt. col. 13 inf.	205
Nichols, William R., 2 lt. coast art.	214
Nicholson, William C. F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	145
Nicholson, William J., maj. 7 cav.	111
Nickerson, Bert E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	406
Nickerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 394
Nickerson, James P., maj. retired.	509
Nieklin, Benjamin P., capt. 9 inf.	286
Nikirk, George E.	578
Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Niles, Lotus, col. 3 field art.	189
Nissen, August C., capt. 5 cav.	133
Nix, Raphael R., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Nixon, Courtland, capt. 29 inf.	378
Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	474
Noble, Robert E., capt. med. corps.	45
Noble, Robert H., maj. 1 inf.	249
Noble, William H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	382
Nolan, Robert M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115
Nones, Edward P., capt. qm. dept.	27
Norman, Seaton, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Norman, Traher, capt. 8 inf.	280
Normoyle, James E., capt. 4 inf.	262
Norriss, Henry C. R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
North, Earl, 2 lt. eng.	87
Northington, Eugene G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Norton, Augustus, 2 lt. coast art.	247
Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.	283
Norton, George R., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav.	147
Norvell, Stevens T., col. retired.	481
Novak, Martin, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Nowlen, Edwin J., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Noyes, Charles R., maj. 9 inf.	285
Noyes, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.	455
Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf.	263
Nugent, George A., capt. coast art.	212
Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. sub. dept.	32
Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Oakes, James, col. retired.	479
Oakes, John C., capt. eng.	80
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired.	506
O'Brien, Lyster M., col. retired.	482
O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.	468
O'Connell, John J., capt. 28 inf.	372
O'Connor, Charles M., lt. col. 8 cav.	111, 146
O'Connor, James A., 2 lt. eng.	86
O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180, 529
O'Connor, Roderic P., capt. med. corps.	44
O'Connor, Samuel S.	578
O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired.	519
O'Day, Sylvester F.	579
Oden, George J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
O'Donnell, Louis A., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Offley, Robert S., capt. 1 inf.	250
O'Hara, James, col. retired.	484
O'Hara, James J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	91
Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	225

	Page.
O'Keefe, Michael, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 399
O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap.	103
Ohlfield, Homer R., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Olin, Hilden, 1 lt. 30 inf.	283
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav.	166
Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Olmstead, Freeman E., capt. retired.	514
Olmsted, Jerauld A., maj. retired.	508
O'Loughlin, Frank C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
O'Leith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	281
Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
O'Neil, John, 1 lt. coast art.	231
O'Neil, Joseph P., maj. 30 inf.	381
Orchard, Samuel C., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.	425
Ord, James C., maj. retired.	509
Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	216
O'Reilly, Robert M., maj. gen. retired.	443
Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired.	515
Orton, Edward P., capt. pay dept.	74
Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.	138
Osgood, Henry B.	578
O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.	128
Ossawaarde, James, chap.	104
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired.	527
Ostermann, Frederick J., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
O'Sullivan, Dennis B.	577
Otey, Fred F.	580
Oris, Elwell S.	578
Ottosen, Peter H., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Ottwell, Curtis W., capt. eng.	81
Oury, William H., capt. sig. corps.	98
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	276
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 25 inf.	373
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	451
Overholser, Forrest E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Overton, William W., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired.	487
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	51
Owen, William O., maj. retired.	417
Oyster, Joseph S., 1 lt. retired.	431
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired.	412
Pacelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 393
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps.	40
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired.	462
Page, John H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Page, John M., 1 lt. coast art.	280
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	378
Paine, George H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	199
Paine, William H., capt. 7 cav.	142
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired.	422
Palmer, Albert K. C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired.	417
Palmer, Bruce, 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired.	511
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps.	49
Palmer, George, maj. retired.	418
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 18 inf.	329
Palmer, Irving J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf.	313
Palmer, Orlando G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Palmer, Resolve P., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Parce, Alexander D., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	339
Pardee, William J., maj. retired.	512
Parfit, Edward, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	350, 407
Pargon, Joseph A.	579
Park, Joseph D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	176
Park, Richard, 2 lt. eng.	86
Park, John S., maj. 14 inf.	309
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf.	342
Parker, Austin A., 1 lt. 24 inf.	356
Parker, Clyde B., 1 lt. 26 inf.	365
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired.	447
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	166
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	162
Parker, Graham, 1 lt. coast art.	227
Parker, Henry W., capt. 10 cav.	157
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Parker, James, col. 11 cav.	161
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav.	128
Parker, John D.	578
Parker, John H., capt. 28 inf.	372
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired.	492
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	135
Parker, Robert B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Parker, Robert B.	577

	Page.		Page.
Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	106, 340	Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired	445
Parker, William M., capt. retired.	428	Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired	425
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired	487	Perry, Barton W., chap.	103
Parkman, Wallace E.	579	Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.	225
Parmerter, Almon L., maj. 21 inf.	341	Perry, Howard R., capt. 29 inf.	377
Parnell, William R., maj. retired.	500	Perry, John Adams, capt. retired.	424
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388	Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	6
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395	Pershing, Ward B.	578
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 27 inf.	369	Persons, Elbert E., maj. med. corps.	43
Parrot, Roger S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	295
Parsons, James K., capt. 20 inf.	338	Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired.	415
Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav.	152	Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art.	264
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf.	267	Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 395
Partello, Joseph M. T., maj. 25 inf.	359	Peterson, Virgil L., 2 lt. eng.	86
Partridge, Clarence E., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367	Pettis, Charles R., 1 lt. eng.	84, 106
Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125	Pettus, Harry L., capt. qm. dept.	23
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Petty, James M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	329
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 396	Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf.	329
Pateh, Alexander M., capt. retired.	517	Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Patterson, William, 1 lt. coast art.	230	Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired.	528
Patrick, Mason M., maj. eng.	77	Peyton, Philip B., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172	Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Patten, George H., capt. retired.	425	Phelan, James M., capt. med. corps.	46
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art.	112, 214	Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Patten, William S., col. qm. dept.	19	Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf.	305
Patten, William T., capt. 13 inf.	306	Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired.	421
Patterson, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Phillips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65, 570
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Patterson, George T., capt. coast art.	211	Phillips, Bart W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired.	449	Phillips, Charles L., lt. col. coast art.	205
Patterson, Robert H., col. coast art.	208	Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav.	169
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired.	432	Phillips, Hiram A., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. corps.	44, 69	Phillips, John L., lt. col. med. corps.	36
Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357	Phillips, William A., maj. ord. dept.	91
Patterson, William L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331	Phillips, Irving J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 3 cav.	124	Phillon, Wallace C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	312
Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Patton, Jonathan N., maj. retired.	510	Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired.	475
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired.	488	Phipps, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Paulding, William, col. 24 inf.	355	Phister, Nat P., lt. col. 30 inf.	381
Pauls, Earl G., cadet mil. acad.	110	Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	214
Paxton, Alexis H., lt. col. 24 inf.	355	Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired.	433
Paxton, Robert G., capt. 10 cav.	156	Pickering, Abner, maj. 1 inf.	249
Payne, Abner, 2 lt. coast art.	213	Pickering, James N., capt. 1 inf.	250
Payne, Brooke, capt. 3 field art.	189	Pickering, Richard K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Payne, John A., maj. retired.	502	Pickett, George E., maj. pay. dept.	71
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. pay. dept.	227	Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired.	436
Peace, Willis C., capt. coast art.	217	Pierce, Junius, 1 lt. coast art.	239
Peace, Earle D. A., capt. coast art.	211	Pierce, Palmer E., capt. 13 inf.	305
Peace, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	331	Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	177
Peace, Thomas A., capt. pay. dept.	73	Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps.	49
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired.	494	Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired.	481	Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Pilcher, James E., capt. retired.	423
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. 9 cav.	152	Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.	432
Pearson, William F., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288	Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Pearson, William H., chap. retired.	436	Pillsbury, George B., capt. eng.	81, 106, 109
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Pillsbury, Henry C., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277	Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps.	51
Peck, Robert H., capt. 24 inf.	356	Piquard, Joseph, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Peed, George F., capt. med. corps.	49	Piper, Alexander K., capt. retired.	519
Peek, Ernest D., capt. eng.	82	Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.	49, 113
Peck, George M., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Peck, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	228	Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired.	413
Pegram, John C., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Pitcher, William L., col. 27 inf.	368
Peirce, William S., maj. ord. dept.	89	Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired.	474
Pelot, Joseph H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94, 106	Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395
Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380	Pitts, Fred. W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Pence, William P., capt. coast art.	112, 210	Pitz, Hugo E., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Pendleton, Edwin P., maj. 29 inf.	377	Plasmeyer, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Pendleton, Harris, jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330	Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 397
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Platt, William P., capt. ord. dept.	92
Penfield, Walter G., capt. ord. dept.	92	Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 4 cav.	112
Penn, Julius A., maj. 12 inf.	300	Plummer, Edward H., maj. 3 inf.	258
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202	Poillon, Arthur, 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	464	Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired.	524
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.	440	Poindexter, Jefferson D., maj. retired.	509
Penypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.	454	Point, Will H., capt. sub. dept.	33
Penrose, Charles W., maj. 25 inf.	359	Polhemus, Adrian S., maj. retired.	416
Penrose, George H., maj. qm. dept.	22	Pollock, Ous W., lt. col. retired.	490
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Pomroy, Frederic H., capt. sub. dept.	31
Pepin, Louis D., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf.	338
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353	Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	489
Pergo, Fordyce L., 2 lt. coast art.	246	Poole, John H., capt. eng.	82
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Poore, Benjamin A., maj. 22 inf.	346
Perkins, Frederick, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Pope, Allan M., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.	222	Pope, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282
Perkins, Kenneth S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Pope, Francis A., capt. eng.	82
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired.	522	Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav.	174
Perley, Harry O., col. med. corps.	35	Pope, James W., col. qm. dept.	19, 581
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired.	421	Pope, John.	578

	Page.
Pope, William R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	159
Porter, Elias H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	579
Porter, Hunter B., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Porter, John B., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired	527
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps	49
Potter, Charles L., maj. eng.	77
Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired	526
Potter, Paul C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Potts, Douglas, 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	7
Pourie, James R., capt. coast art.	217
Powell, Hiram McL., capt. retired	428
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired	494
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Powell, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.	85
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps	48
Power, Carroll, capt. coast art.	223
Powers, Edward B., capt. coast art.	224
Powers, Philip, 1 lt. 21 inf.	312
Powers, Reynolds J., 2 lt. 8 cav.	119
Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	142
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf.	306
Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	410, 577
Pratt, Henry C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Pratt, Raymond S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired	460
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired	473
Pray, George A.	580
Prentice, James, 1 lt. coast art.	227
Prescott, Austin P., capt. 5 inf.	267
Preston, Guy H., capt. 13 cav.	169
Preston, Homer N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	314
Preston, John F., capt. 26 inf.	364
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired	471
Price, David, maj. retired	417
Price, Frederic A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf.	281
Price, George E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Price, Harrison J., capt. 2 inf.	254
Price, Howard C., capt. 5 inf.	267
Price, Samuel A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Pridgen, Walter E., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Priest, Howard, 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Prince, Frederick A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Prioleau, George W., chap.	102
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 5 cav.	133
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Pritchett, Harry H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Procter, John R., capt. coast art.	214
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Pruden, Aldred A., chap.	103
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Pullis, Charles C., capt. 2 field art.	185
Pullen, Daniel D., cadet mil. acad.	110
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Pullman, John W., col. qm. dept.	19, 581
Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	332
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired	426
Purinton, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps	47
Pursell, Benjamin M., maj. retired	419
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav.	119
Purviance, William E., maj. med. corps	38
Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	81
Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 396
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps	47
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Quekemeyer, John G., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired	491
Quinlan, Dennis P., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Quinn, James B., col. retired	485
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	195
Quinn, Thomas F., maj. retired	504
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired	459
Quinton, William W., maj. retired	512
Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	155
Rackley, Edwin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 406
Rafferty, Ogden, maj. med. corps	37
Rafferty, William C., lt. col. coast art.	205
Ragan, Charles A., capt. med. corps	46
Ragsdale, Robert O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Rains, Edward L.	578
Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art.	220
Ralston, Robert R., 1 lt. eng.	83
Ramsden, Stanley C., chap.	105
Ramsey, Norman F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94

	Page.
Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps	49
Rand, Lewis H., capt. eng.	81
Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired	441
Randlett, James F., col. retired	480
Randol, Marshall G., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Randolph, John, 1 lt. 20 inf.	339
Randolph, John A., chap.	102
Randolph, Wallace F., maj. gen. retired	440
Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 401
Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired	70
Ray, Beecher B., maj. pay dept.	461
Ray, P. Henry, brig. gen. retired	472
Raymond, Alfred D., capt. coast art.	217
Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	467
Raymond, Henry L., lt. col. med. corps	36
Raymond, John C.	578
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	79, 113
Raymond, Thomas U., maj. med. corps	38
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	220
Rayson, Marion C., capt. 13 cav.	170
Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	301
Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18, 577
Read, George W., capt. 7 cav.	141
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Read, Robert D., maj. 10 cav.	156
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired	477
Rengan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Reagles, James, capt. retired	521
Reams, James D., capt. 30 inf.	382
Reaney, Robert J., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Reardan, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Reasoner, Mathew A., capt. med. corps	51
Reber, Samuel, maj. sig. corps	95
Reed, Harrie F., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired	471
Reed, Howard A., capt. retired	521
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired	430
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired	522
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Reed, William A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257
Reed, William I., capt. retired	516
Reed, William L., capt. 8 inf.	281
Reed, William O., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	216
Rees, Robert I., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Rees, Thomas H., maj. eng.	77
Reese, Boss, capt. Phil. scouts	393
Reese, Charles E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Reeve, Ernest M., capt. 29 inf.	378
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired	519
Reeves, James H., capt. 14 cav.	173
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired	513
Regan, James, 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Rehkopf, Ned B., 1 lt. 2 field art.	107, 186
Reichmann, Carl, maj. 24 inf.	111, 355
Reilly, Henry J., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Reilly, James W., brig. gen. retired	463
Reilly, John J., capt. retired	520
Reinecke, Paul S., cadet mil. acad.	110
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Remington, Philip, 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Reno, William W., capt. med. corps	44
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	285
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired	491
Reynold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art.	241
Reynolds, Alfred, col. 22 inf.	346
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps	43, 113
Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. corps	39
Reynolds, John N., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Reynolds, Royal, 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Reynolds, Stephen C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Rhea, James C., capt. 7 cav.	142
Rhoades, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Rhoads, Thomas L., maj. med. corps	42
Rhodes, Charles D., capt. 6 cav.	9, 137
Rice, Charles H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
Rice, Elmer F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired	514
Rice, Frank S., 1 lt. retired	430
Rice, George D., chap.	103
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	90
Rice, Sedgwick, capt. 3 cav.	123
Rich, Albert T., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Rich, Charles H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Rich, Edwin W., capt. med. corps	46
Richard, Charles, lt. col. med. corps	35
Richards, James R., capt. retired	422
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired	430

	Page.		Page.
Richards, Robert L., capt. med. corps	49	Roessler, Solomon W., col. eng.	75
Richardson, Charles T., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Rogan, Charles B., jr., capt. retired.	520
Richardson, George H.	579	Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired.	507
Richardson, John B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375	Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	347	Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	322
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	107, 176	Rogers, Harry L., col. pay. dept.	70
Richardson, Wills P., maj. 13 inf.	305	Rogers, James S., lt. col. 1 inf.	249
Richardson, William H., 1 lt. med. corps	57	Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Riché, Charles S., maj. eng.	451	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Richmond, Ephraim T., C. col. retired.	157	Rogers, Thomas J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 10 cav.	436	Rogers, Wilbur, 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired.	319	Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	368
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	85	Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired.	462
Ridley, Clarence S., 1 lt. eng.	206	Rolle, Robert H., capt. qm. dept.	23
Ridgway, Thomas, maj. coast art.	429	Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	119
Rifenberck, Richard P., jr., capt. retired.	107, 175	Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired.	507
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 14 cav.	129	Ronayne, James, capt. retired.	428
Righter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	292	Root, Edwin A., maj. 19 inf.	9, 111, 333
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	390, 404	Rorbeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	225
Riley, Napoleon W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	382	Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121
Rimmer, Hugh M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	146	Rose, John B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Ripley, Henry A., capt. 30 inf.	344	Rose, Robert W., capt. 27 inf.	84, 113
Ripley, Henry L., maj. 8 cav.	163	Rose, William H., 1 lt. eng.	237
Ristine, Ben F., 2 lt. 21 inf.	498	Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	364
Rittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. 11 cav.	491	Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 26 inf.	229
Rittenhouse, Benjamin P., maj. retired.	105	Ross, Clarence B., 1 lt. coast art.	140
Ritzins, Henry P., lt. col. retired.	15	Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	432
Rivera, John, chap.	165	Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired.	389, 407
Rivers, Tyree R., maj. ins. gen. dept.	497	Ross, John J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	227
Rivers, William C., capt. 12 cav.	304	Ross, Stanley S., 1 lt. coast art.	111, 259
Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	578	Ross, Tenney, capt. 3 inf.	75
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	434	Rosell, William T., col. eng.	135
Roach, George H.	261	Rothwell, Thomas A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	381
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired.	314	Roudiez, Leon S., maj. 30 inf.	420
Roach, Hampton M., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	42	Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired.	417
Roach, Leon L., capt. 15 inf.	462	Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired.	243
Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps.	84	Rowe, John T., 2 lt. coast art.	314
Robe, Charles F., brig. gen. retired.	451	Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	161
Robert, Henry H., 1 lt. eng.	470	Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	424
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	276	Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired.	349
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired.	403	Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	152
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	61	Rubottom, E. Holland, capt. 9 cav.	444
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired.	364	Rucker, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired.	175
Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	221	Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	314
Roberts, Harris L., maj. 26 inf.	142	Rucker, Lindsey P., 1 lt. 15 inf.	520
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	252	Rucker, Louis S., D., jr., capt. retired.	187
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	520	Rucker, William H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	206
Roberts, Warder H., 2 lt. 1 inf.	292	Ruckman, John W., maj. coast art.	880
Roberts, William, capt. retired.	43	Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	457
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	411	Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired.	44
Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps.	369	Ruffner, Ernest L., capt. med. corps	99, 107, 108
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired.	168	Ruggles, Golden L.H., maj. ord. dept.	181
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	84	Ruggles, Francis A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	217
Robins, Augustine W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	502	Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	19
Robins, Thomas M., 1 lt. eng.	164	Ruhlen, George, col. qm. dept.	239
Robinson, Daniel, maj. retired.	171	Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	52
Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	278	Rukke, Guy V., 1 lt. med. corps	182
Robinson, Edward W., 1 lt. 13 cav.	469	Rumbough, David J., lt. col. 1 field art.	202
Robinson, Eugene, 2 lt. 7 inf.	524	Rumbough, Joseph W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	181
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	227	Rumbough, Stanley M., 2 lt. 15 cav.	430
Robinson, George, chap. retired.	436	Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired.	487
Robinson, Gordon, capt. coast art.	222	Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired.	176
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired.	374	Rush, Murray B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	390, 405
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	283	Russ, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	95, 111
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	19, 581	Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps.	486
Robinson, William F., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	106, 207	Russell, Andrew H., col. retired.	490
Robinson, William W., jr., lt. col. qm. dept.	365	Russell, Edmund K., lt. col. retired.	41, 113
Robinson, Wirt, maj. coast art.	578	Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps.	107, 180
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	70	Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	236
Rochester, William B.	512	Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	283
Rochester, William B., maj. pay. dept.	86	Russell, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	269
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 12 cav.	343	Rutherford, Allan, 2 lt. 5 inf.	238
Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired.	88	Rutherford, Harry K., 1 lt. coast art.	44
Rockwell, Charles K., 2 lt. eng.	294	Rutherford, Henry H., capt. med. corps.	377
Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	162	Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	128
Rockwell, James, col. ord. dept.	443	Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 4 cav.	30
Rockwell, Lewis C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	136	Ruthers, George W., maj. sub. dept.	251
Rockwell, Verne La S., 1 lt. 11 cav.	389, 396	Ruttencutter, Brady G., 1 lt. 1 inf.	178
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired.	459	Ryan, James A., capt. 15 cav.	157
Rodgers, Alexander, col. 6 cav.	131	Ryan, John J., capt. 10 cav.	136
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts.	578	Ryan, John P., capt. 6 cav.	223
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired.	135	Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	170
Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	463	Ryan, Thomas F., capt. 13 cav.	272
Rodman, John B.	133	Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	524, 577
Rodney, Dorsey R., 2 lt. 5 cav.	117	Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired.	253
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired.	288	Saffarans, George C., capt. 2 inf.	519
Rodney, George B., 1 lt. 5 cav.	422	Sage, George E., capt. retired.	12
Rodney, Walter H., 2 lt. 1 cav.	580	Sage, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	87
Rodriguez, Daniel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	578	Sage, William H., jr., 2 lt. eng.	578
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	578	Sage, William N.	96
Roeder, Alfred	578	Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	258
Roemer, Paul		Sample, William R., capt. 3 inf.	

	Page.		Page.
Sampson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316	Seigle, Thaddeus B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	288	Selbie, William E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Samuelson, Leo L., 1 lt. 1 inf.	252	Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired.	491	Sellmer, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	523
Sands, Alfred L. P., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202	Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Sands, George H., maj. 10 cav.	156	Settle, Douglas, capt. sub. dept.	32
Sands, James H., capt. retired.	515	Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 21 inf.	344
Sanderlin, James	112	Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	224
Sanford, James O., lt. col. eng.	76	Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Sanford, John B., capt. 25 inf.	360	Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 25 inf.	360
Sanford, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56	Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	468
Sanger Joseph P., maj. gen. retired.	440	Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Santschi, Eugene, jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317	Shanks, David C., maj. 4 inf.	262
Sargent, Frederic H., capt. 2 inf.	280	Shannon, James A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. 2 cav.	118	Sharon, George B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Sarratt, Edwin O., capt. coast art.	111, 211	Sharp, Bernard, capt. 3 inf.	259
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	270	Sharp, Herndon, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	491
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired.	492	Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	313	Sharpe, Alfred C., col. 23 inf.	351
Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	368	Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. sub. dept.	29
Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retire.	418	Sharpe, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Sawyer, J. Estcourt, lt. col. qm. dept.	20, 581	Sharpe, Howard G., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	111, 147	Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	220
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 26 inf.	365	Shattuck, Amos B., maj. 4 inf.	262
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343	Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 30 inf.	382
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	143	Shaw, George C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	870
Sayre, Farrand, capt. 8 cav.	146	Shaw, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	38
Scates, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	133	Shaw, Herbert G., capt. med. corps.	45
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired.	493	Shea, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 400
Schaaf, Bernard A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 407	Shea, Thomas, col. retired.	478
Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260	Shean, Daniel E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Scherer, Louis C., capt. 4 cav.	128	Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. 10 inf.	292	Shedd, Henry H., capt. coast art.	216
Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	332	Sheep, William L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	371
Schindel, S. J., Bayard, capt. 6 inf.	271	Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	389, 391
Schlanser, Adam E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Shelley, James E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Schley, Julian L., 1 lt. eng.	84, 106	Shelton, George H., maj. bu. ins. aff.	101
Schley, Thomas F., capt. 23 inf.	352	Shelton, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 398
Schmittler, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps.	52	Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired.	521
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired.	415	Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	497
Schoeffel, John B., capt. 10 inf.	291	Shepard, William D., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395
Schofield, Richmond McA., maj. qm. dept.	22	Shepard, Chester A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Schooley, David, maj. retired.	501	Shepherd, John M.	578
Schoonmaker, Louis P.	579	Shepherd, William H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Schrader, Otto H., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Sheppard, Creedy C., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. mcd. corps.	40	Sherburne, Thomas L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired.	498	Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired.	456
Schroeder, Henry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400	Sheridan, Philip H., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116	Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng.	82, 111
Schmidt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	226	Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Schull, Herman W., capt. ord. dept.	91	Shields, George H., jr.	577
Schultz, Hugo D., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345	Shields, William S., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	152	Shillock, Paul, maj. med. corps.	37
Schulz, Edward H., maj. eng.	79	Shimer, Ira A.	578
Schulz, John W. N., 2 lt. eng.	86	Shinkle, Edward M., capt. ord. dept.	92
Schuman, Herman C., maj. coast art.	207	Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 20 inf.	338
Schuyler, Walter S., col. 5 cav.	132	Shippam, Willis, 2 lt. coast art.	216
Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Shipton, James A., capt. coast art.	209
Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired.	453	Shiverick, Nathan C., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Scofield, Seth W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252	Shnyder, Frederick E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	106, 121
Scott, Charles L., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Shockey, M. A. W., maj. med. corps.	42
Scott, David H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Shook, Jay Ralph, capt. med. corps.	43
Scott, Ernest D., capt. 5 field art.	197	Short, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	112, 170
Scott, George H., capt. med. corps.	48, 69	Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Scott, George L., maj. retired.	416	Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired.	414
Scott, Guy T., capt. coast art.	215	Shugerman, Harry P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Scott, Henry H., capt. coast art.	226	Shuman, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Scott, Hugh L., maj. 14 cav.	106, 173, 529	Shunk, Francis R., maj. eng.	78
Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	264	Shunk, William A., lt. col. 1 cav.	114
Scott, Oscar J. W., chap.	104	Shurly, Edmund R. P.	578
Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158	Shute, Martyn H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Scott, Walter S., col. 15 inf.	313	Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. 2 inf.	253
Scott, William H., chap. retired.	526	Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng.	77
Scott, William R., chap.	105	Sibley, Frederick W., lt. col. 4 cav.	106, 127, 529
Scott, William R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Sickel, Horatio G., maj. 12 cav.	165
Scott, William S., maj. 14 cav.	173	Sickles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	439
Scott, William S., capt. qm. dept.	23	Sidman, Frank E., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121
Scott, Winfield, chap. retired.	525	Sievers, Robert E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Screws, William P., 1 lt. 19 inf.	334	Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	152
Scriven, George P., 1 lt. col. sig. corps.	95	Siff, Lester, cadet mil. acad.	110
Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired.	452	Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	266
Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept.	92	Sigworth, John M., capt. 23 inf.	50
Seaman, A. Owen, 1 lt. 15 inf.	315	Sier, Joseph F., capt. mcd. corps.	351
Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	112, 224	Sillman, Robert H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Seaman, George G., 2 lt., 2 field art.	158	Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	114
Sears, Clinton B., brig. gen. retired.	477	Silver, H. Percy, chap.	103
Sears, Robert, 2 lt., 1 inf.	252	Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 4 inf.	9, 111, 268
Seay, Samuel, capt. 23 inf.	351	Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	247
Sebald, Max, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 408	Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. 16 inf.	318
Sehon, John L., capt. retired.	618	Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	271
Seibold, John S., chap. retired.	526	Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	271

	Page.		Page.
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289	Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Simpson, George W., chap. retired.	526	Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	433
Simpson, Harry L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Smith, Talbot, 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Smith, Thomas J., jr., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	466	Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	323
Simpson, Marcus D. L.	578	Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Simpson, Wendell L., maj. 19 inf.	333	Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Smith, William, brig. gen. retired.	447
Simpson, William F. L., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274	Smith, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274	Smith, William O., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Sinclair, William S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	267	Smith, William R., maj. coast art.	209
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	233	Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	197
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Smith, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	179
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Smith, Robert G., maj. retired.	414
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 8 cav.	147	Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	423
Skerrett, Delamere, maj. pay dept.	72	Smyser, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Skievaski, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 394	Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	40	Sneed, Byard, 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Skinner, John O., maj. retired.	504	Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	476
Sladen, Fred W., capt. 14 inf.	9, 309	Snow, Chester R., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Sladen, Joseph A., maj. retired.	501	Snow, Corydon G., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Slaker, Adam, col. coast art.	204	Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316
Slater, Ernest F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Snow, William J., capt. 6 field art.	200
Slattery, John R., capt. eng.	81	Snyder, Clinton H., chap.	105
Slaughter, Bradner D.	578	Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	50
Slaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	312	Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Slavens, Thomas H., maj. qm. dept.	21	Snyder, Henry D., maj. med. corps.	38
Slaney, Michael E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 401	Snyder, Howard M., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Sloan, Albert B., capt. 30 inf.	382	Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325
Sloan, Thomas D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202	Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired.	457
Slocum, Herbert J., maj. 7 cav.	141	Sohlberg, Oscar N., cadet mil. acad.	110
Slocum, Stephen L. H., maj. 2 cav.	118	Soldiac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf.	303
Small, Edson I., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 397	Somers, Richard H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Small, Ernest R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293	Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Small, Henry R., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176	Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	310
Small, Howard R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121	Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	82
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Spalding, Merrill E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps.	47	Sparks, Leonard C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Smedberg, William K., maj. retired.	496	Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Smedberg, William K., jr., capt. 14 cav.	174	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 5 field art.	197
Smiley, Samuel E., maj. 2 inf.	253	Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	107, 234
Smith, Abel L., col. sub. dept.	29	Sears, Clifton M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	301	Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	426
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	469	Spencer, George K., maj. retired.	502
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. 3 inf.	58	Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	499
Smith, Allen M., maj. med. corps.	126	Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	279
Smith, Andrew W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	192	Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Smith, Armine W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	338	Sperbeck, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	476	Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 393
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	216	Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	433
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	80	Spinks, Marcellus G., capt. coast art.	213
Smith, Clarke S., capt. eng.	174, 390, 391	Sprague, Wellington G., maj. retired.	496
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 14 cav.	195	Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 4 field art.	243	Spring, John V., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Smith, Edwin K., 2 lt. coast art.	287	Springer, Ruter W., chap.	102
Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	371	Springwater, Samuel A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	72	Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Smith, Ernest V., maj. pay dept.	262	Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	220
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	463	Squier, George O., maj. sig. corps.	95
Smith, Frank G., brig. gen. retired.	389, 401	Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	342
Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	260	Stafford, John, maj. retired.	417
Smith, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	106, 282	Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Smith, Frederic H., 1 lt. coast art.	8	Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen.	70	Stamford, Henry W., capt. sig. corps.	97
Smith, George R., col. pay dept.	120	Stamper, Willson Y., maj. 3 inf.	258
Smith, Gilbert C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	262	Standiford, William R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Smith, Guy H. B., capt. 4 inf.	259	Stanley, David S., maj. qm. dept.	22
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	111, 313	Stanton, Charles E., maj. pay dept.	71
Smith, Harry A., capt. 15 inf.	61	Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired.	471
Smith, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	46	Stanton, William S., col. retired.	485
Smith, Herbert M., capt. med. corps.	104	Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	197
Smith, Herbert S., chap.	297	Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. corps.	39
Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	453	Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	461	Starr, Charles G., 1 lt. col. retired.	412
Smith, Jared A., brig. gen. retired.	242	Staver, Roy B., 1 lt. 5 field art.	199
Smith, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	447	Stayer, Edgar S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Smith, Joseph R., brig. gen. retired.	273	Stayer, Morrison C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Smith, Kirwin T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	50, 107	Stayton, Norris, 1 lt. coast art.	229
Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	174	Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	106, 338	Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	509	Stodje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Smith, Oskaloosa M., maj. retired.	320	Stedman, Chester J.	679
Smith, Perrin L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	265	Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired.	485
Smith, Raymond D., 2 lt. 4 inf.	286	Steedman, Richard R., maj. 6 inf.	271
Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	302	Steele, Hurry L., capt. coast art.	213
Smith, Richmond, 1 lt. 12 inf.	71	Steele, Matthew F., maj. 2 cav.	118
Smith, Robert S., maj. pay dept.	445	Steele, Theophilus B., capt. coast art.	218
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	579	Steelhammer, Charles, maj. retired.	499
Smith, Rodney D.	240	Steere, Thomas I., 2 lt. coast art.	248
Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art.	103	Steese, James G., 2 lt. eng.	86
Smith, Samuel J., chap.	134	Steever, Edgar Z., col. 4 cav.	127
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 5 cav.		Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 2 lt. 11 inf.	298

	Page.
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	112, 225
Stephens, John E., capt. 5 med. art.	197
Stephenson, Harry W., 2 lt. 28 inf.	216
Stephenson, William, lt. col. med. corps.	36
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired.	157
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired.	510
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 9 cav.	154
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired.	431
Steenenberg, George, 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retire.	119
Stevens, Gustave W. S., maj. coast art.	207
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. pay dept.	71
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired.	512
Stevens, Robert R., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Stevenson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Stevenson, William L.	577
Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired.	526
Stewart, Cecil.	577
Stewart, Charles W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	192
Stewart, George E., capt. 22 inf.	347
Stewart, Gilbert H., capt. ord. dept.	93
Stewart, John W., cadet mil. acad.	110
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 8 inf.	281
Stewart, William F., col. retired.	411
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	214
Stickle, Horton W., capt. eng.	81
Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired.	476
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired.	510
Stillwell, Joseph W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	107, 303
Stivers, Charles P., maj. sub. dept.	30
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired.	502
Stockard, James K.	579
Stockle, George E., capt. 8 cav.	147
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Stodter, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	111, 152
Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. retired.	429
Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	291
Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Stokey, William P., capt. eng.	82
Stolbrand, Carlos J., 1 lt. eng.	85
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts.	392
Stone, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Stone, David L., capt. qm. dept.	26
Stone, Edward R., capt. 14 inf.	310
Stone, John H., maj. med. corps.	59
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired.	433
Stone, William P., maj. retired.	420
Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395
Stopford, Frederick W., capt. sub. dept.	33
Storck, John, capt. coast art.	221
Storry, John P., maj. gen. retired.	441
Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf.	378
Strachan, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 406
Straub, Oscar L., maj. coast art.	207
Straub, Paul F., maj. med. corps.	39
Stranghn, Hugh, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	406
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	325
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired.	436
Stretch, John F., col. retired.	483
Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	350
Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 22 inf.	346
Stroh, John W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 408
Strong, Donald W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
Strong, Frederick S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Strong, Frederick S., jr., cadet mil. acad.	110
Strong, George V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
Stryker, Goss L., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	186
Stuart, Edwin R., maj. eng.	80
Stuart, George W., capt. 25 inf.	360
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Stull, George C., chap.	103
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 2 lt. eng.	86
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	133
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Sturgis, Samuel D., maj. 1 field art.	9, 182
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 5 inf.	266
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	294
Styer, Henry D., maj. 29 inf.	377
Suager, Frank, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Sullivan, John S., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Sullivan, William H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 408
Sultan, Daniel L., 2 lt. eng.	86, 113
Summerall, Charles P., capt. 2 field art.	106, 185
Summerhayes, John W., lt. col. retired.	498
Sumner, Edwin V., brig. gen. retired.	450

	Page.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired.	441
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	221
Supple, Edwin M., capt. pay dept.	72
Supple, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	472
Sutherland, Joseph H., chap.	102
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Swaine, William M.	578
Sward, Francis L., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Sweazey, Verge E., capt. med. corps.	45
Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf.	342
Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired.	478
Swezey, Claude B., capt. 8 cav.	147
Swift, Eben, maj. 9 cav.	9, 111, 151
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired.	510
Swift, Henry, chap.	102
Swift, Innis P., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired.	484
Switzer, John S., capt. 4 inf.	262
Swohe, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	494
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	165
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired.	411
Taggart, Elmore F., maj. 24 inf.	355
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.	48, 69
Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	188
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	145
Talley, David B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	326
Tanner, Earle W., capt. 11 inf.	296
Tarbutton, Edward H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Tarleton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	433
Tasker, Arthur N., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Tate, Daniel L., maj. 3 cav.	123
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	144
Taulbee, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Taylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired.	305
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	421
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired.	466
Taylor, Blair D., col. med. corps.	34
Taylor, Brainerd, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Taylor, Charles J., 2 lt. eng.	87
Taylor, Charles W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	469
Taylor, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng.	77
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. coast art.	220
Taylor, James B., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. pay dept.	74
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Taylor, James G., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
Taylor, John R. M., capt. 14 inf.	309
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	293
Taylor, Roy I.	577
Taylor, Sydney W., col. 2 field art.	185
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 3 cav.	124
Taylor, William, 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Taylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Taylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Tayman, Charles E., capt. 1 inf.	249
Teague, Frederick W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Teall, Edward H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	361
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	297
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps.	50
Telford, Charles, 2 lt. 12 cav.	106, 168
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	415
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Terrell, Frederick B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Terrell, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Terrett, Colville P., lt. col. 17 inf.	323
Terry, Edward W.	579
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Test, Frederic C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Tetraut, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Thayer, Arthur, capt. 3 cav.	111, 123
Thearle, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen.	7
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	225
Thomas, John J., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf.	250
Thomas, Merrick D.	579

	Page.		Page.
Thomas, Richard M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179	Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps.	41
Thomas, Robert S., 1 lt. eng.	85	True, John M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Thomas, William	580	True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired	466
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	49	Truesdell, Karl, 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349	Truitt, Charles M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	218	Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167
Thompson, Charles F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	90
Thompson, Edgar H., 2 lt. coast art.	242	Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357	Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Thompson, George S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 399	Tucker, William F., col. retired.	411
Thompson, James K., maj. 16 inf.	318	Tukev, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	464	Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	250
Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	504	Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Thompson, John T., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Thompson, Richard E., col. sig. corps.	95	Turner, G. Souland, capt. 7 inf.	276
Thornburgh, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	45	Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Thorne, George E., capt. 21 inf.	356	Turner, Keuben B., lt. col. 29 inf.	377
Thorne, James I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Turner, William J., maj. retired.	414
Thornston, Frank T., 1 lt. coast art.	227	Turtle, Lewis, 1 lt. coast art.	252
Thorpe, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	471	Tutcherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	412
Thorpe, Frank, jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191	Tuttle, Arnold D., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired.	433	Tuttle, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Throckmold, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	381	Tweedale, John, col. retired.	484
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	504	Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	283
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353	Tyler, George T.	579
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. 1 field art.	181	Tyler, Max C., 1 lt. eng.	83
Thurston, Walter A., maj. retired.	416	Tyler, Orville N., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Tidball, William, 1 lt. coast art.	227	Tyler, Richard W.	578
Tiernon, John L., brig. gen. retired.	464	Tyler, William W., maj. retired.	502
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	312	Tyndall, John G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
Tilford, James D., capt. 2 cav.	119	Tyner, George P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Tilford, Joseph G., brig. gen. retired.	445	Uline, Willis, capt. 15 inf.	313
Tilghman, Samuel H., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Ulio, James, maj. retired.	506
Tilman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	369	Ulio, James A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. mil. acad.	106, 168	Underhill, Lewis K., cadet mil. acad.	110
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Tilson, John C. F., lt. col. 18 inf.	111, 328	Upham, Francis B., 1 lt. coast art.	285
Tilson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	177	Upham, John S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. qm. dept.	27	Upton, La Roy S., capt. 1 inf.	250
Tilton, Rollin L., 2 lt. coast art.	246	Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps.	41
Timberlake, Edward J., capt. coast art.	210	Usry, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 403
Tipton, Arthur C.	577	Valentine, William S., capt. 13 cav.	170
Titus, Calvin P., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312	Vance, Willis K., capt. retired.	427
Titus, Isaac E., 2 lt. coast art.	243	Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	418
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	503	Van Beman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	9, 111, 342
Tobin, William H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	160
Todd, Albert, col. coast art.	201	Van Deusen, George L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	431	Van Deusen, George W., maj. 2 field art.	185
Todd, Henry D., jr., maj. coast art.	9, 111, 208	Van Dusen, James W., capt. med. corps.	45
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	276	Van Duyn, Frederick W., capt. qm. dept.	27
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	308	Van Horn, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	498	Van Horn, James H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	446	Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	324
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 9 cav.	163	Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	455
Tompkins, Edmund R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163	Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 31 cav.	162	Van Leer, Samuel, capt. 4 cav.	128
Tompkins, Selah R. H., capt. 7 cav.	141	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	509
Torney, George H., brig. gen. med. corps.	34, 577	Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	323
Torney, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Van Poole, Gideon McD., capt. med. corps.	44
Torrey, Zerah W.	578	Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 16 inf.	319
Totten, James, capt. coast art.	226	Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	481
Tovar, Albert S., col. retired.	485	Van Vliet, Robert C., maj. 10 inf.	290
Town, Francis L., col. retired.	480	Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	444
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 10 cav.	157
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 402	Van Way, Charles W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng.	76	Van Wormer, Augustus B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Townsend, Edwin F.	578	Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	484
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 23 inf.	352	Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	413
Townsend, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 405	Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired.	525
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	387	Vaughan, Harry P., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Townsley, Clarence P., lt. col. coast art.	112, 205	Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	49
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	434	Venable, Russell V., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Tracy, Joseph P., capt. coast art.	9, 210	Vernon, Charles A., maj. retired.	508
Traub, Peter E., capt. 12 cav.	107, 109, 165	Vestal, Samuel C., capt. coast art.	9, 112
Travers, Edward S., chap. mil. acad.	107, 109	Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.	427
Travis, Pierce M. B., maj. retired.	418	Vidmer, George, capt. 11 cav.	162
Treat, Charles G., maj. 3 field art.	189	Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.	451
Tremaigne, William C., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Vincent, Thomas M.	578
Treholtz, Clarence A., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577	Vinson, Webster, lt. col. pay dept.	70
Trimble, Joel G., maj. retired.	498	Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.	467
Tripp, Percy E., maj. 3 cav.	123	Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.	510
Trott, Clement A., capt. 5 inf.	107, 267	Volkmay, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.	523
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	220	von dem Busche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Trotter-Tyler, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.	496
Tront, John F., capt. retired.	516	von Schrader, Frederick, lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158	Voris, Alvin C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	501	Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Truax, Jesse P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Vose, William E., capt. med. corps.	43
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	41	Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.	461

	Page.		Page.
Waddill, Edmund C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Watson, John, 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Wade, Benjamin R., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383	Watts, Arthur P., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.	441	Watts, Charles H., lt. col. 9 cav.	151
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.	119	Waugh, George F., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps.	42	Wayland, James P., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Weaver, Erasmus N., lt. col. coast art.	9, 204
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired.	525
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 8 cav.	126	Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 11 inf.	299
Wagner, Henry, col. retired.	482	Webb, Walter D., maj. retired.	512
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 14 inf.	310	Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	40
Wagner, John A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125	Webster, Edmund K., maj. retired.	510
Wahl, Lutz, capt. sub. dept.	32	Webster, Frank D., capt. 20 inf.	337
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376	Webster, John McA., capt. retired.	423
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps.	51
Walcott, Charles C., jr., capt. 5 cav.	132	Weed, Mark D., lt. med. res. corps.	66
Waldron, Leonard E., capt. eng.	81	Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf.	373
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.	217	Weeks, George McD., capt. 14 inf.	310
Waldron, William H., capt. 23 inf.	352	Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Wales, Philip G., maj. med. corps.	38	Weeks, Marion M., capt. 9 inf.	286
Walke, Willoughby, maj. coast art.	206	Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Walker, Allen, capt. Phil. scouts.	393	Weeks, William S., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.	511	Weigel, William, capt. 18 inf.	328
Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired.	521
Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.	528	Weisel, Edmund T., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.	286
Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289	Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.	430
Walker, John P., capt. retired.	516	Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired.	426
Walker, Kenzie W., capt. pay dept.	73	Weld, Seth L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
Walker, Kirby, capt. qm. dept.	25	Wellies, Edward M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Walker, Laurence T., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Wells, Almond B., brig. gen. retired.	463
Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.	79	Wells, Brian H., capt. 29 inf.	377
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.	427	Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Wells, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Wells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf.	295
Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired.	525	Wells, George M., maj. retired.	416
Walkup, Joseph O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	97	Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.	97	Wells, Rush S., capt. 14 cav.	174
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art.	215	Wells, William S., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Wallace, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56	Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.	430
Wallace, George W., capt. 9 inf.	287	Welsh, Robert S., capt. 2 field art.	186
Wallace, Hamilton S., lt. col. pay dept.	70	Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf.	382
Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.	276	Welshimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	107, 339	Wertenbaker, Clark I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	536
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.	474	Wertenbaker, George L., 1 lt. coast art.	220
Wallach, Robert K., capt. 10 cav.	157	Wesson, Robert H., capt. 11 inf.	296
Wallen, Seelye A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278	Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	409
Waller, Carr W., capt. ord. dept.	93	Wesson, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	92
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260	West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired.	432
Wallis, John W., 2 lt. coast art.	217	West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired.	523
Walsh, James L., 2 lt. coast art.	245	West, Frank, col. 2 cav.	118
Walsh, Robert D., capt. 13 cav.	169	West, Parker W., maj. retired.	420
Walshall, Hugh L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	516	West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Walton, Edward S., capt. 19 inf.	334	West, Solomon B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.	522	West, William W., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired.	427	Westervelt, William J., capt. ord. dept.	91
Waltz, Millard F., lt. col. 27 inf.	9, 368	Westmorland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
Ward, Bloxham, 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Ward, Frederick K., col. 7 cav.	112, 141	Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired.	443
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	470	Westover, Oscar, 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Ward, John W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383	Westover, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf.	334
Ward, Philip R., capt. coast art.	212	Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.	274
Ward, Ralph T., 1 lt. eng.	84	Wetzel, August.	580
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	458	Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired.	435
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	136	Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps.	50
Ware, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100	Wham, Joseph W.	57
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 16 inf.	321	Wheat, J. Marchal, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 5 field art.	319	Wheatley, Charles E., 1 lt. col. coast art.	230
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf.	104	Wheatley, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Waring, George J., chap.	53, 577	Wheatley, Charles, maj. retired.	401
Waring, John B. H., 1 lt. med. corps.	387	Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.	529
Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	247	Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired.	455
Warner, Oscar C., 2 lt. coast art.	214	Wheeler, Charles B., lt. col. ord. dept.	89
Warren, James G., lt. col. eng.	76	Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.	465
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 5 cav.	124	Wheeler, Earl.	113
Warner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Wheeler, Ernest S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	194
Waterbury, William M., lt. col. retired.	439	Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired.	509
Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps.	42	Wheeler, Homer W., maj. 11 cav.	161
Waterman, John C., maj. 13 cav.	216	Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art.	213
Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	254	Wheeler, Joseph, jr., capt. coast art.	210
Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf.	86	Wheeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf.	319
Watkins, Lewis H., 2 lt. eng.	431	Wheeler, Walter R., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.	58	Wheeler, William H., capt. retired.	516
Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	491	Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.	298	Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired.	419
Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	259	Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. pay dept.	70
Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf.	220	Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	431
Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.	117	Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired.	509
Watson, Henry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	225	Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired.	425
Watson, James D., capt. coast art.	276	Whipple, Sherburne, 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Watson, James F., capt. 7 inf.	511	Whistler, Garland N., col. coast art.	203
Watson, James W., maj. retired.		Whitaker, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	245

	Page.		Page.
Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired	473	Williamson, George McK., maj. qm. dept	21
Whitcomb, Clement C., capt. med. corps	46	Willard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav	133
White, Andrew J., 2 lt. 10 inf	293	Willford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art	235
White, Charles H., 2 lt. 5 inf	269	Willing, Wildurr, capt. eng	83
White, George H., 1 lt. 16 inf	319	Willis, Percy, capt. coast art	214
White, George P., capt. 6 cav	137	Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf	274
White, Herbert A., capt. 11 cav	162	Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	452
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	150	Wills, David, chap. retired	526
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 396	Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf	268
White, John C., maj. retired	499	Wilson, Arthur H., 2 lt. 6 cav	139
White, John V., col. coast art	204	Wilson, Charles I., brig. gen. retired	454
White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf	302	Wilson, David B., col. retired	483
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav	157	Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Whitener, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf	283	Wilson, Erle M., 2 lt. 9 inf	288
Whitfield, Robert, 1 lt. 22 inf	348	Wilson, Eugene T., maj. coast art	207
Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 5 inf	269	Wilson, Evert R., 1 lt. 11 inf	296
Whiting, Edgar W., 2 lt. 10 cav	160	Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 7 inf	278
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf	265	Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 11 inf	297
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf	252	Wilson, Harry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 398
Whitlock, Frank O., 1 lt. 14 cav	174	Wilson, James A., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
Whitman, Royal E., capt. retired	515	Wilson, James E., 1 lt. coast art	228
Whitman, Walter M., capt. qm. dept	25	Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	527
Whitmore, Eugene R., capt. med. corps	44	Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	40
Whitney, Henry H., maj. coast art	209	Wilson, Jennings B., 1 lt. 8 inf	282
Whitney, Walter, 1 lt. med. res. corps	57	Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	454
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav	145	Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	433
Whitside, Warren W., capt. 15 cav	179	Wilson, Richard H., lt. col. 16 inf	318
Whitson, Kaolin L., 1 lt. 9 inf	287	Wilson, Walter K., 1 lt. coast art	231
Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired	452	Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	39
Whitworth, Pegram, capt. qm. dept	25	Wilson, William H., capt. coast art	224
Wholley, John H., capt. 2 inf	253	Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art	239
Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf	301	Wimberly, Albert C., 2 lt. 14 cav	176
Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps	51	Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav	128
Widdifield, Samuel W., 1 lt. 8 inf	282	Winfree, Stephen W., 2 lt. 9 cav	154
Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art	226	Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art	241
Wiegenstein, Henry A., 1 lt. 25 inf	361	Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art	226
Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf	315	Winn, Frank L., maj. 13 inf	305
Wiggin, Carl E., 1 lt. coast art	229	Winn, John S., capt. qm. dept	24
Wiggin, Dayton C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	42
Wigmore, Hubert L., capt. eng	81	Winne, Charles K., col. retired	483
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav	155	Winnia, Charles C., 1 lt. 5 cav	134
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art	215	Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept	18
Wilby, Francis B., 1 lt. eng	85	Winslow, Richard P., 1 lt. coast art	230
Wilcox, Frank A., capt. 30 inf	381	Winslow, E. Eveleth, maj. eng	78
Wilcox, John A., col. retired	479	Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	423
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	407	Winston, Thomas W., maj. coast art	112, 208
Wildner, Wilber E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept	14	Winter, Francis A., maj. med. corps	38, 113
Wildner, William T., capt. pay dept	72	Winter, John G., 2 lt. 6 cav	139
Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps	96	Winterburn, George W., 1 lt. 9 cav	153
Widrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art	235	Winters, William H., capt. 3 cav	124
Widrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art	237	Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
Wilen, John W., 1 lt. 13 cav	170	Wise, Hugh D., capt. 9 inf	285
Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 6 inf	269	Wise, Martin C., 2 lt. 20 inf	107, 840
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	508	Wisser, John P., col. coast art	203
Wilhelm, Walter M., capt. ord. dept	93	Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	518
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 2 lt. eng	87	Wittenmyer, Edmund, capt. 5 inf	266
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. sub. dept	30	Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	411
Willard, Charles L., 1 lt. sig. corps	98	Wolf, Paul A., capt. 4 inf	262
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired	485	Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. 28 inf	372
Wilcox, Charles, maj. med. corps	37	Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	41
Wilcox, Cornelius De W., maj. coast art	9, 206	Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 22 inf	346
Wilcox, Elon F., maj. retired	418	Wolverton, William D., col. retired	481
Williams, Albert S., 1 lt. 19 inf	335	Wood, David P., 2 lt. 21 inf	344
Williams, Alexander E., capt. qm. dept	26	Wood, Edward E., prof. mil. acad	107, 108, 581
Williams, Allan R., 2 lt. 24 inf	358	Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf	387
Williams, Allie W., capt. med. corps	47	Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	447
Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav	123	Wood, Leonard, maj. gen	5
Williams, Arthur, col. 11 inf	295	Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	411
Williams, Arthur, capt. eng	83	Wood, Norton E., 1 lt. 6 field art	201
Williams, Benjamin H., 1 lt. coast art	106, 234	Wood, Oliver E., brig. gen. retired	474
Williams, Charles A., col. 21 inf	341	Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf	322
Williams, Charles F., cadet mil. acad	110	Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	471
Williams, Charles F., 1 lt. coast art	233	Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf	311
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept	90	Wood, Robert E., 1 lt. 3 cav	124
Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired	475	Wood, Stephen R., chap	105
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf	267	Wood, William S., 1 lt. 4 field art	195
Williams, George, capt. retired	513	Wood, William T., lt. col. ins. gen. dept	14
Williams, George, capt. 7 cav	142	Wood, Winthrop S., maj. qm. dept	21
Williams, Gideon H., 1 lt. 28 inf	374	Woodall, William P., capt. med. corps	46
Williams, Harry C., capt. 2 field art	186	Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art	240
Williams, Herbert O., capt. sub. dept	32	Woodbury, Frank T., capt. med. corps	43
Williams, James C., 2 lt. 26 inf	367	Woodbury, Thomas C., col. 3 inf	258
Williams, James M., capt. coast art	210	Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	453
Williams, John R., col. coast art	203	Woodruff, Carl A., brig. gen. retired	464
Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art	239	Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	462
Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 13 inf	307	Woodruff, Charles E., maj. med. corps	37
Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art	223	Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	488
Williams, Robert C., capt. pay dept	73	Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired	483
Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	519	Woodruff, James A., capt. eng	80, 111
Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav	145	Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf	387
Williams, William M., maj. retired	506	Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art	218
Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired	523	Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired	426

	Page.		Page.
Woodson, Robert S., maj. med. corps.....	39	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 13 inf.....	306
Woodson, Thomas D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	67	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.....	221
Woodward, Charles G., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	15	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. coast art.....	213
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired.....	413	Wyman, Charles L., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	326
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf.....	377	Wyman, Guy H., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	164
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired.....	468	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Woolley, Herbert C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	579	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 17 inf.....	324
Woolnough, James B., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	344	Yates, Julian E., chap.....	104
Wooten, William P., capt. eng.....	80, 107	Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired.....	409, 577
Worcester, Philip H., 1 lt. coast art.....	233	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
Workizer, John G., capt. 2 inf.....	254	Yost, John D., maj. retired.....	513
Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. 29 inf.....	377	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.....	219
Worthington, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. corps.....	53	Young, Charles, capt. 9 cav.....	151
Wotherspoon, William W., brig. gen.....	7, 111	Young, Frederick S., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	353
Woude, Albert J., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	138	Young, George S., lt. col. 21 inf.....	341
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	392	Young, Gordon R., cadet mil. acad.....	110
Wren, Raphael J.....	579	Young, Haldinand P., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Wren, William C.....	578	Young, James S., jr., capt. 10 inf.....	291
Wright, Andrew C., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302	Young, John S. E., 1 lt. 9 cav.....	390, 405
Wright, Clement H., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	256	Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art.....	213
Wright, Edmund S., capt. 1 cav.....	114	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired.....	438
Wright, Ernest C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 405	Youngberg, Gilbert A., capt. eng.....	82, 111
Wright, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. corps.....	54, 577	Younglof, Albert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 401
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	389, 401	Yount, Barton K., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	371
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired.....	415	Yule, Edgar H., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Wright, John M., 2 lt. eng.....	87, 110	Zalinski, Edmund L.....	578
Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf.....	324	Zalinski, Moses G., maj. qm. dept.....	21
Wright, Walter K., maj. 8 inf.....	280	Zane, Edmund L., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	176
Wright, William M., maj. 8 inf.....	280	Zell, Edward M., 2 lt. 7 cav.....	107, 144
Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339	Zimmerman, Harry D. R., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	195
Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 25 inf.....	362	Zinn, George A., lt. col. eng.....	76
Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired.....	495	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.....	221
Wygant, Henry, col. retired.....	410		

ADDENDA.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

To be brigadier generals.

Colonel John G. D. Knight, Corps of Engineers, from November 30, 1909.
Colonel Walter Howe, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 11, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel Hiram M. Chittenden, Corps of Engineers, from January 24, 1910.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

John R. Bradley, of New York, to be first lieutenant, from September 15, 1909.
Moses H. Darnall, of the District of Columbia, to be first lieutenant, from November 30, 1909.
Harry B. Williams, of New York, to be first lieutenant, from December 3, 1909.
John J. Reddy, of Pennsylvania, to be first lieutenant, from December 6, 1909.
Gilman C. Dolley, of New Hampshire, to be first lieutenant, from December 6, 1909.

CHAPLAIN.

Reverend James F. Houlihan, of Pennsylvania, to be chaplain, with the rank of first lieutenant, from January 10, 1910—to the Fifth Cavalry.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

To be second lieutenant.

George S. Gay, of New York, from January 18, 1910—to the Third Field Artillery.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

To be second lieutenant.

Harrison C. Browne, of Michigan, from January 28, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

To be second lieutenants.

Clarence M. McMurray, of South Carolina, from January 18, 1910—to the Seventeenth Infantry.
Guy I. Rowe, of Vermont, from January 18, 1910—to the Thirteenth Infantry.
John Magruder, of Virginia, from January 18, 1910—to the Twenty-second Infantry.
Charles M. Everitt, of Connecticut, from January 18, 1910—to the Twenty-fifth Infantry.

PROMOTIONS.

MEDICAL CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Louis A. La Garde, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel John M. Banister, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel Aaron H. Appel, Medical Corps, from January 28, 1910.

To be lieutenant colonels.

Major William P. Kendall, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major William B. Banister, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major Charles E. Woodruff, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major Charles F. Mason, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major James D. Glennan, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major Alfred E. Bradley, Medical Corps, from January 28, 1910.

To be majors.

Captain Jay Ralph Shook, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain William E. Vose, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Frank T. Woodbury, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Henry H. Rutherford, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Ernest L. Ruffner, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain William H. Brooks, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Charles N. Barney, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Eugene R. Whitmore, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Patrick H. McAndrew, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Charles Y. Brownlee, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain John A. Murtagh, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.

Captain George M. Ekwurzel, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Gideon McD. Van Poole, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain William W. Reno, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Carroll D. Buck, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain George H. R. Gosman, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain John H. Allen, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Roderic P. O'Connor, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Robert E. Noble, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain James W. Van Dusen, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Roger Brooke, jr., Medical Corps, from January 28, 1910.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Lieutenant Colonel George W. Goethals, Corps of Engineers, to be colonel from December 3, 1909.
 Major William E. Craighill, Corps of Engineers, to be lieutenant colonel from December 3, 1909.
 Captain George M. Hoifinan, Corps of Engineers, to be major from December 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Warren T. Hannum, Corps of Engineers, to be captain from December 3, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Henry A. Finch, Corps of Engineers, to be first lieutenant from December 3, 1909.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Major Charles G. Treat, Third Field Artillery, to be lieutenant colonel from January 14, 1910—to the Fourth Field Artillery.
 Captain George Le R. Irwin, Second Field Artillery, to be major from January 14, 1910—to the Third Field Artillery.
 First Lieutenant Harrie F. Reed, Fifth Field Artillery, to be captain from January 14, 1910—to the Second Field Artillery.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Thorp, jr., Third Field Artillery, to be first lieutenant from January 14, 1910—to the Fifth Field Artillery.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Erasmus M. Weaver, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Marsh, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be lieutenant colonels.

Major George T. Bartlett, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 Major Charles A. Bennett, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 Major Henry C. Davis, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be majors.

Captain Louis R. Burgess, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 Captain James A. Shipton, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 Captain William Chamberlaine, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 10, 1909.
 Captain Gordon G. Heiner, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant William Tidball, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James Prentice, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 6, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Marion S. Battle, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Frank T. Thornton, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 10, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Stanley S. Ross, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be first lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Wilnot A. Danielson, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 6, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Hugo E. Fitz, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas C. Cook, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 10, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Olin H. Longino, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

To be major.

Captain Stephen M. Hackney, Sixth Infantry, from January 31, 1910—to the Sixth Infantry.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant William G. Doane, Ninth Infantry, from December 18, 1909—to the Nineteenth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant James M. Kimbrough, jr., Twenty-seventh Infantry, from January 31, 1910—to the Sixth Infantry.

To be first lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Ben F. Ristine, Twenty-first Infantry, from December 1, 1909—to the Thirteenth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant George R. Guild, Thirtieth Infantry, from December 16, 1909—to the Eighth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Stuart A. Howard, Thirtieth Infantry, from December 18, 1909—to the Ninth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant John F. Franklin, Seventh Infantry, from January 12, 1910—to the Sixteenth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Russell, Eighth Infantry, from January 18, 1910—to the Eleventh Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Roland W. Boughton, First Infantry, from January 31, 1910—to the Twenty-seventh Infantry.

RETIREMENTS.

By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.

Brigadier General John G. D. Knight, January 24, 1910.
 Colonel Charles B. Byrne, Medical Corps, January 28, 1910.
 Colonel Henry L. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1909.

At their own request after over thirty years' service, section 1243, Revised Statutes.

Lieutenant Colonel Albert C. Blunt, Coast Artillery Corps, December 7, 1909.
Major Richard R. Steedman, Sixth Infantry, January 31, 1910.

For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.

Brigadier General Winfield S. Egerly, December 29, 1909.
Chaplain William T. Anderson, Tenth Cavalry, January 10, 1910.
Major Elisha S. Benton, Coast Artillery Corps, December 10, 1909.
First Lieutenant Leo B. Dannenmiller, Eleventh Infantry, January 18, 1910.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of April 23, 1908.

Major Robert J. Gibson, Medical Corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel, January 1, 1910.
Major Ogden Rafferty, Medical Corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel, January 1, 1910.
Major Paul Shillock, Medical Corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel, January 1, 1910.
Captain Charles W. Farr, Medical Corps, with rank of major, January 1, 1910.

TRANSFERS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major Augustus P. Blockson, from the Thirteenth to the Sixth Cavalry, January 31, 1910.
Major J. F. Reynolds Landis, from the Sixth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 31, 1910.
First Lieutenant Sherrard Coleman, from the Ninth to the Eighth Cavalry, January 15, 1910.
First Lieutenant Wilson G. Heaton, from the Thirteenth to the Second Cavalry, January 4, 1910.
First Lieutenant John H. Howard, from the Eighth to the Ninth Cavalry, January 15, 1910.
First Lieutenant Walter H. Neill, from the First to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 4, 1910.
First Lieutenant David L. Roscoe, from the Second to the First Cavalry, January 4, 1910.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Captain John E. Stephens, from the Fifth to the Second Field Artillery, December 29, 1909.
Captain Robert S. Welsh, from the Second to the Fifth Field Artillery, December 29, 1909.
Second Lieutenant Donald M. Beere, from the Fourth to the Second Field Artillery, January 14, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Joseph T. Clement, from the Fourth to the First Field Artillery, January 3, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Wilbur Rogers, from the First to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 3, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Robert K. Evans, from the Thirtieth to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 13, 1909.
Colonel Leonard A. Lovering, from the Twenty-eighth to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 13, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel Lea Febiger, from the Third to the Sixth Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel William A. Mann, from the Sixth to the Third Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Major Lawrence J. Hearn, from the Twenty-first to the Third Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Major Willson Y. Stamper, from the Third to the Twenty-first Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Captain Charles H. Martin, from the First to the Twenty-third Infantry, January 28, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Grosvenor L. Townsend, from the Twenty-third to the First Infantry, January 28, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Robert E. Clarke, from the Twenty-third to the Twentieth Infantry, January 13, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Roderick Dew, from the Twenty-third to the Nineteenth Infantry, January 29, 1910.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Charles R. Lawson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 20, 1909.
Captain Abraham G. Lott, Sixth Cavalry, January 31, 1910.
Captain Briant H. Wells, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 2, 1910.
Captain William H. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 6, 1909.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Tilman Campbell, Third Field Artillery, January 28, 1910.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Albert C. Dalton, January 2, 1910, and assigned to the Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Captain Evan H. Humphrey, January 31, 1910, and assigned to the Sixth Cavalry.
Captain Frank C. Jewell (Coast Artillery Corps), December 20, 1909.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Willard D. Newbill, January 28, 1910, and assigned to the Third Field Artillery.

CASUALTIES.

Resigned.

First Lieutenant George Trotter-Tyler, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1909.
Second Lieutenant John A. Holabird, Corps of Engineers, December 4, 1909.
Second Lieutenant George L. Van Dusen, Eighteenth Infantry, January 20, 1910.

Commissions vacated by new appointments.

By Brigadier General Walter Howe, his commission as colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps, January 24, 1910.
By Brigadier General John G. D. Knight, his commission as colonel in the Corps of Engineers, December 3, 1909.

Died.

Brigadier General Loomis L. Langdon, retired, January 7, 1910, at New York, New York.
 Brigadier General Daniel H. Rucker, retired, January 6, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward E. Gayle, Fourth Field Artillery, January 14, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major John H. Butler, retired, January 23, 1910, at Hartford, Connecticut.
 Major Mason Carter, retired, December 11, 1909, at San Diego, California.
 Major Myles Moylan, retired, December 11, 1909, at San Diego, California.
 Major David Schooley, retired, January 15, 1910, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
 Captain Arthur B. Foster, Nineteenth Infantry, December 18, 1909, at Manila, Philippine Islands.
 Captain Howard A. Reed, retired, January 2, 1910, at Millford, Pennsylvania.
 Chaplain Clinton H. Snyder, Fifth Field Artillery, January 27, 1910, at Fort Sheridan, Illinois.
 Second Lieutenant Winn Blair, Seventh Cavalry, December 12, 1909, at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Honorably discharged.

Captain George P. Heard, Medical Corps, December 15, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Kurtz Eppley, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James I. Thorne, Medical Reserve Corps, January 21, 1910.

Relieved from active duty.

First Lieutenant James W. Hart, Medical Reserve Corps, January 12, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Arthur R. Jarrett, Medical Reserve Corps, December 29, 1909.

Dropped for desertion under the provisions of section 1229, Revised Statutes.

First Lieutenant Daniel E. Shean, Sixteenth Infantry, January 12, 1910.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

To be second lieutenants, with rank from December 27, 1909.

First Sergeant James H. Tierney, Company D, Twenty-third Infantry.
 Corporal Frederick M. Armstrong, Company C, Signal Corps.
 Joseph C. Thomas, of Georgia, first lieutenant, Philippine Constabulary.
 Isaac J. Nichol, of Tennessee.
 Sergeant Theodore E. Atkinson, Company B, Twentieth Infantry.
 First Sergeant Frederick H. Mann, Troop H, Thirteenth Cavalry.
 John E. Purvis, of Kentucky.
 Sergeant John A. Sterling, Troop L, Second Cavalry.
 William P. Kelleher, of Massachusetts.
 Harry A. Seymour, of Tennessee.
 Corporal Edwin L. Zinn, Company A, Fourth Infantry.

To be second lieutenant, with rank from January 18, 1910.

Per Ramee, of Minnesota.

PROMOTIONS.

Second Lieutenant John F. Usry, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Roy E. Glass, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant John Kearney, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Sperbeck, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Mathew Demmer, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew J. Conroy, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.

DETAILED FOR DUTY WITH

Captain Alvord Van P. Anderson, Sixth Cavalry, to be major, from December 4, 1909.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY WITH

Major Robert W. Mearns (captain, Twentieth Infantry), December 3, 1909.
 Major Samuel D. Rockenbach (captain, Twelfth Cavalry), December 3, 1909.
 Major Harry S. Howland (captain, Twenty-sixth Infantry), December 3, 1909.

DIED.

Major Arthur B. Foster (captain, Nineteenth Infantry), December 18, 1909, at Manila, Philippine Islands.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 837 2

